Descendants of Peter Nuessle

Generation No. 1

1. Peter[1] Nuessle was born Bef. 1654, and died 1728. He married **Catharina ?** 27 Jan 1673/74 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She died 1713.

More About Peter Nuessle and Catharina ?:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1673/74, Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Peter Nuessle and Catharina ? are:

	2	i.	Hans Conrad[2] Nuessle, born 21 Oct 1674 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+	3	ii.	Peter Nuessle, born 27 Aug 1676 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1736/37 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
	4	iii.	Daniel Nuessle, born 19 Dec 1678 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
	5	iv.	Anna Maria Nuessle, born 19 Jan 1680/81 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1732 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
	6	v.	Margaretha Nuessle, born 24 Jan 1682/83 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+	7	vi.	Hans Conrad Nuessle, born 11 Mar 1683/84 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+	8	vii.	Daniel Nuessle, born 28 Mar 1686 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1767 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+	9	viii.	Hans Jacob Nuessle, born 25 Oct 1688 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 2

3. Peter[2] Nuessle (Peter[1]) was born 27 Aug 1676 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1736/37 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Mayer** 18 Sep 1700, daughter of Michael Mayer and Anna ?. She was born 19 May 1680, and died 11 Feb 1757.

More About Peter Nuessle and Margaretha Mayer:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1700

Children of Peter Nuessle and Margaretha Mayer are:

	10	i.	Catharina[3] Nuessle, born 24 Nov 1702 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
	11	ii.	Hans Peter Nuessle, born 03 Nov 1704 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1791. He married ? 24 Oct 1724 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. More About Hans Nuessle and ?: Marriage: 24 Oct 1724, Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
+	12	iii.	Josef Nuessle, born 09 Nov 1707 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1785.
+	13	iv.	Daniel (Nissle) Nuessle, born 21 Feb 1709/10 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1773.
	14	v.	Anna Barbara Nuessle, born 29 Dec 1712 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
	15	vi.	Hans Jerg Nuessle, born 22 Apr 1716 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1716/17 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
	16	vii.	Anna Rosina Nuessle, born 22 Apr 1718 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1757.

7. Hans Conrad[2] Nuessle (Peter[1]) was born 11 Mar 1683/84 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Catharina ?**.

Children of Hans Nuessle and Maria ? are:

17	i.	Maria Catharina[3] Nuessle, born 20 Jul 1710 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
18	ii.	Hans Jacob Nuessle, born 20 Jan 1711/12 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
19	iii.	Anna Maria Nuessle, born 07 May 1714 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
20	iv.	Margaretha Nuessle, born 08 Jul 1718 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1721 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

8. Daniel[2] Nuessle (Peter[1]) was born 28 Mar 1686 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1767 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Ursula ?**. She was born Aft. 1685.

Children of Daniel Nuessle and Ursula ? are:

21 i. Hans Michel[3] Nuessle, born 20 May 1713 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1788.
22 ii. Daniel Nuessle, born 31 May 1714 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

9. Hans Jacob[2] Nuessle (Peter[1]) was born 25 Oct 1688 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes ?**.

Children of Hans Nuessle and Agnes ? are:

23 i. Anna Margaretha[3] Nuessle, born 26 Oct 1716 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
24 ii. Hans Jacob Nuessle, born 03 Jun 1718 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 3

12. Josef[3] Nuessle (Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 09 Nov 1707 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1785. He married **Anna Maria Renz** 13 Nov 1731 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Anna ?. She was born 05 Dec 1712 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1786.

More About Josef Nuessle and Anna Renz:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1731, Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Josef Nuessle and Anna Renz is:

\+ 25 i. Margaretha[4] Nuessle, born 17 Nov 1739 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1812 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

13. Daniel (Nissle)[3] Nuessle (Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 21 Feb 1709/10 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1773. He married **Anna Barbara Mayer** 30 Sep 1732 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mayer and Katharina Renz. She was born 28 Mar 1710 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1775.

More About Daniel Nuessle and Anna Mayer:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1732, Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Daniel Nuessle and Anna Mayer are:

26 i. Wilhelm Friedrich[4] Nuessle, born 14 Feb 1729/30 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1734 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
27 ii. Daniel Nuessle, born 27 Nov 1733 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1734 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
28 iii. Johann Peter Nuessle, born 10 Jul 1735 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1741 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
29 iv. Catharina Barbara Nuessle, born 26 Nov 1737 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1756 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
\+ 30 v. Johann Georg Nuessle, born 06 Mar 1739/40 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
\+ 31 vi. Josef (Joseph Nissle) Nuessle, born 02 Jul 1743 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1799 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
32 vii. Maria Agnes Nuessle, born 28 Jan 1745/46 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1745/46 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
33 viii. Wilhelm Friedrich Nuessle, born 08 Sep 1747 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1815 in Wurtemberg.
34 ix. Maria Magdalena Nuessle, born 03 Jan 1751/52 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1754 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 4

25. Margaretha[4] Nuessle (Josef[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 17 Nov 1739 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1812 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Josef (Joseph Nissle) Nuessle** 11 Apr 1769 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Nuessle and Anna Mayer. He was born 02 Jul 1743 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1799 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Josef Nuessle and Margaretha Nuessle:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1769, Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Nuessle and Josef Nuessle are:

\+ 35 i. Daniel[5] Nuessle, born 07 Apr 1771 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1835 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

\+ 36 ii. Maria Dorothea Nuessle, born 06 Nov 1773 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1830 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

30. Johann Georg[4] Nuessle (Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 06 Mar 1739/40 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Euphrosina Paulus** 12 May 1767.

More About Johann Nuessle and Euphrosina Paulus:
Marriage: 12 May 1767

Children of Johann Nuessle and Euphrosina Paulus are:

37 i. Catharina Barbara[5] Nuessle, born 23 Nov 1768 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1768 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

38 ii. Anna Maria Nuessle, born 07 Jan 1770 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

39 iii. Anna Barbara Nuessle, born 12 Feb 1771 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1772 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

40 iv. Sara Nuessle, born 12 Mar 1772 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1772 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

41 v. Johann Georg Nuessle, born 12 Aug 1773 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

42 vi. Simon Nuessle, born 21 Jul 1775 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

43 vii. Johann Georg Nuessle, born 17 Jul 1777 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1777 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

44 viii. Wilhelm Friedrich Nuessle, born 07 Sep 1778 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1778 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

45 ix. Catharina Friedrica Nuessle, born 05 Mar 1782 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1782 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

31. Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4] Nuessle (Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 02 Jul 1743 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1799 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Nuessle** 11 Apr 1769 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Josef Nuessle and Anna Renz. She was born 17 Nov 1739 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1812 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Josef Nuessle and Margaretha Nuessle:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1769, Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (25) Margaretha Nuessle.

Generation No. 5

35. Daniel[5] Nuessle (Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 07 Apr 1771 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1835 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Katharina Peter** 24 Jul 1792 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Nov 1772 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1842 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Nuessle and Rosina Peter:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1792, Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Daniel Nuessle and Rosina Peter are:

46 i. Daniel[6] Nuessle, born 19 May 1794 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1799 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

47 ii. Johann Michael Nuessle, born 15 Jul 1796 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Haetinger 20 Sep 1827; born 21 Aug 1798 in Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1833 in Entringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Nuessle and Margaretha Haetinger:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1827

48 iii. Joseph Friedrich Nuessle, born 06 Jan 1798 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1798 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

\+ 49 iv. Simon Friedrich Nuessle, born 11 Aug 1799 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1882 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

50 v. Rosina Katharina Nuessle, born 13 Sep 1801 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Martin Peter 03 Sep 1822 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 15 Feb 1792.

More About Jakob Peter and Rosina Nuessle:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1822, Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

51 vi. Anna Maria Nuessle, born 17 Sep 1803 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Bessler 24 Feb 1835 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 16 Dec 1796 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bessler and Anna Nuessle:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1835, Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

52 vii. Daniel Nuessle, born 19 Aug 1805 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Agnes Bauer 15 Nov 1831 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 01 Mar 1804 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Nuessle and Agnes Bauer:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1831, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

53 viii. Johannes Nuessle, born 08 Apr 1808 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1854 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

54 ix. Maria Agnes Nuessle, born 12 Jun 1810 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1896 in Liebenzell, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Michael Emendoerfer 14 Jan 1840 in Liebenzell, Wurtemberg; born 24 Aug 1785 in Liebenzell, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1853 in Liebenzell, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Emendoerfer and Maria Nuessle:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1840, Liebenzell, Wurtemberg

\+ 55 x. Maria Barbara Nuessle, born 04 Mar 1812 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1878 in Barry Co, Michigan.

56 xi. Maria Dorothea Nuessle, born 07 Jan 1815 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1815 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

57 xii. Maria Dorothea Nuessle, born 22 Dec 1816 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Matthaeus Stoecker 08 Nov 1840; born 21 Dec 1802 in Beinberg, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Stoecker and Maria Nuessle:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1840

36. Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle (Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 06 Nov 1773 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1830 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Wacker** 10 Jul 1792 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Wacker and Anna Haas. He was born 29 Mar 1766 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1830 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Wacker:
Occupation: miller

More About Johann Wacker and Maria Nuessle:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1792, Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Nuessle and Johann Wacker are:

+	58	i.	Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, born 31 Dec 1793 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
	59	ii.	Anna Maria Wacker, born 05 Sep 1795 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1797 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
	60	iii.	Johann Georg Wacker, born 26 Feb 1798 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1799 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
	61	iv.	Anna Maria Wacker, born 17 Oct 1799 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1800 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+	62	v.	Daniel Wacker, born 17 Jan 1802 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1852 in US.
+	63	vi.	Johann Georg Wacker, born Bet. 30 Oct - 11 Nov 1803 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
	64	vii.	Johannes Wacker, born 14 Jul 1805 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1805 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
	65	viii.	Anna Maria Wacker, born 10 Nov 1807 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1807 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
	66	ix.	Johannes Wacker, born 28 Mar 1809 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1809 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
	67	x.	Joseph Friederich Wacker, born 14 Sep 1810 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1814 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+	68	xi.	Johannes Wacker, born 07 Aug 1812 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1859 in Frankfurt am Main, Hessen, Germany.

Generation No. 6

49. Simon Friedrich[6] Nuessle (Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 11 Aug 1799 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1882 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gottliebin Reichardt** 07 Jun 1825 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Reichardt and Anna Beck. She was born 28 Mar 1797 in Affstaett near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1877 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Simon Friedrich Nuessle:

Saline loses the descendants of the Nissley family after 101 years resident here. Simon Nissley came to Saline in 1847. His son Daniel was the partner of the Nissley and Klein Mill in Barnegat, which is now called the Soybrands Division manufacturing on W. Michigan Avenue. George Nissley, father of Mrs. Luella Nissley Parsons who left Saline on Wednesday morning, was the first editor of the Saline Observer and had as his co-partner LeBaron. They edited the first edition on Nov. 18, 1880. George Nissley was the owner and operator of different stores in Saline and director of the Saline Savings Bank. From 1884 to 1902 at the time of his death he ran a well-known poultry business at 201W. Henry Street at the rear of his residence. His brother, Fred Nissley, is now running, the Nissley Department Store In Ypsilanti. Walter Nissley, son of George, ran a variety store here until the time of his death. His daughter, Mrs. Mildred Nissley Hughes, has lived with her aunt, Mr. Parsons, for several months. The Hughes family have purchased a home in Ypsilanti and will reside there. Mrs. Parsons, and daughter Jean, will visit in

the East this summer and will make their home either in Ann Arbor or Ypsilanti, where Mrs. Parsons is a teacher at the Woodruff school, in Ypsilanti.

More About Simon Friedrich Nuessle:
Burial: 02 Jun 1882, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 25 Jul 1870, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 150b worth $3,000/800 name shown as Nisley; daughter Gottliebin 27
Census 4: 03 Jun 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 1 sheet 3 name shown as Nissly
Emigration: 1847, US
Medical Information: noted as blind in 1880 census
Occupation: 1880, retired farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 28 Jul 1847, purchased Austin Road (formerly M-11); Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottliebin Reichardt:
Burial: 25 Feb 1877, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Nuessle and Gottliebin Reichardt:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1825, Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Simon Nuessle and Gottliebin Reichardt are:

+ 69 i. Georg (Nissle)[7] Nuessle, born 26 Mar 1826 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

70 ii. Johann Jakob Nuessle, born 14 Dec 1827 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1832 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

+ 71 iii. Simon Friedrich (Nissley) Nuessle, born 12 Mar 1830 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1903 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

72 iv. Maria Barbara Nuessle, twin, born 15 Jul 1832 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1832 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

73 v. Johann Jakob Nuessle, twin, born 15 Jul 1832 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1832 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

+ 74 vi. Daniel J. Nuessle, born 02 Sep 1834 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1909 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

75 vii. Gottlieben (Libbie) Nuessle, born 12 Jan 1842 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieben (Libbie) Nuessle:
Burial: 03 Jan 1894, St. John's Lutheran Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 23 Mar 1856, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

55. Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle (Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 04 Mar 1812 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1878 in Barry Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Benjamin (Richard) Reichert** 12 Apr 1836 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Reichert and Maria Ruehle. He was born 21 Oct 1807 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1867 in Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Benjamin (Richard) Reichert:
Occupation: carpenter Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Reichert and Maria Nuessle:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1836, Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Nuessle and Georg Reichert are:

76 i. Johann Jacob[7] Reichert, born 13 Aug 1837 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1837 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

77 ii. Johann Friedrich Reichert, born 09 Feb 1839 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1841 in

Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

+ 78 iii. Johanna Friederika Reichert, born 12 Dec 1840 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1926 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.

79 iv. Maria Barbara Reichert, born 14 May 1843 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1843 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

+ 80 v. Anna Maria Reichert, born 28 Nov 1844 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1907 in Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.

+ 81 vi. Johann Jacob (Reichert) Richard, born 22 May 1847 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1881 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

58. Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker (Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 31 Dec 1793 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andreas (Andrew) Braun** 13 Sep 1820 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Braun and Anna Schorer. He was born 07 Jan 1793 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1872 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Andreas (Andrew) Braun:
Census: 05 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 378 name shown as Brow; living w/ son-in-law Philip Marquart's family; children: Mary 22, Jacob 16 & Catharine 15
Census 3: 14 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 173 with son's family Jacob Braun

More About Andreas Braun and Maria Wacker:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1820, Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Wacker and Andreas Braun are:

82 i. Johann Georg[7] Braun, born 12 Dec 1820 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

83 ii. Katharina Barbara Braun, born 14 Feb 1825 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1861. She married Philipp Jacob Marquardt; born 09 Aug 1819 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1893 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Philipp Jacob Marquardt:
Burial: 1893, Ceresco Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 05 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 378 worth $1,300 name shown as Marquart; daughter Catharine 2
Census 2: 02 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 6 worth $2,500/100 name shown as Marquette
Census 3: 05 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 178 living w/ George Loefler's family
Census 4: 04 Jun 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 1 sheet 5 living w/ Henry Guthardt's family
Occupation: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1870, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1880, laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 84 iii. Justine Salome Braun, born 01 Dec 1826 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1861 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

+ 85 iv. Anna Maria Braun, born 18 Mar 1829 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880.

+ 86 v. Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly) Braun, born 17 Mar 1831 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1914 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

+ 87 vi. Johann Jakob Braun, born 08 Jan 1834 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1888 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 88 vii. Rosina Katharina Braun, born 21 May 1836 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1933 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

62. Daniel[6] Wacker (Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 17 Jan 1802 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1852 in US. He married **(1) Maria Rosina (Susanna) Bertolin** 26 May 1829 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Benjamin Bertolin and Eva Koch. She was born Abt. 05 Jul 1801 in Schoenberg, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1836 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Daeuble** 03 Nov 1836 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Daeuble and

Eva Riem. She was born 03 Jun 1801 in Schafhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1850 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Wacker:
Emigration: 1852, US
Occupation: cooper

More About Daniel Wacker and Maria Bertolin:
Marriage: 26 May 1829, Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Wacker and Anna Daeuble:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1836, Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Daniel Wacker and Maria Bertolin are:

89 i. baby[7] Wacker, born 07 Dec 1830 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1830 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

\+ 90 ii. Regina Margareta Wacker, born 01 Oct 1832 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

91 iii. Johann Georg Wacker, born 29 Jun 1834 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1843 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

92 iv. baby Wacker, born 15 May 1836 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1836 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Daniel Wacker and Anna Daeuble are:

93 i. Anna Maria[7] Wacker, born 12 Jul 1837 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

94 ii. Daniel Wacker, born 17 Mar 1839 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Mar 1860 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Wacker:
Cause of Death: drowned

\+ 95 iii. Johannes Wacker, born 13 Feb 1841 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

63. Johann Georg[6] Wacker (Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born Bet. 30 Oct - 11 Nov 1803 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Barbara Schanz** 08 Feb 1831 in Weil im Schoenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schanz and Catharina Scheuermann. She was born 16 Sep 1812 in Breitenstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Wacker:
Burial: Nov 1887, Zion Church Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: old age
Census: 18 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 27; son John W. 24
Emigration: 1853, US
Occupation: farmer & tailor
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1864, Section 9 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Barbara Schanz:
Burial: 25 Sep 1890, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Wacker and Christina Schanz:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1831, Weil im Schoenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Wacker and Christina Schanz are:

+ 96 i. Johann Georg[7] Wacker, born 12 May 1831 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
97 ii. Christina Barbara Wacker, born 14 Jan 1833 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1837 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 98 iii. Anna Maria Wacker, born 14 Feb 1834 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
99 iv. Dorothea Wacker, born 01 Aug 1836 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1836 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
100 v. baby Wacker, born 13 Aug 1837 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1837 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
101 vi. Andreas Wacker, born 01 Aug 1839 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1839 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 102 vii. Margaretha Louisa (Louise) Wacker, born 18 Sep 1840 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1892 in Steuben Co, Indiana.
103 viii. Daniel Wacker, born 04 May 1844 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1844 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 104 ix. Christiana Dorothea Wacker, born 21 Jan 1849 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 105 x. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Wacker, born 24 Mar 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1912 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 106 xi. Johann Wilhelm (William) Wacker, born 27 Aug 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1944 in Canada.

68. Johannes[6] Wacker (Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 07 Aug 1812 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1859 in Frankfurt am Main, Hessen, Germany. He married **(1) Anna Elisabethe Fischer** 14 May 1845 in Frankfurt am Main, Hessen, Germany, daughter of Jacob Fischer and Juliane Henrici. She was born 14 Jan 1823 in Frankfurt am Main, Hessen, Germany, and died 04 Oct 1847 in Frankfurt am Main, Hessen, Germany. He married **(2) Wilhelmine Sophie Soldan** 26 Apr 1848 in Frankfurt am Main, Hessen, Germany, daughter of Johann Soldan and Susanna Rohm. She was born 12 Aug 1821, and died 03 Nov 1869 in Frankfurt am Main, Hessen, Germany.

More About Johannes Wacker:
Occupation: master barrel maker Frankfurt am Main, Hessen, Germany

More About Johannes Wacker and Anna Fischer:
Marriage: 14 May 1845, Frankfurt am Main, Hessen, Germany

More About Johannes Wacker and Wilhelmine Soldan:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1848, Frankfurt am Main, Hessen, Germany

Child of Johannes Wacker and Anna Fischer is:

107 i. Anna Elisabetha Catharina Philippine[7] Wacker, born 22 Sep 1847 in Frankfurt am Main, Hessen, Germany; died 18 Oct 1918. She married Joseph Kautsky 03 Mar 1873 in Frankfurt am Main, Hessen, Germany; born 03 Oct 1833.

More About Joseph Kautsky and Anna Wacker:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1873, Frankfurt am Main, Hessen, Germany

Children of Johannes Wacker and Wilhelmine Soldan are:

108 i. Susanne Margarethe[7] Wacker, born 17 Feb 1849 in Frankfurt am Main, Hessen, Germany. She married Carl Georg Kesselschlaeger 24 Sep 1877 in Bornheim, Hessen, Germany; born 24 Oct 1850 in Homburg o.a. Hoehn, Germany.

More About Carl Kesselschlaeger and Susanne Wacker:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1877, Bornheim, Hessen, Germany

109 ii. Susanna Maria Wacker, born 08 Mar 1850 in Frankfurt am Main, Hessen, Germany; died 16 Nov 1856 in Frankfurt am Main, Hessen, Germany.
110 iii. Johann Philipp Wilhelm Wacker, born 05 Apr 1851 in Frankfurt am Main, Hessen, Germany.

111 iv. Louise Wacker, born 25 Apr 1852 in Frankfurt am Main, Hessen, Germany; died 06 Feb 1933. She married Julius Belz 19 Nov 1870 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 13 Jul 1844 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Belz and Louise Wacker:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1870, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Generation No. 7

69. Georg (Nissle)[7] Nuessle (Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 26 Mar 1826 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Katharina Rheinfrank** Bet. 20 - 21 Dec 1850 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Rheinfrank and Susanna Fellenberger. She was born 01 Jan 1824 in Moersfeld near Kirchheim-Bolanden, Pfalz, Germany, and died 28 Oct 1859 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Maria E. (Mary) Vogt** 1863. She was born 19 Oct 1837 in Schlesheim, Prussia, and died 27 Mar 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Georg (Nissle) Nuessle:
History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

George Nissle was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, March 26, 1826, and is a son of Simon and Gottlieben Nissle. He emigrated to America in company with his father in 1847, and settled in Bridgewater tp., Washtenaw Co., Mich., where his father still resides. George removed to Saline village in 1871, and three years later located on his present farm. He was married December, 1850, to Catherine Rheinfrank, a native of Germany. Six children were born to bless this union, 2 of whom survive - Louise and Catherine. Mrs. Nissle died October 29, 1859. On March 15, 1860, Mr. Nissle was married to Mary Voght. There were 10 children born to this marriage, 7 of whom are living - William, Mary, Daniel, Charles, Clara, Eddie and Samuel. Mr. Nissle is a prominent farmer of Pittsfield Township, and owns 180 acres of valuable land.

More About Georg (Nissle) Nuessle:
Burial: 26 Aug 1894, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 28 Jul 1870, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 308 worth $7,000/2,000
Census 2: 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 245a name shown as Nissle
Emigration: 1847, US
Occupation: 1870, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1870, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Rheinfrank:
Burial: 31 Oct 1859, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: childbed fever

More About Georg Nuessle and Katharina Rheinfrank:
Marriage: Bet. 20 - 21 Dec 1850, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria E. (Mary) Vogt:
1: 19 Oct 1836, birth date on tombstone
Burial: 30 Mar 1918, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Nuessle and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 1863

Children of Georg Nuessle and Katharina Rheinfrank are:

112 i. Johann[8] Nuessle, born 31 Mar 1852 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1852 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 113 ii. Louisa Nuessle, born 26 Apr 1853 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1919 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

114 iii. Caroline Emilie Nuessle, born 04 Jan 1855 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1855 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Emilie Nuessle:
Baptism: 04 Feb 1855, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann Rheinfrank & wife
Burial: May 1855, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

115 iv. Johann Georg Nuessle, born 26 Aug 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1865 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Nuessle:
Baptism: 14 Sep 1856, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf
Burial: Sep 1865, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

116 v. Hermann Friederich Nuessle, born 04 Jan 1858 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1858 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hermann Friederich Nuessle:
Baptism: 17 Jan 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf
Burial: 14 Sep 1858, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: brain infection

\+ 117 vi. Katharina Margaretha (Kate) Nuessle, born 28 Oct 1859 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1935 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Children of Georg Nuessle and Maria Vogt are:

\+ 118 i. Wilhelm Friedrich (William Nissle)[8] Nuessle, born 26 Sep 1862 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1932 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

119 ii. Johann Jakob Nuessle, born 28 Nov 1863 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1864 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob Nuessle:
Baptism: 10 Jan 1864, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors Simon F. & Gottliebin Nuessle
Burial: 26 Mar 1864, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: throat infection

\+ 120 iii. Daniel Imanuel Nuessle, born 24 Jun 1865 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1956 in Miami, Dade Co, Florida.

\+ 121 iv. Anna Maria (Mary) Nissley, born 01 Feb 1867 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1947 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

\+ 122 v. Karl Friedrich (Charles) Nissle, born 06 Nov 1868 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1964 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

123 vi. Emma Emilie Nuessle, born 07 Jan 1871 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1871 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Emilie Nuessle:
Baptism: 23 Jan 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 27 Jan 1871, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: arthritis/gout

\+ 124 vii. Samuel F. Nissle, born 17 Mar 1880 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1949 in Eaton Twp, Lorain Co, Ohio.

125 viii. Lydia Christine Nuessle, born 10 Jul 1872 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1872 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Christine Nuessle:
Baptism: 04 Aug 1872, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Daniel & Maria Nuessle
Burial: 20 Sep 1872, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 126 ix. Clara Louise Nissley, born 30 Mar 1875 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1947 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 127 x. Edward Samuel Nissle, born 15 Oct 1877 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

71. Simon Friedrich (Nissley)[7] Nuessle (Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 12 Mar 1830 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1903 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maria (Catharina) Rapp** 02 Dec 1853. She was born 09 Aug 1831 in Holzheim near Goeppingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emma Kierstein** 05 Nov 1882 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1838 in Prussia, and died Nov 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Simon Friedrich (Nissley) Nuessle:
History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Simon Nissley, farmer, was born in Germany, March 3, 1830, and is the son of Simon F. and Libbie Nissley, natives of Germany. In 1847 Simon emigrated with his parents to America, and came westward, settling in Bridgewater Township, this county, where his father still resides. In 1854 Mr. Nissley married Mary Rapp, who was born in Germany August 9, 1831. Eight children have been given to this alliance - Simon, George, Carrie and Polly (twins); the former married David Mandt; Daniel, Mary and Libbie (twins), and Minnie. The loving mother departed this life November 17, 1879. She was a faithful and consistent member of the Bridgewater Lutheran Church. Mr. Nissley owns 144 acres of well-improved land, and has been engaged in agricultural pursuits since coming to this county, with the exception of seven years, from 1854 to 1861, when he was in the employ of the Great Western Railroad, in Canada. He is a member of the Lutheran Church, and politically is a Democrat.

More About Simon Friedrich (Nissley) Nuessle:
Burial: St. John's Lutheran Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 28 Jul 1870, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 308 worth $4,800/1,200 name shown as Nisley
Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Nissley
Census 3: 06 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 8a
Emigration: 1847, US
Occupation: employee Great Western Railroad
Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1900, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Bet. 1874 - 1895, Section 6 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 77.25 & ? acres
Residence: Bet. 1854 - 1861, Thamesville, Ontario, Canada
Residence 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria (Catharina) Rapp:
Burial: 19 Nov 1879, St. Johns Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Nuessle and Maria Rapp:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1853

More About Emma Kierstein:
Burial: Nov 1917, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, none

More About Simon Nuessle and Emma Kierstein:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1882, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Simon Nuessle and Maria Rapp are:

+ 128 i. Simon Friedrich[8] Nuessle, born 09 Aug 1854 in Thamesville, Ontario, Canada; died 01 Sep 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 129 ii. George Nissley, born 19 Feb 1856 in Thamesville, Ontario, Canada; died 31 Dec 1929 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 130 iii. Karolina Nissly, twin, born 02 Nov 1857 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1936 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 131 iv. Paulina (Polly) Nissly, twin, born 02 Nov 1857 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
132 v. Daniel Nissly, born 16 Jul 1861 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Daniel Nissly:
Daniel Nissley, a life-long resident of Saline and Bridgewater, died Wednesday morning of last week June 3, 1942 in the local hospital at the age of 80. Mr. Nissley was a stone mason and plasterer by trade and was active until a few years ago when he retires. He was a bachelor and made his home with his mother on the old homestead near Bridgewater and after her death purchased a small house on the hill just beyond the soy bean mill and stayed there alone until a few years ago. Since he had been making his home with a nephew, Edwin Nissley, on M-11. Decease was born in Saline Township July 16, 1861, a son of Simon and Marie Rapp Nissley. He leaves several other nephews and nieces. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, Rev. C. M. officiating, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Daniel Nissly:
1: single
Baptism: 08 Sep 1861, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Daniel & Maria Nuessle
Burial: 06 Jun 1942, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 06 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 8a
Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 9a indicated as a widow
Confirmation: 11 Apr 1875, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, house mason Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 133 vi. Gottliebin (Elizabeth or Libbie) Nissly, twin, born 03 Nov 1865 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1925 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 134 vii. Maria (Anna Mary) Nissly, twin, born 03 Nov 1865 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
135 viii. Minnie (Mina) Nissly, born 26 Jul 1868 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charles Herbert Peck 17 Oct 1900 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Feb 1862 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1939 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Minnie (Mina) Nissly:
Burial: 1926, Highland Park Cemetery Ypislanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 51 lot 40 grave 1
Confirmation: 27 Mar 1881, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Herbert Peck:
Burial: Feb 1939, Highland Park Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 51 lot 40 grave 2
Census: 1910, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 401 Forest Street; 4th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 169 Sd 2 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1920, farmer Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Peck and Minnie Nissly:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1900, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

74. Daniel J.[7] Nuessle (Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 02 Sep 1834 in Oberjesingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1909 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria (Mary Schmalzle) Schmalzried** 02 Oct 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Schmalzried and ?. She was born Bet. 17 Sep 1837 - 1839 in Michigan, and died Aug 1909 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel J. Nuessle:

Burial: 13 Jun 1909, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 Jul 1860, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 90 worth $450/100 name shown as Nussley
Census 3: 21 Jun 1880, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 243 sheet 383
Census 4: 01 Jun 1900, Chicago Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 1a name shown as Nissly
Emigration: 1849, US
Occupation: 1860, miller Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1900, grocery salesman Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1870, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria (Mary Schmalzle) Schmalzried:
Burial: 09 Aug 1909, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 7 w/ 3 living

More About Daniel Nuessle and Anna Schmalzried:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1856, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Nuessle and Anna Schmalzried are:

+ 136 i. Johann Georg[8] Nuessle, born 05 Dec 1858 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1902 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 137 ii. Maria Christina (Mary) Nuessle, born 27 May 1860 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1916.

138 iii. Clara Louisa Nissley, born 26 Apr 1867 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1873 in Michigan.

More About Clara Louisa Nissley:
Baptism: 03 May 1867, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Michael Schmalzried & Gottliebin Nuessle
Burial: Apr 1873, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

139 iv. William H. (Willie N.) Nissley, born 26 Jul 1873 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1873 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William H. (Willie N.) Nissley:
Burial: Oct 1873, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 140 v. Frederick Herman Nissley, born 21 Jul 1876 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1950 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

78. Johanna Friederika[7] Reichert (Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 12 Dec 1840 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1926 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Gerlinger**, son of Henry Gerlinger and Katherine Michkawitz. He was born 14 Jul 1832 in Bavaria, Germany, and died 23 Dec 1883 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Gerlinger:
Census 3: 16 Jun 1880, Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 29
Occupation: 1880, farmer Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Johanna Reichert and Jacob Gerlinger are:

+ 141 i. Jacob Henry[8] Gerlinger, born 22 May 1862 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1925 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.

142 ii. Daniel (Gerlinger) Garlinger, born 22 Apr 1864 in Maple Grove, Barry Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1942 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan. He married (1) Amelia Eckert 11 Apr 1888 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; born 25 Nov 1862 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1913 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan. He married (2) Margaret Holliker 03 Jun 1915 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 26 Feb 1880 in Waterville, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 1961.

More About Daniel (Gerlinger) Garlinger:
Census: 11 Jun 1900, Nashville, Castleton Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 4 sheet 7b name shown as Garlinger
Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan ED 39 SD 4 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1900, salesman Nashville, Castleton Twp, Barry Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, traveling soicitor Mirsary and Insurance Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Amelia Eckert:
Burial: 15 Dec 1913, Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: interstitial nephritis
Children: 1900, none

More About Daniel Garlinger and Amelia Eckert:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1888, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Garlinger and Margaret Holliker:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1915, Lucas Co, Ohio

+ 143 iii. Benjamin G. Gerlinger, born 01 Dec 1866 in Michigan; died 17 Apr 1924 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.
144 iv. Jacob Gerlinger, born 1868 in Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
145 v. Joseph E. Gerlinger, born 11 Oct 1869 in Michigan; died 1932.
+ 146 vi. Emma Minnie Gerlinger, born 11 Jun 1871 in Michigan; died May 1967 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
+ 147 vii. Samuel Valentine Garlinger, born 17 Oct 1875 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 1913.
+ 148 viii. William Frederick Gerlinger, born 20 Dec 1877 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.
+ 149 ix. Lydia Anna Gerlinger, born 23 Jan 1880 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 1952.
+ 150 x. Rosa B. Gerlinger, born Bet. Dec 1882 - 22 Jan 1883 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1965 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

80. Anna Maria[7] Reichert (Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 28 Nov 1844 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1907 in Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married **George Becker** 1868. He was born 01 Jan 1838 in Germany, and died 28 May 1916 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About George Becker and Anna Reichert:
Marriage: 1868

Children of Anna Reichert and George Becker are:
+ 151 i. Anna[8] Becker, born Jul 1870 in Michigan; died 28 Dec 1967 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.
152 ii. George F. Becker, born Nov 1874 in Michigan; died 19 Apr 1958. He married Elizabeth Tasker; born 20 Mar 1890 in Campbell Twp, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1915 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.
+ 153 iii. Jennie Becker, born 01 Jul 1876 in Michigan; died 10 Feb 1952 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.
+ 154 iv. Katherine (Kate) Becker, born 16 Oct 1878 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1973 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.
+ 155 v. Mary Becker, born 21 Oct 1885 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1944 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.

81. Johann Jacob (Reichert)[7] Richard (Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 22 May 1847 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1881 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea (Dora) Mutschler** 14 Mar 1875 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Feb 1853, and died 14 Feb 1933.

More About Johann Richard and Dorothea Mutschler:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1875, Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Richard and Dorothea Mutschler are:
+ 156 i. Lydia L.[8] Richard, born 17 Jan 1875 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1963.
157 ii. George B. Richards, born 11 Jun 1877 in Barry Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1952 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married Edna M. Howlett 28 Aug 1902 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan; born 1882 in Michigan.

More About George Richards and Edna Howlett:
Divorce: 20 May 1910, Michigan
Marriage: 28 Aug 1902, Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan

158 iii. Herman G. Richards, born 09 Feb 1879 in Michigan; died 12 Feb 1907 in Danby, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married Bertha Willits 02 Apr 1902 in Sunfield, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 19 Jul 1884 in Ionia Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1939 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Richards and Bertha Willits:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1902, Sunfield, Eaton Co, Michigan

84. Justine Salome[7] Braun (Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 01 Dec 1826 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1861 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Philipp Jacob Marquardt** 30 Jan 1845 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Marquardt and Christina Sattler. He was born 09 Aug 1819 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1893 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Philipp Jacob Marquardt:
Burial: 1893, Ceresco Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 05 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 378 worth $1,300 name shown as Marquart; daughter Catharine 2
Census 2: 02 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 6 worth $2,500/100 name shown as Marquette
Census 3: 05 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 178 living w/ George Loefler's family
Census 4: 04 Jun 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 1 sheet 5 living w/ Henry Guthardt's family
Occupation: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1870, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1880, laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Philipp Marquardt and Justine Braun:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1845, Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Justine Braun and Philipp Marquardt are:

159 i. Andreas[8] Marquardt, born 16 Oct 1845 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1846 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
\+ 160 ii. Dorothea Maria (Dora) Marquardt, born Bet. 06 Oct 1847 - 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1903 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.
\+ 161 iii. Catharina Salome Marquardt, born 24 Feb 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1916 in Cook Co, Illinois.
162 iv. Anna Maria Marquardt, born 17 Nov 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 163 v. Christina Friedrica (Regina) Marquardt, born 07 Apr 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920 in Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
\+ 164 vi. Regina Louisa Marquardt, born 26 Nov 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1877.
\+ 165 vii. John George Marquardt, born 20 May 1856 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
\+ 166 viii. Caroline Rosina (Carrie) Marquardt, born Jun 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1922 in Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan.
\+ 167 ix. Phillip Gottlieb (Marquette) Marquardt, born 02 Sep 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1939 in Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

85. Anna Maria[7] Braun (Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 18 Mar 1829 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880. She married **(1) Johann Philipp Schenk** 29 Apr 1852 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Schenk and Regina Ulrich. He was born 18 Nov 1825 in Obergimpern, Heilbronn, Baden, Germany, and died 10 Dec 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Jacob Schlemmer** Aft. 1865. He was born 1842 in Bavaria, Germany, and died Aft. 1880.

More About Johann Philipp Schenk:

Census: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: Jun 1863, subject ot military duty Civil War
Property: 1856, Section 10 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property 2: 1864, Section 32 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schenk and Anna Braun:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1852, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Schlemmer:
Census: 02 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 174 worth $7,750/1,580 name shown as Jacob Slimer
Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 3
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Schlemmer and Anna Braun:
Marriage: Aft. 1865

Children of Anna Braun and Johann Schenk are:

168 i. Catharina Dorothea[8] Schenk, born 09 Jan 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1930 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Johann Wilhelm Rheinfrank 24 Apr 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 May 1853 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1919.

More About Catharina Dorothea Schenk:
Census: 02 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 174 w/ siblings living w/ Jacob Slimer's family
Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 252 Park Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 18a living w/ nephew-in-law Ray W.. French's family
Children: 1900, none
Occupation: 1900, tailoress Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, boards 252 Park Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with relative Ray W. & E. Ruth French

More About Johann Wilhelm Rheinfrank:
Census: 12 Jun 1880, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 1 sheet 15
Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 117 sheet 10a
Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1900, laborer stove factory Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Rheinfrank and Catharina Schenk:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1879, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

169 ii. Maria Dorothea Schenk, born 29 Oct 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Michael Brenner 27 Nov 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Dec 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Dorothea Schenk:
Baptism: 11 Jan 1856, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Michael Brenner:
'History of Washtenaw County, Michigan' 1881 by Charles C. Chapman & Company, page 1335:
Michael Brenner, Manchester, was born in Scio township in 1852. His father settled there in 1843 and followed hi trade of shoemaker some time. He then purchased a farm which he carried on until 1865, when he died. Mr. Brenner learned the trade of carpenter, which he followed six years, doing a large business. He then engaged in the threshing and driving-well business. In May 1880, he rented the Goodyear House, which he ran until February 1881. During residence in Scio township, himself and Mr. Staebler built a steam saw-mill, and later he sold his interest to Mr. Staebler. His is now interested in a patent hay elevator. Mr. Brenner is a member of the I.O.O.F., at Ann Arbor; also of Co. A, Michigan State Militia, at the same city. IN 1879 he was married to Mary Schenk, of Freedom township, a daughter of Philip Schenk, an early settler of that section of the county.

More About Michael Brenner:

Burial: 29 Mar 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart failure; chronic endocorditia nephritis
Occupation: carpenter Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Brenner and Maria Schenk:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1879, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 170 iii. Pauline Schenk, born 22 Jan 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1934 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
+ 171 iv. Amelia L. (Emiliy) Schenk, born Apr 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1939 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
+ 172 v. Phoebe (Phena or Tina J.) Schenk, born 08 May 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1904 in Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Anna Braun and Jacob Schlemmer are:

173 i. Jacob[8] Schlemmer, born 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
174 ii. Adolph Schlemmer, born 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
175 iii. Ella H. Schlemmer, born 1878 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

More About Ella H. Schlemmer:
Census: 08 Jun 1900, Park Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 117 sheet 9a living w/ brother-in-law James Geddes's family
Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Park Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 12a living w/ brother-in-law james Geddes's family
Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 252 Park Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 18a living w/ nephew-in-law Ray W.. French's family
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, dressmaker at home Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, sales lady dry goods store Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

86. Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun (Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 17 Mar 1831 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1914 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Abraham (Burkhart) Burkhardt** 26 Jan 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Burkhardt and Christina Stierlin. He was born 23 Sep 1820 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1905 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly) Braun:
Burial: 20 Feb 1914, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot E-58
Cause of Death: senile debility
Census: 27 Apr 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 3 sheet 11b living w/ son-in-law George Cogswell's family (note she was a widow)
Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living
Children 2: 1910, 10 w/ 7 living
Emigration: 1849, US

More About Abraham (Burkhart) Burkhardt:
Burial: Aug 1915, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot E-58
Census: 05 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 378 worth $1,800 name shown as Abram Berkhart; also living w/ him mother & siblings
Census 2: 02 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 5-6 worth $2,200/400
Census 3: 02 Aug 1870, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 807R worth $6,000/962 name shown as Abram Burkhardt
Census 4: 01 Jun 1880, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 1 sheet 8 name shown as Abram Burkhardt 60 wife Mary D. 49 children: Charles 24, Hannah 20, Jacob 18, Ricka 15 & William 10
Census 5: 18 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 11a name shown as Abraham Burkhardt 79 wife Dora 69
Emigration: Sep 1843, US
Occupation: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Property: 18 Aug 1851, purchased NW1/2-NE1/2-E1/2-NE1/4 section 34 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 100 acres $1,250 from estate Friedrich Burkhardt (father)
Property 2: Section 12 & 13 Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 160 acres
Property 3: Feb 1869, Section 32 Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 40 acres

More About Abraham Burkhardt and Dorothea Braun:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Braun and Abraham Burkhardt are:

	176	i.	Jacob Friedrich[8] Burkhardt, born 06 Dec 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
	177	ii.	Abraham Burkhardt, born 13 Apr 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	178	iii.	Catherine Dorothea Burkhardt, born 09 Mar 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1935 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+	179	iv.	Charles G. Burkhardt, born 12 Apr 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
	180	v.	Dorothea (Dolly) Burkhardt, born 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
+	181	vi.	Anna Maria (Mary) Burkhardt, born 18 May 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+	182	vii.	Johanna Christina Burkhardt, born 07 Sep 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+	183	viii.	Jacob Abraham Burkhardt, born 07 Jan 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+	184	ix.	Helena Fredericka Burkhardt, born 22 Aug 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1947 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
	185	x.	Wilhelm Joseph Burkhardt, born 24 Feb 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	186	xi.	William Frederic (Will Burkhart) Burkhardt, born 30 Oct 1869 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1923 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

87. Johann Jakob[7] Braun (Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 08 Jan 1834 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1888 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Catharina Egeler** Aft. 1855, daughter of Jacob Egeler and Sophia Supper. She was born 16 Oct 1836 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob Braun:
Census: 14 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 173 worth $15,000/2,550
Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 4
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Catharina Egeler:
Burial: 29 Feb 1908, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: complication of diseases
Census: 12 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 6b children: Alfred 22 & Cathrina 27; also living w/ family Martin Wackinhut 18 & Jacob Weinlander 17
Children: 1900, 8 w/ 8 living
Occupation: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Braun and Christina Egeler:
Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children of Johann Braun and Christina Egeler are:

+	187	i.	Caroline Dorothea[8] Braun, born 20 Nov 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	188	ii.	Andreas (Andrew) Braun, born 01 Jun 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1922 in

Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 189 iii. Johanna (Hannah) Braun, born 10 Apr 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1923 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

190 iv. Emilie Sophie Braun, born 07 Jun 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1938 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Dietle 09 Apr 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1861 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Dietle and Emilie Braun:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1885, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 191 v. Rosina Pauline Braun, born 25 Aug 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

192 vi. Jacob Braun, born 06 Jul 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Floy Louise Rowell 16 Sep 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 02 Oct 1880 in Watertown, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Braun and Floy Rowell:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1901, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

193 vii. Catharina Braun, born 24 Oct 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1930 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Herman Blumenauer 08 Jun 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Jun 1879 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1942 in Gaines, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Braun:
Burial: 1930, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Herman Blumenauer:
Burial: 1942, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 tall, stout build, eyes blue & hair gray
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, farmer
Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Blumenauer and Catharina Braun:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1904, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 194 viii. Alfred (Albert) Braun, born 14 Jan 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1951 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

88. Rosina Katharina[7] Braun (Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 21 May 1836 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1933 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Karl Phillip (Charles) Vogel** 20 Jan 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Vogel and Rosina Reichart. He was born 19 Sep 1835 in Kirchberg, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1881 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Katharina Braun:
Burial: 29 Apr 1933, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 541 Dorr Street; 5th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 72 SD 8 sheet 12a living w/ son Henry J. Vogel's family
Census 3: 1920, N. 9th Street; 4th ward Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana living w/ son Henry J. Vogel's family
Census 4: 1930, 4315 Eastway Ave; 11th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio living w/ son Hery J. Vogel's family

More About Karl Phillip (Charles) Vogel:
Burial: Sep 1881, Bethel Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 14 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 173 worth $6,800/1,200
Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 4
Emigration: 1853, US
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Vogel and Rosina Braun:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1859, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Braun and Karl Vogel are:

195 i. Emily[8] Vogel, born 1859 in Ohio.

196 ii. Elizabeth Vogel, born 1862 in Ohio; died Aft. 1880.

\+ 197 iii. Charles Phillip Vogel, born 07 Apr 1864 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1939 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

198 iv. Frank Vogel, born 1866 in Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

199 v. Mary Vogel, born 11 Feb 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. 1890 - 1900. She married Clarence A. Jones 04 Sep 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Apr 1863 in Michigan; died 29 Apr 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence A. Jones:
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 417 Steward Ave; 2nd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 10 SD 2 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1900, teacher Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, commerical traveller hair goods Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Jones and Mary Vogel:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1889, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

200 vi. Clara R. Vogel, born 17 Jul 1872 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1949 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Leon Gruner 29 Feb 1928 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bet. Aug 1874 - 19 May 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Gruner:
Burial: Feb 1950, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, 935 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 17b
Occupation: 1900, shoe dealer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, county treasurer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1900, boards 315 N. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leon Gruner and Clara Vogel:
Marriage: 29 Feb 1928, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 201 vii. Henry J. Vogel, born 07 May 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1953 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

\+ 202 viii. Julia Vogel, born 31 Aug 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1940.

90. Regina Margareta[7] Wacker (Daniel[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 01 Oct 1832 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Neumann** 29 Aug 1856 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 1832 in Prussia, and died 15 Mar 1896 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Neumann:
Occupation: 1860, butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Neumann and Regina Wacker:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1856, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Regina Wacker and Charles Neumann are:

203 i. Clara Wilhelmine Bertha[8] Neumann, born 22 Jul 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

204 ii. Mary Anna Newman, born 12 Oct 1860 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1932 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Herman Bignall Seagrave 04 Jan 1882 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 22 Dec 1858 in Uxbridge, Massachusetts; died 16 Mar 1936 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Seagrave and Mary Newman:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1882, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

205 iii. Charles Newman, born 31 Jan 1862 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Mary Reutter 04 Mar 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1871.

More About Charles Newman and Mary Reutter:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1891, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

206 iv. Rosa Newman, born 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

\+ 207 v. Frederick Daniel Newman, born 1867 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1903 in Maywood, Cook Co, Illinois.

95. Johannes[7] Wacker (Daniel[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 13 Feb 1841 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine Melchior** 17 Jan 1865 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1847 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Johannes Wacker and Catherine Melchior:

1915 - Fifty years of wedded life has been the good fortune of Mr. and Mrs. John Wacker, who were joined in holy wedlock 50 years ago today, Jan. 17, 1865. Mr. Wacker is a native of Germany and came to Detroit when he was 11 years old, and has resided in Detroit continuously. Jan. 17, 1865, he was married to Miss Catherine Melchior, who was born in Detroit, by the late Rev. Charles Haass, of St. John's Evangelical church, of which the couple are still members. Mr. Wacker was engaged in the cooperage business for many years. For the last seven years he has been one of the keepers of the deer park at the island.

Mr. and Mrs. Wacker reside at 1057 East Hancock Avenue, where the happy event is being celebrated in the midst of their family, which consists of Daniel Wacker, Emma Wacker, Albert T. Wacker, Mrs. T. Meaker, Mrs. W. Kline, Otto E. Wacker and Walter T. Wacker, besides their four grandchildren, Albert T. Wacker, Jr., George A. Meaker, Oril Wacker and Eliza C. Wacker. Both Mr. and Mrs. Wacker are in good health.

1915 - Mr. and Mrs. John Wacker Fifty years of wedded life has been the good fortune of Mr. and Mrs. John Wacker, who were joined in holy wedlock 50 years ago today. Jan 17, 1865. Mr. Wacker is a native of Germany and came to Detroit when he was 11 years old. He has resided in Detroit continuously. Mrs. Wacker was born in Detroit. The couple are members of St John's Lutheran Evangelical church, the same church in which they were married. Mr. Wacker is one of the keepers of the deer park at Belle Isle. Mr. and Mrs. Wacker reside at 1057 East Hancock Avenue, where the happy event is being celebrated today in the midst of their family, which consists of Daniel Wacker, Emma Wacker, Albert T. Wacker, Mrs. T. Meaker, Mrs. E Kline, Otto E. Wacker and Walter T. Wacker, besides their four grand-children. Albert T. Wacker, Jr., George A. Meaker, Oril Wacker and Eliza C. Wacker.

More About Johannes Wacker and Catherine Melchior:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1865, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Johns Lutheran Evangelical Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Wacker and Catherine Melchior are:

208 i. Mary[8] Wacker, died 1867.

209 ii. Milfred Wacker.

210 iii. Daniel John Wacker, born 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1916 in Eloise, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel John Wacker:
Cause of Death: loconbtor atama

211 iv. Emma Emilie Wacker, born 17 Sep 1870 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

212 v. Albert The. Wacker, born 1872 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

213 vi. John Wacker, born 10 Dec 1873 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1876 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

+ 214 vii. Thekla Wacker, born 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
215 viii. Lizzie Julie (Elise) Wacker, born Oct 1879 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950. She married Harry D. Kline 19 Jun 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1880 in Indiana; died Aft. 1950.

More About Harry Kline and Lizzie Wacker:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1907, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

+ 216 ix. Otto Emil Wacker, born 30 Sep 1882 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
217 x. Walter Wacker, born 09 Dec 1884 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Ione ?; born 1888.

96. Johann Georg[7] Wacker (Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 12 May 1831 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Essig** 21 Apr 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Essig and Anna ?. She was born 30 Apr 1834 in Obergimpern, Heilbronn, Baden, Germany, and died 28 Aug 1888 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Wacker:
Burial: 06 Oct 1884, Zion Church Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 16 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 23
Emigration: 1850, US
Occupation: 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: attended Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louisa Essig:
Burial: Aug 1888, Zion Church Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: inflamation of bowels

More About Johann Wacker and Louisa Essig:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1853, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Wacker and Louisa Essig are:
+ 218 i. Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Wacker, born 16 Oct 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 219 ii. Sophia Louisa Wacker, born 19 Mar 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1906 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 220 iii. Barbara Emilia Wacker, born 26 Jul 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 221 iv. Daniel C. Wacker, born 31 Mar 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 222 v. Caroline Rosine Wacker, born 30 May 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1922 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
223 vi. George Wacker, born 14 Jan 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Wacker:
Burial: Feb 1884, Zion Church Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

224 vii. Christina Dorothea Wacker, born 11 May 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Dorothea Wacker:
Burial: Sep 1866, Zion Church Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

225 viii. Louise Lydia Wacker, born 14 Apr 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Lydia Wacker:
Baptism: 06 Jun 1869, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 18 Jul 1869, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

226 ix. Emma Elisabeth (Anna) Wacker, born 27 May 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Elisabeth (Anna) Wacker:
Baptism: 09 Jul 1870, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 04 Aug 1870, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 227 x. Emma Louise (Lizzie) Wacker, born 16 Jan 1872 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1909 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 228 xi. Amanda Emma Wacker, born 01 Jan 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1954.
\+ 229 xii. Emanuel Fredrick Wacker, born 11 May 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1957 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

98. Anna Maria[7] Wacker (Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 14 Feb 1834 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Staebler** 01 Dec 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Staebler and Anna Mueller. He was born 27 Jul 1830 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Wacker:
Burial: 05 Jun 1907, Oak Grove Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Johann Jacob Staebler:
Burial: Mar 1895, Oak Grove Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 380b name shown as Stabler; living w/ Joseph Hicker's family
Census 2: 01 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 13 worth $1,600/400
Occupation: 1850, tailor Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 21 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 130 acres
Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Staebler and Anna Wacker:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1853, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Wacker and Johann Staebler are:
\+ 230 i. Johann Jacob[8] Staebler, born 12 Jan 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
231 ii. Clara Wilhelmina Staebler, born 31 Dec 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1883.
\+ 232 iii. Anna Maria Staebler, born 30 Mar 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1938 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 233 iv. George Frederick Staebler, born 06 Dec 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
234 v. Wilhelmina Staebler, born 17 Aug 1867 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Staebler:
Baptism: 05 Oct 1867, parents house Lima Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide

235 vi. Johann Georg Staebler, born 29 Dec 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1873 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Staebler:
Baptism: 14 Jan 1870, parents house Lima Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 04 Aug 1873, Zion Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn

+ 236 vii. Emma Dorothea Staebler, born 14 Aug 1872 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 3a; died 04 Jun 1956.
+ 237 viii. Edith Barbara (Ida) Staebler, born 03 Nov 1876 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1902 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

102. Margaretha Louisa (Louise)[7] Wacker (Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 18 Sep 1840 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1892 in Steuben Co, Indiana. She married **Johann Daniel (Schafer) Schaefer** 15 May 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 05 Jun 1833 in Nassau, Germany, and died 09 Nov 1911 in Pleasant Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About Johann Daniel (Schafer) Schaefer:
Burial: 12 Nov 1911
Cause of Death: chronic intestial nephritis
Census 3: 23 Jun 1880, Ida, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 179 SD 1 sheet 28 name shown as Daniel Schafer
Census 4: 06 Jun 1900, Pleasant Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana ED 102 SD 12 sheet 3a living w/ son Daniel Schafer's family
Census 5: 20 Apr 1910, Pleasant Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana ED 133 SD 12 sheet 3a living w/ son Daniel Schafer's family
Emigration: 1855, US
Occupation: 1880, farmer Ida, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schaefer and Margaretha Wacker:
Marriage: 15 May 1859, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margaretha Wacker and Johann Schaefer are:
+ 238 i. Daniel George[8] Schafer, Jr., born 29 Oct 1867 in Michigan; died Jan 1950.
+ 239 ii. Louise K. (Lizzie) Schafer, born 17 Dec 1871 in Ida, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1941 in Grant Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan.
+ 240 iii. Johanna Louise Schafer, born Bet. 27 Jan 1873 - 1874 in Ida, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1956 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

104. Christiana Dorothea[7] Wacker (Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 21 Jan 1849 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Peter (Karl Philipp) Buss** 19 Dec 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Buss and Katharina Schulte. He was born 14 Jul 1840 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christiana Dorothea Wacker:
1: 01 Jan 1849, conflict with birth information Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 16 Jan 1907, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver
Children: 1900, 12 w/ 7 living

More About Carl Peter (Karl Philipp) Buss:
Burial: 24 Feb 1910, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic bronchitis & asthma; chronic myocarditis
Census: 07 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 182R worth $6,000/850
Census 3: 02 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 2a children: Edwin R. 20, Otto D. 17 & Louisa B. 15
Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Buss and Christiana Wacker:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1868, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: pastor's home - Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christiana Wacker and Carl Buss are:

+ 241 i. Johann Georg (George)[8] Buss, born 31 Oct 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1905 in Tacoma, Thurston Co, Washington.

242 ii. Maria Catharina Buss, born 17 Aug 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Catharina Buss:
Baptism: 17 Sep 1871, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 26 Apr 1898, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pulmonary consumption

243 iii. Wilhelm Theodore Buss, born 26 Sep 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1895 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Theodore Buss:
Burial: 13 May 1895, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

244 iv. Friedrich Immanuel Buss, born 07 Aug 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

245 v. Karl August Buss, born 19 Sep 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Louise Margaret Schlegel 01 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Apr 1877 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl August Buss:
Burial: 16 Jun 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: tuberculosis

More About Louise Margaret Schlegel:
Burial: Nov 1956, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Buss and Louise Schlegel:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 246 vi. Edwin Robert Buss, born 23 Feb 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 247 vii. Benjamin Alfred Buss, born 15 Aug 1881 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 248 viii. Daniel Otto Buss, born 02 May 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 249 ix. Louise Bertha Buss, born 01 Nov 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1965 in Gahanna, Franklin Co, Ohio.

250 x. Wilhelmina Barbara Buss, born 27 Sep 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Barbara Buss:
Cause of Death: fits

251 xi. Mada Caroline Buss, born 20 Apr 1888 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1888 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

252 xii. Wilhelm Friedrich Buss, born 21 Jun 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Buss:
Burial: 04 Nov 1896, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: typhoid fever

105. Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker (Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 24 Mar 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1912 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael**

Kaercher 28 Mar 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kaercher and Dorothea Zahn. He was born 30 Aug 1844 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 1929 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Wacker:
Burial: 01 May 1912, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 19 lot 34
Cause of Death: utter exhaustion from secondary pneumonia
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 9 w/ 9 living

More About Johann Michael Kaercher:
Burial: Feb 1929, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide by hanging
Census: 18 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 16 name shown as M. John Karercher; living w/ father Michael Karercher; daughter Amelia 3
Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 3: 04 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 4: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ son Ottmar Kaercher's family
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kaercher and Wilhelmina Wacker:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1878, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Wacker and Johann Kaercher are:

+ 253 i. Emilie Louisa (Amelia)[8] Kaercher, born 29 Mar 1879 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1946 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 254 ii. Bertha Maria Kaercher, born 29 Jun 1880 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 255 iii. Reuben Wilhelm Kaercher, born 31 Aug 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 256 iv. Lydia Barbara Kaercher, born 05 Aug 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
257 v. Ottmar Michael Kaercher, born 10 Jul 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Melita Maria (Matilda) Waltz 02 Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Feb 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1975 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ottmar Michael Kaercher:
Obituary - Ann Arbor Newspaper:

Ottmar M. Kaercher, 66 a lifelong resident of Washtenaw county, died yesterday afternoon April 30, 1954 at his home, 2509 W. Liberty Road, Scio Township, after a long illness. Born in Lima Township, July 10, 1887, he was the son of J. Michael and Wilhelmina Walker Kaercher. He was a farmer there for many years until illness forced his retirement. Mr. Kaercher had lived at his present home for the past 27 years. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

He was married to Melita Waltz of Lodi Township, March 2, 1916. She survives, along with two brothers, Reuben of Ann Arbor and Edwin of Lima township; and five sisters, Mrs. Edward Gross of Saline, Mrs. Emanuel Lambarth of Lodi Township, Mrs. Carl Gelenius of Ann Arbor, Mrs. William Luick of Lima township, and Mrs. Clarence Bahnmiller of Chelsea. Another sister, Mrs. Robert Toney, died in 1946.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Monday in the Muehlig Chapel. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

The original owners of Lot 1, West Liberty Heights - 2509 West Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Michigan were Ottmar Michael and Melita Maria Kaercher (Waltz). Prior to moving here in 1927, they lived at 529 Fifth Street. Mrs. Esther Kaercher now lives at 744 S. Maple Rd. She is the wife of Homer Kaercher, Ottmar Kaercher's nephew. I have also spoken to Glen Steinman, son of Ben and Eleanor Steinman, William Luitje, the second owner of the home, Barbara (Kaercher) Mesnard, Ottmar's niece, Paul C. McCoy, and Ruth and Paul Jedele, who lived at 770 S. Maple Rd.

I learned from these sources that Melita Kaercher kept her house in an immaculate condition. She was a hard worker. Dorothy Kaercher Mason (whose father, Edwin Kaercher, was Ottmar's brother) said that Uncle Ottmar was a very intelligent, gentle and always good-humored and cheerful person. The Kaercher family came here from the town of Leinfelden, south of Stuttgart--the Black Forest area of Germany. They called themselves

"Schvatzes" meaning "from the Black Forest." They worshipped in Musberg at one of the first established Lutheran churches after Martin Luther. They brought their knowledge, ways, values and energy to Ann Arbor where many others from their area had settled. In Michigan, the families were all members of Salem Lutheran Church on Scio Church Road, west of Ann Arbor. The church was built by those early settlers as an almost exact replica of the church they left in Musberg, Germany.

The Kaercher family acquired a farm 9430 Scio Church Road in 1836. The farm was passed down to relatives over the years and remained in the family for 165 years. It was designated as a Centennial Farm in 1946. Information about the site can be found on the Washtenaw County Historic Resource Database by searching for 9110 Scio Church Road. It was a sheep farm for a number of years then a "general" farm.

Mrs. Mason said that Ottmar used a wheel chair when he lived here and that there was a ramp on the front steps. She said that Ottmar and Melita took in several male roomers, and Melita did laundry for them as well as other families to earn money. She was sweet and quiet and loyal to her husband. Dorothy Mason remembers stopping at Ottmar and Melita's house on their way home from monthly shopping trips to Ann Arbor. "Melita had her ironing board set up in the kitchen and I could smell the fresh, clean smell of the laundry," she said.

Mrs. Mason also shared that Otto Buss, a cousin who lived at 2281 West Liberty, took Ottmar out for rides; and sometimes her father, Edwin Kaercher, transferred Ottmar into the front seat of the car when they regularly drove to Monroe, Michigan, where they filled aluminum tubs with iced-down fresh fish. They removed the back seats of the car to make room for the tubs of fish. When they returned to the area, they made the rounds of customers who purchased the fresh fish, leaving a small profit for Ottmar. It was as much an outing as a business venture. Those were great days for Ottmar.

I would love to know who built my house. One guess is that Otto Toney (Thone), the brother of Ottmar's brother-in-law, Robert Toney (Thone), may have built it. He is listed as a builder in the 1926 City Directory; and since he was a relative, I thought that perhaps he was the builder. Another possibility is that George Scott's son, Walter F. Scott, was the contractor and his father, George, provided the design. In April, 2008, I saw an advertisement for the sale of 417 Soule Boulevard, which said it was, "designed by renowned A2 architect George Scott in the late 1920's." I became curious because Ottmar Kaercher's brother, Reuben Kaercher, was the original owner of 417 Soule Boulevard. The sellers, Barbara and Norman Yoffee, allowed me to see the inside. Mrs. Yoffee told me that they had lived there for 15 years, and that she had researched the history of the house. She had the original blueprints. Here are some reasons why I thought the Scotts may have built my house.

One way the Kaerchers may have met Walter Scott is that he lived across the street from Ben Steinman. Perhaps Mr. Steinman introduced him to the Kaerchers. Another possibility is that the Kaerchers and the Scotts met because George Heinrich Kaercher (who shared a great-grandfather with Ottmar and Reuben) and his wife Tesa M. (Kern) lived in the Cutting Apartments (aka Flats) at 706 Monroe. George Kaercher is listed as being the janitor there in the 1926 and 1927 City Directories. George Scott designed the Cutting Flats in 1904.

These are just guesses. I keep hoping I will find my house's blueprints hidden away somewhere. You never know. While I was cleaning my basement last winter (2008) I found Ottmar Kaercher's name on a board in the cellar entrance. Neither Scio Township, nor the City of Ann Arbor has a record of who built the house. I thought that perhaps the house was a Sears Catalog kit home because it resembles the Sears Westly from the Sears Honor Built Homes 1925 catalog. There is an authentic Sears Westly at 602 Soule Boulevard, which the owner, Dina Cocco, was kind enough to let me tour. Similarities include the floorplan, the columns on the front porch, the windowed closets, and the mirrored closet in the living room. There are a number of differences as well. My house measures 26 x 30 feet, and the Westly 24 x 30 feet. Also, I have been unable to find any numbers on the wood in my house. So, my home's origin remains a mystery; but whoever built it was truly a craftsperson.

Ottmar and Melita Kaercher purchased Lot 1 from Benjamin Steinman on February 6, 1926. Ottmar passed away on April 30, 1954, at age 66. His obituary says that he was a farmer for many years until illness forced his retirement. He is listed in the 1928 City Directory as a salesman. Melita lived here until she moved to the Martin Luther Home in South Lyon, where she passed on September 13, 1975, at age 83. The Kaercher's had no children.

The Kaercher's deed came with restrictions, some of which, thankfully, would not be legal today:
(1) Said lots shall be occupied by people of the Caucasian Race only. (2) No building for residence purpose shall be erected on said lots, the cost of which is less than $4,000.00. (3) No house shall be erected nearer than thirty (30) feet from front property line and four (4) feet from side line, and garages not attached to house must be placed 50 feet back from front line and four (4) feet from side line. On corner lots garages must be back at least thirty (30) feet from street property line. (4) No garage shall be used as a residence longer than three (3) years. (5) No frame building shall be erected and stand more than ninety (90) days without having been painted or stuccoed. (6) No outside toilets shall be permitted on said lots. All toilets shall be of the approved chemical kind or shall be properly connected with septic tank. (7) No chickens shall be permitted to run free on said lots. They must have a clean coop with park to run in.

William and Lydia Luitje were the second owners of my house. They purchased it for $29,500 on June 1, 1973, and lived here for 13 years. Mr. Luitje said that the house was in mint condition when they purchased it.--like a time capsule, something from the 20's or 30's. They bought the house with all of its furniture. He said, When you buy the contents of a house, amazing to what extent there are problems and a solution for it. The apple tree is a Baldwin apple tree, good for cooking, bears once every other year. One of the problems - in years when it bears, it drops a lot of apples. I found a rake here that had tines on one side and loops on the other side and used that to pick up the apples.

He was right about the falling apples--there were LOTS of them. The Luitjes added insulation to the attic

and remodeled the upstairs bathroom in the 70's. (The dark brown sink and tub are still here; the matching toilet had to be replaced when I moved in.) Mr. Luitje told me that rain water used to be funneled into the cistern on the west side of the house and used for washing. When I moved in, the kitchen sink had an extra spout for this water that was no longer functional. Mr. Luitje spoke as if he had fond memories of this house. He told me that his children still missed the house because of the stairs. When they were small, they would get ready for bed--had pajamas with feet in them--and they would slide down the stairs on their stomachs. I had the pleasure of meeting them (all grown up) a few years ago just after Thanksgiving.

Mr. Luitje told me that there had been a chicken coop on the rear of the garage, and there are still what look like chicken prints in the concrete there.

On October 17, 1986, the Luitjes sold 2509 W. Liberty to the City of Ann Arbor for $59,500 "when real estate was difficult to sell. The City wanted to widen one street or the other. The appraisal for the amount of land they wanted was so high, they might as well have bought the house too." The Luitjes had two children and "wanted to move where it would be better for them."

The City needed 12.42 feet along W. Liberty and three feet along S. Maple for road improvements. The City owned the house for 18 months until they sold it to Shelley Steele for $62,500 on April 19, 1988.

More About Ottmar Michael Kaercher:
Baptism: 07 Aug 1887, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Wilhelm Wacker & Luise Heller
Census: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 12b
Census 3: 27 May 1940, 2509 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 22a
Medical Information: 1918 tall medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1930, 1616 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 2509 W. Liberty; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Melita Maria (Matilda) Waltz:
Mrs. Melita Maria Kaercher (formerly of 2509 W. Liberty Rd.), age 83, passed away this morning, Sept. 13, 1975, at the Martin Luther Home in South Lyon. She was born February 26, 1892 in Freedom Township, the daughter of Gottlieb and Christine Trinkle Waltz. Mrs. Kaercher had lived her entire life in Washtenaw County. She married Ottmar Kaercher on March 2, 1916; he preceded her in death on April 30, 1954. Mrs. Kaercher was a member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township and the Ladies Aide of the Church. She is survived by a number of nieces, nephews and cousins. She was preceded in death by one brother, Benjamin Waltz.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Tuesday, Sept. 16, at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Lyle Hallauer officiating. Burial will follow in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church or to the Martin Luther Home in South Lyon. Friends may call at the funeral chapel beginning at 3 p.m. Sunday.

More About Melita Maria (Matilda) Waltz:
Baptism: 20 Mar 1892, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 16 Sep 1975, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, laundress at home Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ottmar Kaercher and Melita Waltz:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1916, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 258 vi. Wilhelmina Dorothea (Minnie) Kaercher, born 01 Nov 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1982 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 259 vii. Clara Amanda Kaercher, born 24 Jan 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 260 viii. Edwin Carl Kaercher, born 07 Jun 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 261 ix. Alma Meta Kaercher, born 22 Jan 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1986 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

106. Johann Wilhelm (William)[7] Wacker (Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 27 Aug 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1944 in Canada. He married **Maria Anna Breining** 01 Oct 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Breining and Justina Weidmeyer. She was born 01 Apr

1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1959 in Canada.

More About Johann Wilhelm (William) Wacker:
Burial: 1944, Swalwell, Alberta, Canada
Census: 11 Apr 1901, Didsbury, Central Alta, Alberta, Canada
Census 3: 01 Jun 1921, Norquay, Bow River, Alberta, Canada
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: 1901, farmer Didsbury, Central Alta, Alberta, Canada
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Wacker and Maria Breining:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Wacker and Maria Breining are:

262 i. John Daniel[8] Wacker, born 11 Aug 1886 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1937 in Swalwell, Alberta, Canada. He married Mathilda Jasper 21 Dec 1927; born 1897 in Novina, Russia; died 07 Jun 1966 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

Notes for John Daniel Wacker:
Swalwell, Alta. - Following an illness of several months, John Daniel Wacker, aged 61 years, resident of the Swalwell district since 1904, died here last Friday Oct. 15, 1937. Born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, Mr. Wacker came to Didsbury in 1900. Four years later he began homesteading in the Swalwell district, where he has resided since.
Surviving are his wife Matilda, whom he married, in 1926; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Wacker; two sisters, Mrs. Bert Tumin and Mr. E. Jennings; two brothers, Grover and Roy, all of Swalwell.
Rev. Mr. Davidge conducted services Sunday afternoon from the Swalwell church. Interment followed in the Swalwell cemetery. Pallbearers were: T. Westbrook, and W. J. Hare of Calgary, 8\S. Myhre, Dr. H. M. Elliott, F. J. Tricker and Ben Hongel of Swalwell.

Notes for Mathilda Jasper:
Calgary, Alberta, Canada - Mrs. Mathilda Wacker, aged 68 years of 2311 A Westmount Road N.W., Deiovea sister of Mrs. Harold (Christel) Klinnker of 2311 Westmount Road N.W., in a local hospital June 7, 1966, after a lengthy illness. Born at Novina, Russia, Mrs. Wacker moved to Swalwell, Alta. in 1927 and to Calgary in 1959.
Also surviving are three other sisters, Mrs. Auguste Lau. Mrs. Hildegard Wiedemann and Mrs. Ida Zeiger, and two brothers. Eduard and Friedrich Jasper, ail in Germany. She was predeceased by her first husband, John Wacker in 1937 and her second husband, Grover Wacker in 1952, at Swalwell.
Services conducted by Vicar Helmut Nachtigall and Pastor Donald W. Sjoberg will be held at the First Lutheran Church (7th Ave. and 9th St. S.W.) Friday at 11 a.m. Committal services will be held at the Swalwell Cemetery Friday at 3 p.m. In lieu of flowers. If friends desire, donations may be made to the Alberta Heart Foundation, Room 2. 108A 8th Ave S.W. and the Canadian Cancer Society, 231 7th Ave. S.E. McInnis and Holloway Ltd. Funeral Directors.

More About John Wacker and Mathilda Jasper:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1927

263 ii. Grover William Wacker, born 27 Aug 1888 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon; died Oct 1952 in Canada. He married Mathilda Jasper 1949; born 1897 in Novina, Russia; died 07 Jun 1966 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

Notes for Grover William Wacker:
Nov. 6, 1952 - Grover Wacker, 64, brother of Mrs. Esther Tunin of Calgary, died recently in Three Hills Municipal hospital. Rev. T. Karpoff officiated at the funeral service Monday in Swalwell United Church. Mr. Wacker, a pioneer of the Swalwell district, is survived by his wife, Matilda; his sister In Calgary; his mother, Mrs. Mary Wacker in Swalwell; another sister, Mrs. Edna Jennings of Swalwell, and a brother Roy in Swalwell.

Notes for Mathilda Jasper:
Calgary, Alberta, Canada - Mrs. Mathilda Wacker, aged 68 years of 2311 A Westmount Road N.W., Deiovea sister of Mrs. Harold (Christel) Klinnker of 2311 Westmount Road N.W., in a local hospital June 7, 1966, after a lengthy illness. Born at Novina, Russia, Mrs. Wacker moved to Swalwell, Alta. in 1927 and to Calgary in 1959.
Also surviving are three other sisters, Mrs. Auguste Lau. Mrs. Hildegard Wiedemann and Mrs. Ida Zeiger, and two brothers. Eduard and Friedrich Jasper, ail in Germany. She was predeceased by her first husband, John Wacker in 1937 and her second husband, Grover Wacker in 1952, at Swalwell.
Services conducted by Vicar Helmut Nachtigall and Pastor Donald W. Sjoberg will be held at the First

Lutheran Church (7th Ave. and 9th St. S.W.) Friday at 11 a.m. Committal services will be held at the Swalwell Cemetery Friday at 3 p.m. In lieu of flowers. If friends desire, donations may be made to the Alberta Heart Foundation, Room 2. 108A 8th Ave S.W. and the Canadian Cancer Society, 231 7th Ave. S.E. McInnis and Holloway Ltd. Funeral Directors.

More About Grover Wacker and Mathilda Jasper:
Marriage: 1949

\+ 264 iii. Roy Friedrich Wacker, born 09 Sep 1890 in near Salem, Linn Co, Oregon; died 12 May 1978 in Three Hills, Alberta, Canada.

265 iv. Dora Esther Carolina Wacker, born 14 May 1893 in Linn Co, Oregon; died 02 Jul 1986 in Swalwell, Alberta, Canada. She married (1) John Fytwn Feb 1913; born 1890 in Minnesota; died 02 Oct 1919 in Canada. She married (2) Bert Tunin 1923; born 1876 in Kingman, Fountain Co, Indiana; died 17 Oct 1942 in Swalwell, Alberta, Canada.

More About Dora Esther Carolina Wacker:
Baptism: 27 Aug 1899, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Fytwn and Dora Wacker:
Marriage: Feb 1913

Notes for Bert Tunin:
Bert Tunin, farmer in the Swalwell district, was fatally injured Saturday morning Oct. 17, 1942 when his team ran away. He was thrown from the wagon, and the wagon loaded with 60 bushels of wheat passed over his body. He died two hours later. Surviving are his wife and five step-sons and daughters.

More About Bert Tunin and Dora Wacker:
Marriage: 1923

\+ 266 v. Edna Justina Lenora Wacker, born 04 Apr 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1987 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon.

Generation No. 8

113. Louisa[8] Nuessle (Georg (Nissle)[7], Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 26 Apr 1853 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1919 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Andrew Lindenschmidt** Aft. 1869, son of Adam Lindenschmidt and Anna ?. He was born 12 Feb 1844 in Hersfeld, Germany, and died 13 Mar 1900 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Nuessle:
Burial: 16 Dec 1919, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: mitral insuffiency; dilatation of heart & chronic interstitial nephritis
Census: 21 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 202 SD 2 sheet 4b
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living
Confirmation: 21 Apr 1866, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Andrew Lindenschmidt:
Burial: 15 Mar 1900, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: ulcer of stomach; hemorrhage of stomach
Census: 20 Jun 1900, McKay Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 202 SD 2 sheet 4a
Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, McKay Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 4a
Emigration: 1881, left port Bremen, Germany to US
Naturalization 2: 20 Mar 1889, final
Occupation: 1900, butcher Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, butcher slaughter house Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Lindenschmidt and Louisa Nuessle:
Marriage: Aft. 1869

Children of Louisa Nuessle and Georg Lindenschmidt are:

+ 267 i. Herman George[9] Lindenschmidt, born Bet. 1869 - 28 Mar 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1948.
268 ii. Henry A. Lindenschmidt, born Bet. Oct 1876 - 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 269 iii. Reuben Frederick Lindenschmidt, born 04 Jul 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1967.
+ 270 iv. Helen Lindenschmidt, born 02 Mar 1881; died 27 Jul 1963 in Denver, Colorado.

117. Katharina Margaretha (Kate)[8] Nuessle (Georg (Nissle)[7], Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 28 Oct 1859 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1935 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich Mandt** 31 Jul 1879 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Mandt and Anna Schneider. He was born 18 Sep 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Margaretha (Kate) Nuessle:
Baptism: 04 Nov 1859, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf
Confirmation: 27 Apr 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Mandt:
Burial: 01 Dec 1908, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy; alcoholism
Census: 09 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 16 name shown as Mannt; living w/ Catherine Gauss's family
Census 2: 25 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17b living w/ George Aprill's family
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Mandt and Katharina Nuessle:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1879, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Katharina Nuessle and Heinrich Mandt is:

+ 271 i. Emma Louise (Mary)[9] Mandt, born 06 Jan 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

118. Wilhelm Friedrich (William Nissle)[8] Nuessle (Georg (Nissle)[7], Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 26 Sep 1862 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1932 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Louisa Wilhelmina Huss** 24 Apr 1890 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Huss and Christina Zeller. She was born 29 Jun 1864 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1942 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William Nissle) Nuessle:
Baptism: 16 Nov 1862, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf
Burial: Jul 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 02 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 2b name shown as Nissle
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 861 Ferris Street; 2nd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 407 SD 19 sheet 3a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, 13811 McElhatten Ave; 32nd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-519 SD 7 sheet 2b
Occupation: 1900, saloonkeeper Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, liquor retail dealer Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1930, operator gas station Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Louisa Wilhelmina Huss:
Baptism: 10 Jul 1864, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf
Burial: 21 Dec 1942, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 04 Apr 1940, 13819 McElhatten Ave; 32nd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 92-842 SD 25 sheet 3a living w/ daughter Elsa Nissle
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Wilhelm Nuessle and Louisa Huss:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1890, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Nuessle and Louisa Huss are:

272 i. Elsa Christine[9] Nissle, born 08 Feb 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1961.

More About Elsa Christine Nissle:
Burial: 1961, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, clerk magazine office Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

273 ii. Emma Marie Nissle, born 28 Aug 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1977 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Emma Marie Nissle:
Burial: Nov 1977, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 04 Apr 1940, 13819 McElhatten Ave; 32nd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 92-842 SD 25 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1910, milliner retail store Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1930, printer photograph shop Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1930, stenographer publication office Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

120. Daniel Imanuel[8] Nuessle (Georg (Nissle)[7], Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 24 Jun 1865 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1956 in Miami, Dade Co, Florida. He married **Augusta Neubert** 1893. She was born 14 Sep 1872 in Germany, and died 31 Mar 1944.

More About Daniel Imanuel Nuessle:
Baptism: 23 Jul 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Jun 1900, 108 John Street; Glenville, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 216 SD 19 sheet 20b
Census 2: 09 May 1910, 2225 Hubbard Street; 1st ward Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida ED 70 SD 2 sheet 23b
Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, Ave C; Miami, Dade Co, Florida ED 26 SD 4 sheet 18a
Occupation: 1900, stationery engineer Glenville, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1910, stationery engineer hotel Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida
Occupation 3: 1930, stationery engineer Miami, Dade Co, Florida

More About Augusta Neubert:
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Daniel Nuessle and Augusta Neubert:
Marriage: 1893

Children of Daniel Nuessle and Augusta Neubert are:

+ 274 i. Henry Martin[9] Nissle, born 02 Mar 1894 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 01 Jul 1967.
+ 275 ii. Helen Louisa Nissle, born 13 May 1895 in Ohio.

121. Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Nissley (Georg (Nissle)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 01 Feb 1867 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1947 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Andrew Lindenschmidt** 28 May 1892, son of Adam Lindenschmidt and Anna ?. He was born 12 Feb 1844 in Hersfeld, Germany, and died 13 Mar 1900 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Maria (Mary) Nissley:

Mrs. Mary Lindenschmidt of North Adams, wife of Andrew Lindenschmidt, died Saturday night July 12, 1947 at the age of 80 in Hillsdale Hospital. The couple had lived for nearly 25 years in Saline, where he was employed in a meat market. For the past 30 years they had made their home on a small farm near North Adams. Mrs. Lindenschmidt was horn in Saline, Feb. 19, 1866, the daughter of Mary Vogt and George Nissle.

She married Mr. Lindenschmidt in 1890. Surviving are her husband; a sister, Mrs. Clara Luckhardt of Pittsfield Township; two. brothers, George of Aim- Arbor and Samuel of Grafton, Ohio; a daughter, Lillian and a son, Howard, both of Toledo, and five grandchildren. Funeral services were held at North Adams Tuesday and burial was made in the cemetery there.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Nissley:
Baptism: 07 Apr 1867, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Simon Nuessle & wife
Burial: Jul 1947, Pease Cemetery Wheatland, Hillsdale Co, Michigan
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Georg Andrew Lindenschmidt:
Burial: 15 Mar 1900, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: ulcer of stomach; hemorrhage of stomach
Census: 20 Jun 1900, McKay Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 202 SD 2 sheet 4a
Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, McKay Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 4a
Emigration: 1881, left port Bremen, Germany to US
Naturalization 2: 20 Mar 1889, final
Occupation: 1900, butcher Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, butcher slaughter house Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Lindenschmidt and Anna Nissley:
Marriage: 28 May 1892

Children of Anna Nissley and Georg Lindenschmidt are:

+ 276 i. Lillian A.[9] Lindenschmidt, born 07 Mar 1893 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1981 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.
277 ii. Rudolph G. Lindenschmidt, born 30 Nov 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1924 in Wheatland Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolph G. Lindenschmidt:
Burial: 04 Apr 1924
Cause of Death: carcinoma of neck & internal organs

122. Karl Friedrich (Charles)[8] Nissle (Georg (Nissle)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 06 Nov 1868 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1964 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Mathilda (Matilda**

Anna) Luckhardt 21 Mar 1893, daughter of Michael Luckhardt and Christina Armbrust. She was born 15 Jan 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1954 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich (Charles) Nissle:
Baptism: 01 Jan 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Ann Arbor Crest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Residence: 1949, 436 S. 4th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1955, 14829 Ardmore; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-20-4808

More About Emma Mathilda (Matilda Anna) Luckhardt:
Burial: Jul 1954, Ann Arbor Crest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Nissle and Emma Luckhardt:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1893

Children of Karl Nissle and Emma Luckhardt are:

+ 278 i. Luther Carl (Lou)[9] Nissle, born 22 Aug 1895 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1993 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

279 ii. Arnold Arthur Nissle, born 25 Nov 1899 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1971 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Gwendolyn Thelma Snow 05 Aug 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 12 Jun 1910 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1996 in Sun City Center, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

More About Arnold Arthur Nissle:
Burial: Jul 1971, Ann Arbor Crest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 363-07-6809

More About Gwendolyn Thelma Snow:
Social Security Number: 377-14-7187

More About Arnold Nissle and Gwendolyn Snow:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

280 iii. Mabel M. (Nancy) Nissle, born 05 Aug 1901 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1994 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.

+ 281 iv. Margaret Luckhardt (Margo) Nissle, born 14 May 1908 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1999 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.

124. Samuel F.[8] Nissle (Georg (Nissle)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 17 Mar 1880 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1949 in Eaton Twp, Lorain Co, Ohio. He married **Evelyn (Eva) McCue** 26 Jun 1907 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born 1889 in Pennsylvania, and died 18 Apr 1950 in Grafton, Lorain Co, Ohio.

More About Samuel Nissle and Evelyn McCue:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1907, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Child of Samuel Nissle and Evelyn McCue is:

+ 282 i. Ivy Madeline[9] Nissle, born 1915 in Homeville, Pennsylvania; died 15 Apr 1962 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio.

126. Clara Louise[8] Nissley (Georg (Nissle)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 30 Mar 1875 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1947 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Heinrich Luckhardt** 05 Feb 1902 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Luckhardt and Christina Armbrust. He was born 27 Mar 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clara Louise Nissley:

Mrs. Clara L. Luckhardt, 72, died Sunday afternoon Nov. 30, 1947 at her home, 3921 Lohr Road, Pittsfield Township, following a long illness. She was born in Saline March 30, 1875, the daughter of George and Mary Vogt Nissle and was married to George H. Luckhardt on February 5, 1902. The couple had lived at the present address for 36 years. She was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church and the Ladies' Aid Society. Surviving besides the husband are one son Clarence, Pittsfield Township; two brothers, Charles Nissle, Ann Arbor and Samuel Nissle of Grafton, Ohio; and three grandchildren. Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at 3 o'clock in Ann Arbor and interment was made in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Clara Louise Nissley:
Burial: Dec 1947, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Heinrich Luckhardt:
Burial: Jan 1965, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 14 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 13a living w/ brother-in-law Julius Brednitz's family
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes light & hair gray
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, teamster Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 21 Nov 1953, Ironwood, Michigan
Residence 2: 504 W. Washington, Ann Arbor, Michigan

More About George Luckhardt and Clara Nissley:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1902, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Nissley and George Luckhardt is:

\+ 283 i. Clarence C.[9] Luckhardt, born 12 Apr 1906 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1977 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

127. Edward Samuel[8] Nissle (Georg (Nissle)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 15 Oct 1877 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Entmia Christina (Eutema) Jedele** 15 Oct 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Jedele and Friederika Buss. She was born 11 Aug 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Samuel Nissle:
Burial: Jun 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart failure
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan name shown as Edward Simon Nissle
Occupation: 1918, retail shoe store 307 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, Ziefle & Nissle (boots, shoes & rubbers) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1930, 614 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Entmia Christina (Eutema) Jedele:
Census: 05 Apr 1940, 614 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 2b
Residence: 1949, 614 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Nissle and Entmia Jedele:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1902, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Nissle and Entmia Jedele are:

+ 284 i. Dr. Roland Oswald[9] Nissle, born 19 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1955.

285 ii. Esther G. Nissle, born Apr 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther G. Nissle:
Burial: 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

128. Simon Friedrich[8] Nuessle (Simon Friedrich (Nissley)[7], Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 09 Aug 1854 in Thamesville, Ontario, Canada, and died 01 Sep 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** 15 Apr 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Walz and Jakobina Kapp. She was born 29 Jul 1857 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Friedrich Nuessle:
Baptism: 26 Feb 1855, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Simon Friedrich Nuessle & wife
Burial: Sep 1936, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4b
Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 9b
Confirmation: 1868, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: day laborer
Occupation 2: 1910, laborer railroad Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1920, City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Walz:
Burial: 1949, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Nuessle and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1884, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Simon Nuessle and Anna Walz is:

+ 286 i. Simon Paul[9] Nuessle, born 18 May 1885 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1943 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinios.

129. George[8] Nissley (Simon Friedrich (Nissley)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 19 Feb 1856 in Thamesville, Ontario, Canada, and died 31 Dec 1929 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Maria Brenion** 27 Mar 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Brenion and Katharina Messerschmidt. She was born 01 May 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1909 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Nissley:
George Nissly, aged 73, died Tuesday afternoon Dec 31, 1929 at his home in Bridgewater. Deceased was born in Janesville, Canada, and came to Saline Township with his parents when he was a year old. Here he lived until 30 years ago, and for the past 30 years had made his home in Bridgewater. His wife, Bertha M. Brenion Nissly, died in 1908. He was a member of the Lutheran Church at Bridgewater.

He leaves to mourn their loss, two daughters, Mrs. Ralph Blanchard, Ypsilanti, and Mrs. Oscar Beurle, Bridgewater Township; one son, Edwin, at home; and two grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs.

Caroline Mandt and Mrs. Mary Brenion, Saline township; two brothers, Simon Nissly of Manchester and Daniel Nissly, Saline.

Funeral services will be held at the residence tomorrow afternoon at 1:30, Rev. C. M. Phillipp officiating. Interment in Union District Cemetery, Saline Township.

More About George Nissley:
Baptism: 30 Apr 1856, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Simon Nuessle Sr. & wife
Burial: Jan 1930, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Property: 8535 Austin Road; Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Maria Brenion:
Baptism: 28 Aug 1870, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents Matthew & Dorothea Waidelich
Burial: 06 Apr 1909, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 20 Apr 1884, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Nissley and Bertha Brenion:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1894, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Nissley and Bertha Brenion are:

+ 287 i. Ida Lydia Hattie[9] Nissley, born 19 Dec 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

288 ii. Elsie Bertha Nissley, born 13 Sep 1901 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1993 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Oscar John Beuerle 27 Sep 1922 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 May 1897 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1971 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsie Bertha Nissley:
Baptism: 13 Oct 1901, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Feb 1993, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 01 Apr 1917, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 368-62-9667

More About Oscar John Beuerle:
Burial: Oct 1971, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 368-62-9668

More About Oscar Beuerle and Elsie Nissley:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1922, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 289 iii. Edwin George Nissley, born 14 Sep 1902 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1987 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

130. Karolina[8] Nissly, twin (Simon Friedrich (Nissley)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 02 Nov 1857 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1936 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Mandt** 10 Feb 1880 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Mandt and Anna Schneider. He was born 27 Mar 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karolina Nissly, twin:

Mrs. Caroline Mandt, aged 78, lifelong resident of Saline Township, passed away Saturday afternoon February 1, 1936 at her residence. She was the daughter of Simon Nissly and Mary Rapp

Nissly and became the wife of the late David Mandt. She was a member of St. John's Church, Bridgewater.

She leaves to mourn their loss one daughter, Mrs. Amanda Strieter; one son, Herman, at home; one sister, Mrs. Charles Brenion; two brothers, Dan Nissly of Saline and Simon Nissly of Manchester; two grandchildren, Florence and Raymond Strieter.

Funeral services were held at the residence on Monday at 1:30 p. m. and at St. John's Church at 2o'clock, Rev. C. M. Phillipp officiating. Burial was in St. John's Cemetery.

More About Karolina Nissly, twin:
Baptism: 20 Dec 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf
Burial: 03 Feb 1936, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer
Census: 19 Apr 1930, Manchester Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 1b living w/ son Herman Mandt
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living
Confirmation: 23 May 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Mandt:
Burial: 21 Jun 1921, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 20 Aug 1870, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 293 name shown as David Mann; living w John G. Cook's family
Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Mann
Census 3: 06 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 8a
Census 4: 10 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Mandt and Karolina Nissly:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karolina Nissly and David Mandt are:

290 i. Herman Friedrich[9] Mandt, born 04 Oct 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Friedrich Mandt:
Baptism: 21 Oct 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 27 Feb 1966, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: old age
Census: 19 Apr 1930, Manchester Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 1b
Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 8a
Confirmation: 11 Apr 1897, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-34-8488

\+ 291 ii. Amanda Paulina Mandt, born 07 Aug 1889 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1950 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

131. Paulina (Polly)[8] Nissly, twin (Simon Friedrich (Nissley)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 02 Nov 1857 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Georg (William) Springer** 13 Mar 1881 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

He was born 07 Aug 1859 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1931 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina (Polly) Nissly, twin:
Baptism: 20 Dec 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf
Burial: 11 Apr 1920, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a
Confirmation: 23 May 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Georg (William) Springer:
1: 1949, conflict for birth this was shown at cemetery
Burial: Mar 1931, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a
Occupation: 1881, shoemaker Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, cobbler
Residence: 1881, Sheldon, Pleasant Twp, Indiana
Residence 2: 1920, Railroad Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michgan

More About Wilhelm Springer and Paulina Nissly:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1881, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Nissly and Wilhelm Springer are:

292 i. Clara Matilda Emma[9] Springer, born 04 Nov 1882 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Matilda Emma Springer:
Baptism: 26 Nov 1882, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 27 May 1942, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a
Funeral Home: Jenter-Braun Funeral Home Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: deaf mute; died in an institution or Old People's home

\+ 293 ii. Ludwig Georg (Lewis George) Springer, born 16 Oct 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 294 iii. Walther Wilhelm Daniel Springer, born 06 Dec 1891 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

295 iv. Ruben Eugen Springer, born 12 Feb 1895 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1955 in Laredo, Webb Co, Texas.

More About Ruben Eugen Springer:
Baptism: 17 Mar 1895, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 19 Sep 1955, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a
Cause of Death: suicide hung self
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes grey & hair light brown
Military service: World War I private Co 1 31st Michigan Infantry
Military service 2: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, laborer Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 311 N. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bef. 1955, Laredo, Webb Co, Texas

133. Gottliebin (Elizabeth or Libbie)[8] Nissly, twin (Simon Friedrich (Nissley)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 03 Nov 1865 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1925 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm (William) Koebbe** 01 Dec 1887 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Koebbe and Anna Davidter. He was born 15 Nov 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1919 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottliebin (Elizabeth or Libbie) Nissly, twin:
Burial: 20 Jun 1925, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 06 Apr 1879, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Wilhelm (William) Koebbe:
Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

William Koebbe. This prominent business man of Manchester was born in Freedom Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan, November 15, 1856. His father, J. H. Koebbe, was a native of Prussia, Germany, and came to Michigan at the age of twenty-one, making his home in Freedom Township, when there was nothing upon the farm which he took except a log house without doors or windows, so that he had to hang blankets up for protection, and as there was no floor they trod upon the earth. He had only twenty-five cents when he came into the State, and he and his family lived for fifteen years in this primitive log house, which they had made more comfortable, and where our subject was born.

The father of our subject remained upon this farm until his death, which occurred at the age of fifty-eight. He was an intelligent student of American affairs and felt it incumbent upon him as a citizen of his adopted country to be at the polls upon every election day and to help in guiding the affairs according to his best judgment. In his political views, he was in sympathy with the Democratic Party. He was well-known as an honest, hard-working man and was a consistent member of the German Methodist Church, in the work of which he took an active part and held offices of responsibility. He was a liberal contributor to the work both of the church and the Sunda3r-school, and superintended the school for a number of years.

The mother of our subject bore the maiden name of Mary Davidter and she also was a Prussian by birth, but was not united in marriage with Mr. Koebbe until after her migration to Michigan, as they had never met in the old country. She is still living and resides at the old homestead, and is now about sixty-five years of age. To her were granted three daughters and four sons: John F., Sarah (deceased), William, Frank H., Sophia (deceased), Sarah (2d), and Calvin A. John resides in Saline Township and Frank H., Sarah and Calvin are at home with the mother.

The early days of our subject were passed in the little log home where he was born, and his first schooling was taken at the schoolhouse at Silver Lake. He afterward learned the carpenter's and joiner's trade, beginning it when fifteen years old and following this line of business until he was twenty-eight years old, working for one man, Joseph Kramer. He helped to build many houses and barns in this vicinity, and one can hardly take a drive anywhere through the county without seeing some buildings which he has worked upon.

In 1886 he decided to go into the mercantile business and opened the store where he is now carrying a fine and well selected stock of clothing and gentlemen's furnishing goods. Here he and his partner, Mr. Robinson, are doing an excellent business and have every prospect of success. He was married on the 1st of December, 1888, to Libby Neisley, a native of Saline Township, this county, and to them have been born two sons, Clarence W. and Frederick H. Since last spring Mr. Koebbe has been a member of the Common Council and he is connected with the German Workman's Aid Society of Manchester and is liberal in not only this but all good causes. During the dull season in his regular business he devotes himself to a considerable extent to selling machines and agricultural implements. A quiet, unassuming man and a good citizen, he is respected by his acquaintances and numbered among those who are worthy of regard.

More About Wilhelm (William) Koebbe:
Burial: 16 Jun 1919, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic farenehymataus nephritis
Occupation: 1887, merchant Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Koebbe and Gottliebin Nissly:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1887, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: pastor's home St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottliebin Nissly and Wilhelm Koebbe are:

296 i. Clarence Wilhelm[9] Koebbe, born 22 Jun 1888 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1898 in

Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Wilhelm Koebbe:
Baptism: 07 Oct 1888, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 15 Apr 1898, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: mastoiditis; meningitis
Medical Information: of an ear ailment 8 days after surgery

+ 297 ii. Friedrich Hermann Koebbe, born 24 Jan 1891 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 298 iii. Melvina Elisabeth Koebbe, born 12 Jan 1900 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1976 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

134. Maria (Anna Mary)[8] Nissly, twin (Simon Friedrich (Nissley)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 03 Nov 1865 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles W. Brenion** 07 Feb 1895 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Carl Brenion and Katharina Messerschmidt. He was born 07 Aug 1864 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria (Anna Mary) Nissly, twin:
Burial: 22 Aug 1941, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: blood poisoning & gangrene in leg
Confirmation: 06 Apr 1879, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: had diabettes

Notes for Charles W. Brenion:
Charles W. Brenion, 80 years of age, died Friday night March 2, 1945 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Jacob Wahl. He had lived near Bridge water most of his life. Mr. Brenion was born in Tecumseh on Aug. 7, 1865, but moved to Saline Township in his youth. He was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church, Bridge water. His wife the former Mary Nissley, died on Aug. 20, 1942. Survivors include the daughter, Mrs. Wahl; two sons, Erwin Brenion, Saline Township, and Herman Brenion, Detroit; three brothers, Philip Brenion, Santa Monica, California, Fred Brenion, Saline, and Rev. Ernst Brenion, Manchester, and three grandchildren. Funeral services were held at the Lockwood funeral home at 11:30 Monday afternoon and at St John’s Church, Bridgewater, at 2 o’clock, Rev. M. C. Phillip officiating. Interment in St. John’s Cemetery.

More About Charles W. Brenion:
Burial: 05 Mar 1945, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 10 May 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, Manchester Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 2a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 8370 Austin Road (corner Austin & Parker Roads)

More About Charles Brenion and Maria Nissly:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1895, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Daniel Nissley & Mary Gieper

Children of Maria Nissly and Charles Brenion are:
299 i. Herman Carl[9] Brenion, born 28 Feb 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1980. He married Agnes Johnston Aft. 1916; born 20 Jul 1892; died 19 Feb 1971.

More About Herman Carl Brenion:
Burial: Feb 1980, Cadillac Memorial Gardens Cemetery Clinton Twp, Macomb, Michigan - Garden of the Apostles Lot 92D
Children: none

Confirmation: 03 Apr 1910, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Buhr Company

More About Agnes Johnston:
Burial: Feb 1971, Cadillac Memorial Gardens Cemetery Clinton Twp, Macomb, Michigan - Garden of the Apostles Lot 92D

More About Herman Brenion and Agnes Johnston:
Marriage: Aft. 1916

300 ii. Erwin Wilhelm Brenion, born 10 Oct 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1991 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Clara L. Pierson Abt. 1948; born 06 Mar 1903; died 30 May 1990 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erwin Wilhelm Brenion:
Detroit, August 4, 1991 – Erwin William Brenion. Beloved husband of the late Clara; dearest uncle of many nieces and nephews. Services from Clyne Funeral Home, 22322 Gratiot Ave., East Detroit, Monday 11 a.m. Memorials to Peace United Church of Christ appreciated by family.

More About Erwin Wilhelm Brenion:
Baptism: 07 Nov 1899, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Aug 1991, Cadillac Memorial Gardens Cemetery Clinton Twp, Macomb, Michigan - Garden of the Last Supper Lot 72c
Children: none
Confirmation: 05 Apr 1914, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bef. 1948, farmer
Residence: East Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Clara L. Pierson:
Detroit, June 2, 1990 – Clara L. Brenion. Beloved wife of Erwin. Dear sister of Mrs. Anna Pierson. Dear aunt of many nieces and nephews.
Resting at the Clyne Funeral Home, 22322 Gratiot, E. Detroit until 9 p.m. Sunday. In state 10 a.m. Peace United Church of Christ. Service 11 a.m. Visitation Saturday 4-9 p.m. Sunday 2-9, p.m.

More About Clara L. Pierson:
Burial: 1990, Cadillac Memorial Gardens Cemetery Clinton Twp, Macomb, Michigan - Garden of the Last Supper Lot 72c

More About Erwin Brenion and Clara Pierson:
Marriage: Abt. 1948

\+ 301 iii. Lora Karoline (Laura) Brenion, born 16 Sep 1908 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1989 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

136. Johann Georg[8] Nuessle (Daniel J.[7], Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 05 Dec 1858 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1902 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Sophia Koeder** Bet. Mar - 17 Nov 1881 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ulrich Koether and Rosina Weller. She was born Bet. 13 - 14 Sep 1863 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1928 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Georg Nuessle:
Owosso - George Nissley, of Saline, and proprietor of the evaporator and principal partner in the grocery and also the clothing store here, died Tuesday Oct. 7, 1902 at his home in Saline. It is reported that he picked a pimple on his face while in Bancroft loading chickens and from that a sore resulted and blood poison set in, resulting as above. He was sick only twenty-four hours. He was a thorough business man and a hustler, and will be greatly missed.

More About Johann Georg Nuessle:
Baptism: 19 Dec 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf
Burial: Oct 1902, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Jun 1900, W. Henry Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 202 SD 2 sheet

5a name shown as Nissly
Confirmation: 27 Apr 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: merchant
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Sophia Koeder:
Baptism: 18 Oct 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf
Burial: 04 Dec 1928, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: mitral regurgitation; right hemiplegia
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Nuessle and Emma Koeder:
Marriage: Bet. Mar - 17 Nov 1881, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Nuessle and Emma Koeder are:

+ 302 i. Walter Lewis[9] Nissly, born 26 Oct 1884 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 303 ii. Luella Nissly, born 18 Aug 1889 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 304 iii. Arthur Frederick Nissly, born 29 May 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

137. Maria Christina (Mary)[8] Nuessle (Daniel J.[7], Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 27 May 1860 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1916. She married **William (John William) Emmert** 1884 in Michigan. He was born Feb 1857 in Michigan, and died 1944.

More About Maria Christina (Mary) Nuessle:
Baptism: 15 Jul 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living
Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 1 living

More About William (John William) Emmert:
Census: Jun 1900, 1114 Middle Ave; Elyria, Elyria Twp, Lorain Co, Ohio ED 81 SD 13 sheet 13a
Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 1307 Middle Ave; 4th ward Elyria, Elyria Twp, Lorain Co, Ohio ED 115 SD 13 sheet 7b
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, postal clerk Elyria, Elyria Twp, Lorain Co, Ohio
Residence 2: 1918, 2830 Prospect Ave; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About William Emmert and Maria Nuessle:
Marriage: 1884, Michigan

Children of Maria Nuessle and William Emmert are:

305 i. Luther D.[9] Emmert, born 05 Jul 1885 in Michigan; died 1952.

More About Luther D. Emmert:
Medical Information: 1918 short, stout build, eyes hazel & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation: 1918, sales engineer Buffalo Forge Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Residence: 1918, 1704 Herman Ave; Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois

306 ii. Clara L. Emmert, born May 1894 in Ohio; died 1904.

140. Frederick Herman[8] Nissley (Daniel J.[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 21 Jul 1876 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1950 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Daisy M. LaRue** 30 Aug 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John LaRue and ? Kelsey. She was born 1877 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1930 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Bertha Julia Schairer** 10 Jun 1933 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Schairer and Sophia Sorg. She was born 19 Sep 1873 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1954 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Herman Nissley:
Burial: Oct 1950, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Jun 1900, W. Henry Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 202 SD 2 sheet 5a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair gray
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, graves salesman Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, merchant Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 1008 Cross; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Daisy M. LaRue:
Mrs. Daisy LaRue Nissly, wife of Fred H. Nissly and native of Saline, died at her home October 1930, 100 West Cross Street, Ypsilanti, Saturday following a sudden attack of heart disease. Funeral services were held at a funeral home in Ypsilanti Monday at 2 p. m. and interment was in the Oakwood Cemetery here. Mrs. Nissly was born in Saline July 13, 1877, was a graduate of the Saline high school, and was married to F. H. Nissly on August 30, 1898. She was a member of the Order of Eastern Star, the First Presbyterian Church of Ypsilanti, and the Women's Study Club. For the past 20 years she has resided in Ypsilanti. Her death was very unexpected as she was in her husband's store on Friday. She is survived oy her husband; a son, Ronald; a sister, Mrs. J. C. Marx of Minneapolis, Minnesota.

More About Daisy M. LaRue:
Burial: Feb 1930, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, none

More About Frederick Nissley and Daisy LaRue:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1898, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Julia Schairer:
Burial: 1954, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Frederick Nissley and Bertha Schairer:
A beautiful wedding took place Tuesday morning June 27, 1933 at 10 o'clock, when Miss Bertha Schairer and Mr. Fred H. Nissly of Ypsilanti exchanged vows. Rev. David Porter of the First Presbyterian Church in Ypsilanti performed the ceremony. The bride was attended by her sister, Miss Eva Schairer, of Grand Forks, North Dakota, and the groom by Arthur Nissly of Detroit. The bride wore a gown of rose silk lace and carried her mother's wedding handkerchief and a shower bouquet of brides roses and delphinium, and the bridesmaid carried a bouquet of pink Killarney roses.

The old-fashioned mantle in the living room was banked by lacy sprays of alder blossoms and the stately stems of hollyhocks. In front of this were baskets of roses and delphinium and on the mantle were Hiawatha roses and delphinium. After the ring ceremony a wedding breakfast was served to the guests. Mr. and Mrs. Nissly left for a short wedding trip, after which they return to, Saline for the summer. In the fall they will reside in Ypsilanti. Mrs. Nissly received a cablegram from her brother, Otto S. Schairer, of the R.C.A. of London, England, extending his best wishes and congratulations.

More About Frederick Nissley and Bertha Schairer:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1933, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Frederick Nissley and Daisy LaRue is:

+ 307 i. Ronald LaRue[9] Nissly, born 10 Dec 1902 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1970 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

141. Jacob Henry[8] Gerlinger (Johanna Friederika[7] Reichert, Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 22 May 1862 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1925 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Louisa (Carrie) Eckert** 15 Dec 1885 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, daughter of Philipp Eckardt and Anna Bessmer. She was born 23 Jul 1860 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1934 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Henry Gerlinger:
Burial: Apr 1925, Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan
Census: 05 Jun 1900, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 4 sheet 2a
Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 4 sheet 5b
Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 4 sheet 1a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Louisa (Carrie) Eckert:
Cause of Death: acute pulmonary edener; artero sclerosis; bronchiocarl
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Jacob Gerlinger and Caroline Eckert:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1885, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Gerlinger and Caroline Eckert are:

+ 308 i. Waldo Jacob[9] Gerlinger, born 20 Aug 1889 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1935 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.
+ 309 ii. Luta May (Lutie) Gerlinger, born 18 Feb 1898 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1962 in Barry Co, Michigan.

143. Benjamin G.[8] Gerlinger (Johanna Friederika[7] Reichert, Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 01 Dec 1866 in Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1924 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Millie Nott** 26 Sep 1892 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan. She was born 1872 in Sebewa, Michigan, and died 1954.

More About Benjamin Gerlinger and Millie Nott:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1892, Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Benjamin Gerlinger and Millie Nott are:

310 i. Orval[9] Gerlinger, born 17 Sep 1893 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 1975.
311 ii. Ermal G. Gerlinger, born 19 Apr 1895 in Michigan; died Dec 1974 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.

146. Emma Minnie[8] Gerlinger (Johanna Friederika[7] Reichert, Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 11 Jun 1871 in Michigan, and died May 1967 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Elton E. Lucas** 12 Jan 1892 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan. He was born 26 May 1866 in Kent Co, Michigan, and died 1928 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Elton Lucas and Emma Gerlinger:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1892, Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Gerlinger and Elton Lucas are:

312 i. Ilo Minnie[9] Lucas, born 27 Nov 1897 in Michigan; died 27 Jan 1994 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

313 ii. Ido M. Lucas, born 1898 in Michigan.
314 iii. Elta M. Lucas, born 1904 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 1920.
315 iv. Elta M. Lucas, born 1907 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 1928.

147. Samuel Valentine[8] Garlinger (Johanna Friederika[7] Reichert, Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 17 Oct 1875 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 1913. He married **Minnie Wachter** 15 Jan 1903 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of George Wachter and Barbara Buehler. She was born 09 Aug 1882 in Barry Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1968 in Fostoria, Seneca Co, Ohio.

More About Samuel Garlinger and Minnie Wachter:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1903, Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Samuel Garlinger and Minnie Wachter are:
316 i. Hubert S.[9] Garlinger, born 21 Oct 1905 in Michigan; died 08 Mar 1955 in Los Angeles Co, California.
317 ii. Eva Garlinger, born 03 Jan 1908 in Michigan; died 13 Nov 1998 in Sparta, Kent Co, Michigan.

148. William Frederick[8] Gerlinger (Johanna Friederika[7] Reichert, Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 20 Dec 1877 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Armitha E. ?** Bef. 1904. She was born 1879 in Michigan.

More About William Gerlinger and Armitha ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1904

Child of William Gerlinger and Armitha ? is:
318 i. Kenneth B.[9] Gerlinger, born 03 Mar 1904 in LaCruise, New Mexico.

149. Lydia Anna[8] Gerlinger (Johanna Friederika[7] Reichert, Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 23 Jan 1880 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 1952. She married **Gilbert (McCloud) McLeod** 02 Nov 1904 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Dec 1882 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1965.

More About Gilbert McLeod and Lydia Gerlinger:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1904, Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Gerlinger and Gilbert McLeod are:
319 i. Raymond G.[9] McLeod, born 16 Oct 1905 in Michigan; died 30 Jan 1990 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
320 ii. Donald J. McLeod, born 24 Feb 1909 in Michigan; died 10 Jan 1997 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

150. Rosa B.[8] Gerlinger (Johanna Friederika[7] Reichert, Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born Bet. Dec 1882 - 22 Jan 1883 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1965 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Leonard Wachter**. He was born 1880 in Michigan.

Children of Rosa Gerlinger and Leonard Wachter are:
321 i. ?[9] Wachter, born Aft. 1902.
322 ii. ? Wachter, born Aft. 1903.

151. Anna[8] Becker (Anna Maria[7] Reichert, Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born Jul 1870 in Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1967 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Reiser** 02 May 1901 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Reiser and Anna Buerkle. He was born 01 Nov 1866 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1938 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Reiser and Anna Becker:
Marriage: 02 May 1901, Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Becker and Frank Reiser is:
323 i. Garoldeen M.[9] Reiser, born 1907.

153. Jennie[8] Becker (Anna Maria[7] Reichert, Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 01 Jul 1876 in Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1952 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married **Riley Crawford Goodnough** 30 Oct 1901 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Feb 1875 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1947 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Riley Goodnough and Jennie Becker:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1901, Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan

Child of Jennie Becker and Riley Goodnough is:
+ 324 i. Lorena Mae[9] Goodnough, born 27 Nov 1902 in Ionia Co, Michigan; died 1993 in Lowell, Kent Co, Michigan.

154. Katherine (Kate)[8] Becker (Anna Maria[7] Reichert, Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 16 Oct 1878 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1973 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Arthur Ivan Laughlin** 26 Jun 1907 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Mar 1879 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1938 in Clarksville, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Laughlin and Katherine Becker:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1907, Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan

Child of Katherine Becker and Arthur Laughlin is:
+ 325 i. Gaylord Becker[9] Laughlin, born 26 Feb 1911 in Woodbury, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1997.

155. Mary[8] Becker (Anna Maria[7] Reichert, Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 21 Oct 1885 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1944 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Lloyd Hough** Bef. 1910. He was born 22 Jul 1884 in Barry Co, Michigan, and died 1976 in Michigan.

More About Ernest Hough and Mary Becker:
Marriage: Bef. 1910

Children of Mary Becker and Ernest Hough are:
+ 326 i. Roy Maynard[9] Hough, born 15 Jan 1914 in Eaton Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 2010 in Eaton Co, Michigan.
327 ii. Frances Katherine Hough, born 06 May 1918 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 2005 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married Gerald Elmer Stucker 13 Aug 1941 in Sunfield, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 17 Feb 1918 in Alvorton, Ohio; died 08 Oct 2001.

More About Gerald Stucker and Frances Hough:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1941, Sunfield, Eaton Co, Michigan

328 iii. Richard Murray Hough, born 07 Aug 1924 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2016 in Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married Violet Paetorick 14 May 1944 in Sunfield, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 1926 in Ohio.

More About Richard Hough and Violet Paetorick:
Marriage: 14 May 1944, Sunfield, Eaton Co, Michigan

156. Lydia L.[8] Richard (Johann Jacob (Reichert)[7], Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 17 Jan 1875 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan,

and died 19 Jan 1963. She married **(1) Herbert H. York** 16 Dec 1903 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Nov 1870 in Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1906 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Eugene Storum** 12 Jun 1907 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Apr 1870 in Warren, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Jan 1925 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Warden J. Lindley** 21 Jun 1933 in Indiana. He was born 22 May 1881 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1943 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert York and Lydia Richard:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1903, Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Storum and Lydia Richard:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1907, Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Warden Lindley and Lydia Richard:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1933, Indiana

Child of Lydia Richard and Eugene Storum is:
+ 329 i. Oneta[9] Storum, born 07 Apr 1910 in Ionia Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 2003 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan.

160. Dorothea Maria (Dora)[8] Marquardt (Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born Bet. 06 Oct 1847 - 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1903 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Gottlieb Rauser** Bet. 06 Dec 1868 - 29 Nov 1869 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Rauser and Elisabeth Mast. He was born 15 May 1838 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1917 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Maria (Dora) Marquardt:
Children: 1900, 8 w/ 6 living

More About Johann Gottlieb Rauser:
Census: 18 Jul 1860, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 659b living w/ George Rash's family
Census 2: 10 Jun 1870, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 411 worth $800
Census 4: 09 Jun 1900, 328 Bostwick Ave; 2nd ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 3 sheet 9a
Emigration: 1853, US
Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1870, grocer & saloonkeeper Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1900, coachman Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Johann Rauser and Dorothea Marquardt:
Marriage: Bet. 06 Dec 1868 - 29 Nov 1869, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Marquardt and Johann Rauser are:
330 i. Emma[9] Rauser, born 1870 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1870 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 331 ii. Philip Edward Rauser, born 09 Oct 1871 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1935 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
+ 332 iii. Clara Fridrica Rauser, born 07 Jul 1873 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1940 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 333 iv. George Frederick Rauser, born 02 Jul 1875 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died Dec 1963 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
+ 334 v. Charlotte D. (Lottie) Rauser, born 16 Feb 1877 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 1963 in Millburn, Lake Co, Illinois.
335 vi. John G. Rauser, born 09 Feb 1879 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1881 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.
+ 336 vii. Warren George Rauser, born 23 Aug 1881 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died Oct 1963 in Michigan.
+ 337 viii. Henry Albert Rauser, born 23 Dec 1883 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1960 in Charlotte, Eaton

Co, Michigan.

161. Catharina Salome[8] Marquardt (Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 24 Feb 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1916 in Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Rev. Johann Heinrich (John Neuhaus) Niehaus** 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Niehaus and Catharina Dresselhaus. He was born Bet. 09 Dec 1843 - 13 Feb 1844 in Schale, Tecklenburg, Westphalia, Germany, and died Bet. 22 Feb 1905 - 30 Jun 1910 in Millburn, Lake Co, Illinois.

More About Rev. Johann Heinrich (John Neuhaus) Niehaus:
Burial: Feb 1905, Ruma, Randolph Co, Illinois
Census: 11 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as John Neehouse
Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, 49 Cleveland Ave; 22nd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 675 SD 1 sheet 3a name shown as John Neahous
Occupation: 1880, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Johann Niehaus and Catharina Marquardt:
Marriage: 1869, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Marquardt and Johann Niehaus are:

338 i. Lila L.[9] Neuhaus, born Aft. 1869. She married ? Waker; born Aft. 1863.

\+ 339 ii. Emma Dora Niehaus, born 09 Oct 1870 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1945 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

\+ 340 iii. Oscar P. (Neahous) Niehaus, born Oct 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

163. Christina Friedrica (Regina)[8] Marquardt (Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 07 Apr 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1920 in Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Gottfried Reiser** 19 Dec 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Egidius Reiser and Anna Wirth. He was born 03 Aug 1847 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1928 in Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Friedrica (Regina) Marquardt:
Census: 10 Jun 1870, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 411 w/ brother-in-law John G. Rauser's family
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living
Occupation: 1920, caterer private family Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Reiser:
Census: 03 Jun 1880, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 1 sheet 4 name shown as Godfrey Rasure
Census 2: 23 Jun 1900, Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 2 SD 2 sheet 3a name shown as Godfrey Reiser
Census 3: 04 May 1910, Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 2 SD 2 sheet 11b
Census 4: 09 Jan 1920, N. Main Street; Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 3 SD 2 sheet 4a
Confirmation: 29 Mar 1861, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer
Occupation: 1880, farmer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1910, farm laborer Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, day laborer Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Property: 1874, Section 12 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Gottfried Reiser and Christina Marquardt:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1871, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Marquardt and Gottfried Reiser are:

341 i. Caroline Dorothea[9] Reiser, born 01 Sep 1872 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1874.

More About Caroline Dorothea Reiser:
Baptism: 15 Sep 1872, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann & Dorothea Rauser from Chelsea, Michigan
Burial: 20 Apr 1874, St. Johns Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: arthritis/gout

\+ 342 ii. Emma Katharina Reiser, born 13 Apr 1874 in Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

\+ 343 iii. Heinrich Wilhelm Reiser, born 12 Feb 1876 in Michigan; died 1956 in Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

344 iv. Philip Reiser, born Bet. 1883 - Dec 1889 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920. He married Anna Riggs 21 Mar 1908 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1884 in New Jersey or Michigan.

More About Philip Reiser:
Census: 04 May 1910, Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 2 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ parents Godfrey Reiser's family
Census 2: 13 Jan 1940, Adrian Street; Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 3 SD 2 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, laborer pop corn factory Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Anna Riggs:
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1920, packer pop corn factory Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Philip Reiser and Anna Riggs:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1908, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

164. Regina Louisa[8] Marquardt (Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 26 Nov 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1877. She married **John Martin Besch**. He was born 1845 in Wurtemberg.

Children of Regina Marquardt and John Besch are:

345 i. Eugene P.[9] Besch, born 07 Jun 1875 in Michigan; died 21 Jan 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene P. Besch:
Burial: 23 Jan 1900, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

346 ii. Anna F. Besch, born 1877 in Michigan; died 25 Oct 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 178 living w/ George Loefler's family.

347 iii. Edward John Besch, born 16 Dec 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ella May Haselschwardt 25 Apr 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Jan 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ella May Haselschwardt:
Baptism: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Besch and Ella Haselschwardt:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

165. John George[8] Marquardt (Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 20 May 1856 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Justina Katharina**

Haarer 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Haarer and Anna Lutz. She was born 27 May 1866 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John George Marquardt:
Burial: 06 Jan 1937, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis; venticular recptual & tamponade; heart disease

More About John Marquardt and Justina Haarer:
Marriage: 1877, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of John Marquardt and Justina Haarer is:

348 i. Phillip George[9] Marquardt, born 04 Jan 1888 in Emmeett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Christina ?; born Aft. 1888.

More About Phillip George Marquardt:
Burial: 11 Apr 1939, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage
Occupation: 1939, merchant book stop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

166. Caroline Rosina (Carrie)[8] Marquardt (Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born Jun 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1922 in Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Henry Reyer** 1876 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Reyer and Catherine Guthardt. He was born 04 Dec 1849 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1906 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Clark Edwin Conant** 28 Oct 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Mihcigan, son of George Conant and Leona Crego. He was born 08 Sep 1877 in Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1948 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Rosina (Carrie) Marquardt:
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Henry Reyer:
Burial: 07 Aug 1906, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver; alcoholism
Census: 04 Jun 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 1 sheet 5
Census 2: 27 Jun 1900, Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 2 SD 2 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1880, stone mason Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, mason Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Henry Reyer and Caroline Marquardt:
Marriage: 1876, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clark Conant and Caroline Marquardt:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1909, Jackson, Jackson Co, Mihcigan

Children of Caroline Marquardt and Henry Reyer are:

\+ 349 i. Clara[9] Reyer, born 27 Feb 1876 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1946 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

\+ 350 ii. Paul Reyer, born 20 Mar 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

\+ 351 iii. George Henry Reyer, born 27 Jun 1884 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1912 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

352 iv. William Frederic Reyer, born 03 Dec 1887 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1945 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. He married Elizabeth Moore 26 Aug 1914 in Michigan; born 1886 in Michigan.

More About William Reyer and Elizabeth Moore:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1914, Michigan

167. Phillip Gottlieb (Marquette)[8] Marquardt (Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 02 Sep 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1939 in Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Laura A. Muck** 26 Nov 1890 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Muck and Elizabeth Dermyer. She was born 31 Mar 1870 in Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1947 in Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Phillip Gottlieb (Marquette) Marquardt:
Burial: 24 Jul 1939, Highland Cemetery Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute coronary occlusion; cnronic arterio sclerotic; myocarditis; hypertension
Census: 19 Apr 1930, Michigan Ave; Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-2 Sd 17 sheet 6a
Census 2: 05 May 1910, Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 2 SD 2 sheet 14a
Occupation: 1910, dairy farmer Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Laura A. Muck:
Burial: May 1947, Highland Cemetery Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Phillip Marquardt and Laura Muck:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1890, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Phillip Marquardt and Laura Muck are:

353 i. Rena W.[9] Marquette, born 21 Oct 1895 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1961 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Rena W. Marquette:
Burial: May 1961, Highland Cemetery Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 02 Apr 1940, Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-4 SD 2 sheet 11a living w/ Eben F. & Bertha M. Horning's family

354 ii. Marion C. Marquette, born 24 Aug 1899 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1941. She married Emerson Leroy Shinn 22 Mar 1923 in Jackson Co, Mihcigan; born 23 Feb 1893 in Ohio; died 13 May 1950.

More About Emerson Shinn and Marion Marquette:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1923, Jackson Co, Mihcigan

170. Pauline[8] Schenk (Anna Maria[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 22 Jan 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1934 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Peter S. Murray** 13 Apr 1887 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Murray and Catherine ?. He was born Bet. 1864 - 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann Jakob (John Jacob) Jedele** 21 Jun 1893 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, son of Johann Jedele and Martha Roehm. He was born 08 May 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1918 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Schenk:
Census: 09 Jun 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 SD 1 sheet 29 living w/ Franklin Spafard's family
Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 928 Prospect; 7th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 89 SD 5 sheet 20a living w/ son-in-law Charles Haag's family
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 928 Prospect Ave; 9th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-68 SD 2 sheet 14a living w/ son-in-law Charles Haag's family
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1880, housekeeper servant Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Ohio

More About Peter Murray and Pauline Schenk:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1887, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jakob (John Jacob) Jedele:
Burial: 21 Jan 1918, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6
Cause of Death: diabetes, sciatic rheumatism
Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 wife Eliza 32; children: Herman 5 & Viola 1
Census 2: 19 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15a
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jedele and Pauline Schenk:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1893, Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

Child of Pauline Schenk and Peter Murray is:
+ 355 i. Gertrude Leanora[9] Murray, born 1889 in Michigan; died 21 Dec 1945 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

171. Amelia L. (Emiliy)[8] Schenk (Anna Maria[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born Apr 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1939 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **James M. Geddes** 01 Jul 1885 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Geddes and Jennette Bigar. He was born 05 May 1857 in Michigan, and died 1936 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia L. (Emiliy) Schenk:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, dressmaker at home Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James M. Geddes:
Census: 08 Jun 1900, Park Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 117 sheet 9a
Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Park Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 12a
Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 222 Park Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 18a
Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 3351 Bancroft Street; San Diego, San Diego Co, California ED 37-108 SD 21 sheet 16b
Occupation: 1900, salesman farm supplies Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, roofs Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, traveling salesman Cement Company Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, 223 Park; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Geddes and Amelia Schenk:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1885, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Schenk and James Geddes are:
356 i. Leila Maud[9] Geddes, born 03 Dec 1885 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1959 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married George Arthur (Rathburn) Rathbun 10 Jul 1910 in Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 30 May 1884 in Michigan; died 1958.

More About George Arthur (Rathburn) Rathbun:
Census: 1920, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, lawyer Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About George Rathbun and Leila Geddes:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1910, Essex, Ontario, Canada

357 ii. Jennie Geddes, born 08 Feb 1888 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Arthur Wright; born Bef. 1877.

More About Jennie Geddes:
Occupation: 1910, teacher school Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

172. Phoebe (Phena or Tina J.)[8] Schenk (Anna Maria[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 08 May 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1904 in Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur M. Hunter** Bet. 1883 - 1885 in Michigan, son of Milo Hunter and Sarah ?. He was born Jun 1867 in Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1943 in Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Phoebe (Phena or Tina J.) Schenk:
Burial: Jul 1904, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: puemonary phthesis
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1904, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Arthur M. Hunter:
Burial: 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 09 Jun 1900, Madison Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 10b
Census 2: 06 May 1910, Madison Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 19a
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, assembler auto factory Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Hunter and Phoebe Schenk:
Marriage: Bet. 1883 - 1885, Michigan

Children of Phoebe Schenk and Arthur Hunter are:

\+ 358 i. Erma R. (Irma)[9] Hunter, born 13 Apr 1887 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1966 in Onida, Sully Co, South Dakota.
359 ii. Nina (Tina E.) Hunter, born Jun 1891 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
360 iii. Ella R. (Elizabeth) Hunter, born Sep 1896 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
361 iv. Beatrice Hunter, born Nov 1897 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Clark.

178. Catherine Dorothea[8] Burkhardt (Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 09 Mar 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 1935 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **George Albert Cogswell** 14 Jun 1877 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Adolf Cogswell and Margaret Hardenburg. He was born 12 Jan 1852 in Conquest, Cayuga Co, New York, and died 06 Feb 1917 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Catherine Dorothea Burkhardt:
Mrs. Kathryn Cogswell, 81, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Ray Barnes, in Burlington at 2:45 o'clock Friday afternoon May 17, 1935, following an illness of short duration. Mrs. Cogswell was born in Washtenaw County, but lived practically all her lift; in the Burlington vicinity. Mrs. Cogswell is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Barnes and Mrs. Florence Hack of Berwyn, Illinois; a son, Archie Cogswell of Tekonsha; and a sister and brother, Mrs. Myron Cook and Jacob Burkhart, both of Marshall. Funeral services will be held at the home in Burlington Sunday afternoon at 3:00 o'clock.

More About Catherine Dorothea Burkhardt:

Burial: 19 May 1935, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: myasthenia cardus; acute bronchitis
Census: Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law Ray Barnes's family
Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, Mackey & Cogswell Road; Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 147 sheet 5b living w/ son Archie Cogswell's family
Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-61 SD 16 sheet 5b living w/ son Archie Cogswell's family
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About George Albert Cogswell:
Burial: 09 Feb 1917, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: carcinoma of sigmoid colon
Census: 23 Jun 1880, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 1 sheet 31
Census 2: 26 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 14b
Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 3 sheet 11b
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Cogswell and Catherine Burkhardt:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1877, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Catherine Burkhardt and George Cogswell are:

+ 362 i. Edna Margaretha[9] Cogswell, born 26 Apr 1878 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1946 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

363 ii. Archie Adolphus Cogswell, born 02 Feb 1882 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1949 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Nora A. Dimmers 06 Jul 1905 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born Jan 1884 in Michigan; died 03 Sep 1967 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married (2) Mabel Hornbeck 22 Oct 1910 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 16 Jan 1890 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Archie Adolphus Cogswell:
Burial: 1949, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 1910, Mackey & Cogswell Road; Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 147 sheet 5b
Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-61 SD 16 sheet 5b also living w/ family cousin Russell Hornbeck age 9
Census 4: 29 Apr 1940, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-73 SD 3 sheet 5b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, farmer Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Nora A. Dimmers:
Burial: 1967, Grand Lawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan section 16

More About Archie Cogswell and Nora Dimmers:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1905, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Mabel Hornbeck:
Burial: Jan 1982, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Archie Cogswell and Mabel Hornbeck:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1910, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

364 iii. Florence E. Cogswell, born 30 Sep 1888 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1981 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Roy Lantz 12 Mar 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 24 Aug 1880 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 1910 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Florence E. Cogswell:
Burial: 1981, Newl Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 27 Apr 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 3 sheet 11b living w/ father George Cogswell's family
Children: 1910, none

More About Roy Lantz:
Burial: 1910, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Roy Lantz and Florence Cogswell:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1910, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

179. Charles G.[8] Burkhardt (Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 12 Apr 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Letta May (Dyrer) Dyver** 12 May 1886 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Mar 1868 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1943 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles G. Burkhardt:
Burial: 09 Dec 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: mitral disease of heart
Census: 06 Jun 1900, 302 Exchange Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 5a
Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 302 Exchange Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1880, laborer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, watchman Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1910, night city police Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, 324 E. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Letta May (Dyrer) Dyver:
Burial: Oct 1943, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 1-2-S
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Charles Burkhardt and Letta Dyver:
Marriage: 12 May 1886, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Burkhardt and Letta Dyver are:

\+ 365 i. Glenn Abraham[9] Burkhardt, born 28 Jun 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

366 ii. baby Burkhardt, born 09 Jan 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

181. Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Burkhardt (Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 18 May 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Heinrich Carl (Conrad) Mahrle** 02 Nov 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Mahrle and Catharina Lipple. He was born 24 Dec 1848 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Myron Almond Smith** 16 Feb 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Morris Smith and Fidelia Passage. He was born 06 Jun 1855 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1936.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Burkhardt:
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living
Died 2: 07 Oct 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Carl (Conrad) Mahrle:
Baptism: 19 Jan 1949, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 8 sheet 3a name

shown as Henry Mahrley; also living w/ family grandson Dwight W. born Jan 1897
Occupation: 1900, carpenter Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Mahrle and Anna Burkhardt:
Divorce: 11 Feb 1907, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 02 Nov 1876, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Myron Almond Smith:
Myron A. Smith, 80, died yesterday afternoon Jan 1936 at the home of his son, 4810 Hanover Avenue. The funeral services will be held at 11 A. M. tomorrow from the Kahl funeral home 107 North Jefferson Street, with interment in Forest Lawn cemetery.

Mr. Smith is survived by one son, Ernest F. Smith; two sisters, Mrs. W.H. Slater, of Marshall, Michigan, and Mrs. John Long, of Plymouth, Michigan; and three brothers, John Smith, of Plymouth, Michigan; Charles Smith, of Dayton, Oregon and Jay Smith, of Fortuna, California.

More About Myron Almond Smith:
Census: 27 Apr 1910, 916 Dibble Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 10a
Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 916 Dibble Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 5 sheet 9b also living w/ famliy grandson Dwight Phillips 22
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Myron Smith and Anna Burkhardt:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1907, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Burkhardt and Heinrich Mahrle are:

+ 367 i. Myrtie[9] Mahrle, born 12 Aug 1877 in Michigan; died 12 Dec 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 368 ii. Gertrude Nora (Gertie) Mahrle, born 30 Apr 1879 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1954 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.
+ 369 iii. Georgia Mae Mahrle, born 18 Jan 1885 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

182. Johanna Christina[8] Burkhardt (Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 07 Sep 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Graff** 04 Mar 1883 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Graff and Gottliebe Schaible. He was born 06 Dec 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johanna Christina Burkhardt:
Mrs. Hannah Graff of Marshall died this morning at 6:30 o'clock at Leila Hospital, Battle Creek, where she was taken Friday preparing for an x-ray examination this morning.

Mrs. Graff is survived by two sons, William F. and Frank Graff and two granddaughters, Elspeth and Harriet Graff, all of Marshall.

Mrs. Hanna Graff, 68, of this city, died at 9 o'clock at a Battle Creek hospital. Mrs. Graff made her tome with her son, William Graff, of South Marshall Avenue, was taken to the hospital late yesterday afternoon. She had been a resident of Marshall for 45 years.

Besides the son with whom she lived, Mrs. Graff is survived by another one son, Frank Graff also of Marshall; one brother, J. A. Burkhardt, of Fredonia, and three sisters, Mrs. Myron Smith and Mrs. M. E. Cook, of this city, and Miss Katherine Cogswell, of Burlington.

She was a member of the local Lutheran church. Funeral Arrangements have not been announced.

More About Johanna Christina Burkhardt:
Burial: 22 Nov 1927, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pyelitis caused from renal calculi

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 324 Exchange Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 5a
Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 324 Exchange Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 5b
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 320 Exchange Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 3b living w/ son William F. Graff's family
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living
Occupation: 1910, laundress laundry Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1897, 56 Exchange; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Georg Graff:
Census: 08 Jun 1880, Green Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 23 living w/ father
Occupation: 1880, clerk in father's restaurant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Graff and Johanna Burkhardt:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1883, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Johanna Burkhardt and Johann Graff are:
+ 370 i. Wilhelm Friedrich[9] Graff, born 24 Nov 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 371 ii. Frank John Graff, born 30 Oct 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1966 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

183. Jacob Abraham[8] Burkhardt (Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 07 Jan 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Myrtle Leona Hall** 20 Dec 1894 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Orley Hall and Evaline Morley. She was born 12 Jun 1877 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Abraham Burkhardt:
Jacob A. Burkhardt, 74, died at this home, 217 Crary at 3:15 p.m. Tuesday following a long illness. Mr. Burkhardt was born in Washtenaw County, January 7, 1862. He moved with his parents to a farm in Burlington Township where he resided until 25 years ago, since which time he has lived in Marshall and vicinity. He was united in marriage to Myrtle Hall December 20, 1893. He was a member of the Fredonia Lutheran Church and was confirmed in 1876.
Surviving are the widow and five children, Lewis and Harold Burkhardt, Mrs. George Bramble and Miss Leone Burkhardt, all of Marshall, and Chris F. Burkhardt of Battle Creek; five grandchildren, and a sister, Mrs. M. E. Cook of Marshall.
The funeral will be held at 2 p.m. Friday from the Kelser and More Funeral Home. The Rev. Chr. Heidenreich will be in charge and burial will be in the Lyon Lake Cemetery.

More About Jacob Abraham Burkhardt:
Burial: May 1936, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 1b
Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 5a
Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 3a
Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 217 Pearl Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 13a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, laborer foundry Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Myrtle Leona Hall:

Marshall - Mrs. Myrtle Leona Burkhardt, 78, widow of Jacob A. Burkhardt, died at 11:20 p.m. Saturday at her home, 615 W. Hanover Street, Marshall, after an illness of four years. She was born June 12, 1877, in Burlington Township, the daughter of Orley and Eva Morley Hall, and had spent her entire life in Marshall and vicinity. She married to Mr. Burkhardt June 20, 1894, and since his death on May 6, 1936, had made her home with her daughter, Miss Leona Burkhardt, on W. Hanover Street. She was a member of the First Baptist Church of Marshall.

Surviving besides Miss Burkhardt are another daughter, Mrs. Roy (Ruth) Stetler of Battle Creek; two sons, Lewis Burkhardt of Tekonsha Township, and Christopher Burkhardt of East Leroy; a sister, Mrs. Bessie Walsworth of Union City; seven grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

More About Myrtle Leona Hall:
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living
Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Jacob Burkhardt and Myrtle Hall:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1894, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Burkhardt and Myrtle Hall are:

372 i. Lewis Morley[9] Burkhardt, born 10 Feb 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1967 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Fannie E. Bottoff 15 Oct 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1907 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1988 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lewis Morley Burkhardt:

Marshall - Lewis Morley Burkhardt, 72, of Route 2, Tekonsha, died unexpectedly at his home at 9:15 a.m. Thursday March 16, 1967. He has been in failing health for two years. Mr. Burkhardt was born Feb. 10, 1895, in Burlington, son of Mr. Jacob and Myrtle (Hall) Burkhardt. He had lived most of his life in this area. He was married to Fanny E. Bottorff of Marshall on Oct, 15, 1927, in Marshall. He was employed as a section foreman for the New York Central Railroad for 22 of years, retiring in 1943. Later he farmed in Tekonsha Township.

He is survived by his wife; a brother, Chris Burkhardt of 110 Ave., Battle Creek; a nephew, Albert Burkhardt, who for many years has resided with Mr. Lewis Burkhardts, and other nieces and nephews.

More About Lewis Morley Burkhardt:
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes dark blue & hair light brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farm laborer for Frank Hess Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 713-05-2067

More About Lewis Burkhardt and Fannie Bottoff:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1927, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

\+ 373 ii. Ruth Burkhardt, born 10 Sep 1896 in Athens Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1960 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

374 iii. Leona J. Burkhardt, born 08 Jun 1898 in Athens Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1957 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leona J. Burkhardt:

Miss Leona J. Burkhardt, 59, of 615 W. Hanover St., Marshall died at 7:15 m. Monday Nov. 18, 1957 in Marengo Township after an illness of several weeks. She was born June 8, 1898 in Athens Township, the daughter of Jacob and Myrtle (Hall) Burkhardt, and had lived In Marshall since 1928. Surviving are a sister, Mrs. Roy (Ruth) Stetler of Battle Creek; two brothers, Lewis of Tekonsha and Mr. of East Leroy; two nieces and five nephews.

More About Leona J. Burkhardt:
Occupation: 1930, laborer odd jobs Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

\+ 375 iv. Harold Jacob Burkhardt, born 24 May 1900 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 376 v. Christopher Frank Burkhardt, born 21 Sep 1906 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1975 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

184. Helena Fredericka[8] Burkhardt (Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 22 Aug 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1947 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Frank C. Brinkerhoff** 26 Aug 1885 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Abraham Brinkerhoff and Eliza Swartout. He was born 18 Aug 1859 in Phelps, Ontario Co, New York, and died 1890 in Xinmi, Mi Xian, Henan, China. She married **(2) Myron Elwin Cook** 24 Dec 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Colonel Cook and Dolly Killan. He was born 25 Nov 1853 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Helena Fredericka Burkhardt:
Burial: Dec 1947, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 19 section 2 Williamson
Census: 22 Jun 1900, 117 Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 3 sheet 18a
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living
Occupation: 1900, baking domestic Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1897, boards 56 Exchange; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frank Brinkerhoff and Helena Burkhardt:
Divorce: Bef. 1900
Marriage: 26 Aug 1885, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Myron Elwin Cook:
Funeral services for Myron Edwin Cook, 82, former Marshall mayor, who died Wednesday July 29, 1936 following an illness of three weeks at Isis residence on west Mansion Street, will be held at 3 p. m. Saturday from the Kelser and More funeral home. Dr. Charles Blanchard Will be in charge. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery. The flag at the Marshall city hall was at half-mast today out of respect to Mr. Cook, who in addition to serving as mayor of the city, was a member of the city council from the second ward for four years. He was elected mayor in 1916 and reelected by a large majority at the next election. Mr. Cook was prominent in republican politics for many years. He also had been in the hardware business for years, operating a store with his brother, the late Theodore H. Cook. He retired from business in 1899. The store building, owned by Mr. Cook at his death, is now occupied by Frank P. Eymer.

The son of C. H. Cook and Dolly William Cook, he was born in Marshall on November 25, 1853 and had resided here all his life with the exception of two years in Reed City and a year in Detroit. Besides his widow, Mr. Cook is survived by two step-daughters, Mrs. Peter Tazelaar and Mrs. Cornelia Wilson, both of Detroit, and two brothers, C. P. Cook and L. K. Cook, both of Marshall. Two grandchildren are living. Mr. Cook was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

More About Myron Elwin Cook:
Burial: 01 Aug 1936, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 19 section 2 Williamson
Census: 08 Jun 1880, 475 Kalamazoo Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 24 living w/ Henry B. Witt's family
Census 3: 05 May 1910, 117 Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 10b
Census 4: 02 Jan 1920, 117 Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 3a
Census 5: 02 Apr 1930, 117 Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1880, clerk in store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Myron Cook and Helena Burkhardt:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1908, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Helena Burkhardt and Frank Brinkerhoff are:

377 i. Mary Cornelia[9] Brinkerhoff, born 13 Apr 1886 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Harry Colley Wilson 31 Jan 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1875

in Baltimore, Maryland; died Aft. 1940.

More About Mary Cornelia Brinkerhoff:
Burial: 25 Apr 1942, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot 2 lot 19
Census: 14 Jan 1920, 103 E. Canfield Ave; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 145 sheet 14b lodger w/ William Ashlin's family
Occupation: 1910, teacher public schools Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, teacher public school Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Harry Wilson and Mary Brinkerhoff:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

378 ii. Dora Brinkerhoff, born 02 Dec 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
\+ 379 iii. Dorothea Eliza Brinkerhoff, born 06 Mar 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Apr 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

186. William Frederic (Will Burkhart)[8] Burkhardt (Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 30 Oct 1869 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1923 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Jennie Hall** 02 Mar 1892 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Orley Hall and Evaline Morley. She was born 20 May 1873 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About William Frederic (Will Burkhart) Burkhardt:
Census: 18 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 11a living w/ Abraham Burkhardt's family
Census 2: 04 May 1910, 641 89th Place; 33rd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1428 SD 1 sheet 5a name shown as Burkhart
Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 641 E. 89th Place; 9th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 560 SD 1 sheet 4b; name shown as Burkart
Occupation: 1900, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, locomotive engineer railroad Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: 1920, engineer railroad Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Residence: 1918, 641 E. 89 Place; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Jennie Hall:
Census: 16 Apr 1930, 6305 Union Ave; 17th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-644 SD 7 sheet 4a
Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, 327 E. 68th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-617 SD 17 sheet 3b
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living
Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About William Burkhardt and Jennie Hall:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1892, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of William Burkhardt and Jennie Hall are:
\+ 380 i. Florence Eva[9] Burkhardt, born 14 Jan 1893 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jul 1977 in Tinley Park, Cook Co, Illinois.
\+ 381 ii. Ada E. Burkhardt, born 30 Sep 1894 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1988 in Summerville, Chattooga Co, Georgia.
\+ 382 iii. Dale Orley Burkhart, born 13 Nov 1896 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1976 in Pasco Co, Florida.
383 iv. Elsie Elizabeth Burkhardt, born Feb 1899 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920. She married William Hennessy 06 Aug 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born Sep 1897 in Illinois; died Aft. 1920.

More About William Hennessy:
Census: 08 Jan 1920, 641 E. 89th Place; 9th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 560 SD 1 sheet 4b;living w/ father-in-law William Burkart's family
Occupation: 1920, lithographer retail Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About William Hennessy and Elsie Burkhardt:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1917, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

\+ 384 v. Marguerita Burkhardt, born 09 Feb 1901 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 16 Jul 1986 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.

385 vi. Rex Leroy Burkhart, born 16 Jan 1905 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 07 Jun 1989 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Rex Leroy Burkhart:
Occupation: 1930, elevator boy hotel Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1940, machine helper hand brake air craft manufacturer Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 564-07-3638

386 vii. Frederick Doris Burkhart, born 25 Sep 1906 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 17 Aug 1979 in San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Edna Lucille Hoelscher Aft. 1940; born 15 Jul 1913 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona; died 20 Aug 1999 in San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Frederick Doris Burkhart:
Medical Information: 1942 height 6'-1" & weight 136 pounds
Military service: 17 Oct 1942, enlistment Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation: 1940, punch press operator bed spring manufacturer Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 564-07-3637

More About Frederick Burkhart and Edna Hoelscher:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

187. Caroline Dorothea[8] Braun (Johann Jakob[7], Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 20 Nov 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Frederick Rehfuss** 30 May 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Rehfuss and Maria Hangsdoerfer. He was born 23 Mar 1853 in Guendelbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Dorothea Braun:
Burial: 07 Dec 1920, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: brights disease
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Notes for William Frederick Rehfuss:
History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

F. Rehfuss, dealer in fresh and salt meat, Manchester, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1853. His parents were Michael and Magdalena (Hangsterfer) Rehfuss, the former of whom was a blacksmith. In 18G8 the family came to America, and located in Scio Twp., Washtenaw Co., Michigan. In his native land Mr. Rehfuss received his education, and after coming here entered the employ of Mr. Gwinner, of Ann Arbor, remaining with him three years. He was afterward in business at Detroit and Chicago, and in 1873 came to Manchester and engaged in the business for himself, remaining nearly two years. He then went to Tecumseh, and in 1877 returned to this village. He is also a large dealer in live-stock. Mr. Rehfuss is a member of the A. 0. U. W., of Manchester. In 1876 he married Caroline Braun, of Freedom tp. To them have been born 3 sons.

More About William Frederick Rehfuss:
Burial: 08 Mar 1932, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: carcinoma of prostrate & bladder
Census: 01 Jun 1880, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 SD sheet 4
Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, 203 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 4: 17 Jan 1920, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 12a
Emigration: 25 Apr 1868, left port Bremen, Germany arrived New York

Naturalization: 02 Apr 1874, declared
Naturalization 2: 05 Jun 1912, final
Occupation: Bet. 1873 - 1975, butcher Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1875 - 1877, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Aft. 1877, dealer in fresh and salt meat Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1880, butcher Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1900, butcher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 6: 1920, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1900, 203 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1920, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Rehfuss and Caroline Braun:
Marriage: 30 May 1876, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Braun and William Rehfuss are:

387 i. William Jacob[9] Rehfuss, born 22 Aug 1876 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Jul 1957 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Verdine Bertha (Verdia) Blythman 16 Sep 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 06 Aug 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1949 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Jacob Rehfuss:
Census: 15 Apr 1910, Washington Street; 6th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 76 SD 8 sheet 2b
Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 12a
Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, Water Street; Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 7a; also living w/ family sister-in-law Lottie Tessmer 53 (widow)
Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, 220 Beauford; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1910, crackling hooker Hyde & Tallor Company Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, truck driver Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Verdine Bertha (Verdia) Blythman:
Mrs. Verda Rehfuss, 77, wife of William J. Rehfuss of Manchester, died this morning Nov. 11, 1949 in a local hospital after a long illness. She was born Aug. 6, 1871, in Ann Arbor and had lived in Manchester for 35 years. Surviving are her husband, one sister-in-law, Mrs. Moore Gates. of Ann Arbor, and several nieces and nephews.
Funeral services will be held at 3:30 tomorrow afternoon in the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, with Rev. Frederick E. Zendt of the Memorial Christian Church officiating. Burial will be in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Verdine Bertha (Verdia) Blythman:
Children: 1910, none

More About William Rehfuss and Verdine Blythman:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1903, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

\+ 388 ii. Herman Heinrich (Henry H.) Rehfuss, born 19 Jan 1878 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1926 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

\+ 389 iii. Andreas Friedrich (Frederick A.) Rehfuss, born 18 Nov 1879 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1957.

\+ 390 iv. Johanna (Hannah) Rehfuss, born 10 Dec 1882 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 391 v. Helen Corlene Rehfuss, born 21 Mar 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1946.

392 vi. Albert Alfred Rehfuss, born 23 Dec 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Alfred Rehfuss:
Baptism: 02 Jan 1893, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 04 Jan 1893, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

188. Andreas (Andrew)[8] Braun (Johann Jakob[7], Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 01 Jun 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He

married **(1) Martha Dettling** 21 Feb 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Dettling. She was born 18 Oct 1862 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Caroline (Carrie) Baeuerle** 24 Nov 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Beuerle and Caroline Artz. She was born 06 Oct 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Andreas (Andrew) Braun:
Burial: 26 Aug 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 1a
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andreas Braun and Martha Dettling:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1884, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline (Carrie) Baeuerle:
Burial: 12 Apr 1928, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 1a
Cause of Death: stroke
Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Andreas Braun and Caroline Baeuerle:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1891, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Andreas Braun and Martha Dettling are:

393 i. Clarence George[9] Braun, born 27 Oct 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

394 ii. Clara Minnie Braun, born 08 Jan 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Andreas Braun and Caroline Baeuerle are:

\+ 395 i. Wilhelm Jacob[9] Braun, born 06 Apr 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1931 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

396 ii. Frank Carl Braun, born 26 Jul 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 397 iii. Olga C. Braun, born 27 Mar 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1980 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

398 iv. Amanda Matilde Braun, born 14 Aug 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1955 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married Clarence Augustus Stiles 12 Jul 1919 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1898 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Stiles and Amanda Braun:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1919, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 399 v. Luella Louise Braun, born 22 Mar 1904 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

400 vi. baby Braun, born 01 Dec 1912 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1912 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Braun:
Burial: 03 Dec 1912, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: premature

189. Johanna (Hannah)[8] Braun (Johann Jakob[7], Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 10 Apr 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1923 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) George C. Weinlander** 29 Nov 1881 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Weinlander. He was born 1854 in New York, and died 09 Aug 1883 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John Kensler** 1885. He was born Nov 1854 in Michigan.

More About Johanna (Hannah) Braun:
Burial: 08 Sep 1923
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 9 w/ 9 living

More About George Weinlander and Johanna Braun:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1881, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Kensler:
Census: 15 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 12b
Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Macomb Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 12a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, salesman nursey Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Kensler and Johanna Braun:
Marriage: 1885

Child of Johanna Braun and George Weinlander is:

\+ 401 i. George Jacob[9] Weinlander, born 26 Jan 1883 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 1948.

Children of Johanna Braun and John Kensler are:

402 i. Julia[9] Kensler, born 16 Oct 1885 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

403 ii. Clarence Kensler, born May 1887 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Clara Bock 29 Jun 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Kensler and Clara Bock:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

404 iii. Cora Kensler, born 14 Nov 1888 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Herman Dorson 10 Mar 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1882 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Dorson and Cora Kensler:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1919, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

405 iv. Louis John (Lewis) Kensler, born 05 Dec 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1952 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

406 v. Arthur Paul Kensler, born 07 Jul 1892 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1969 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Paul Kensler:
Occupation: 1910, carpenter Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

407 vi. Lillian Dorothea Kensler, born 25 Apr 1897 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 408 vii. Erwin August (Irving) Kensler, born 18 May 1898 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1974 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

409 viii. Allean Kensler, born 25 Apr 1900 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

191. Rosina Pauline[8] Braun (Johann Jakob[7], Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 25 Aug 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Peter John Lehman** 23 May 1889 in Michigan, son of Johann Lehmann and Eva Haselschwerdt. He was born 19 Oct 1862 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Pauline Braun:
Burial: 1930, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 18 Apr 1910, 817 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 5a
Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, 817 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131

SD 2 sheet 26a
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for Peter John Lehman:

Peter John Lehman was born on October 19, 1862 in Sylvan, Washtenaw County, Michigan. Peter worked on his father's farm and, in the winter months, he taught school. He went to the University of Michigan and graduated, becoming an attorney. He opened a Law Office in Chelsea, Michigan.

Peter married Pauline R. Braun on May 23, 1889 in Michigan. Peter and Pauline had three children, Alma Esta Lehman, Alta Ruth Lehman, and Ada Margret Lehman. Peter closed his office and moved his family to Ann Arbor, Michigan joining the law firm of Lehman Brothers and Riggs of Detroit. He continued to practice law with this office until his death. He died on October 4, 1901 at age 38 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

Peter was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

More About Peter John Lehman:
Census: 07 Jun 1900, 807 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1900, probate clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Peter Lehman and Rosina Braun:
Marriage: 23 May 1889, Michigan

Children of Rosina Braun and Peter Lehman are:

+ 410 i. Alta Ruth[9] Lehman, born 14 Jul 1892 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1973 in Keego Harbor, Oakland Co, Michigan.

+ 411 ii. Alma Esta Lehman, born 14 Sep 1894 in Michigan; died 09 Dec 1972 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

412 iii. Ada Margaret Lehman, born 30 Aug 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1979 in Lanse, Baraga Co, Michigan. She married Leo Joseph Lirette 10 Apr 1928; born 06 Feb 1895 in Ispheming, Marquette Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1963 in Michigan.

More About Ada Margaret Lehman:
Burial: 1979, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, saleslady music store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leo Joseph Lirette:
Burial: 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 04 Apr 1930, 817 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 3b
Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 1417 E. Stadium Blvd; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 2 sheet 19b
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, barber Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leo Lirette and Ada Lehman:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1928

194. Alfred (Albert)[8] Braun (Johann Jakob[7], Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 14 Jan 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1951 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Matilda (Tina) Paul** 30 Jul 1901 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Paul and Augusta Broesamle. She was born 30 Sep 1878 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred (Albert) Braun:
Burial: 1951, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 3: 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Maria Matilda (Tina) Paul:

Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at Bethel United Church of Christ for Mrs. Alfred (Matilda M.) Braun, 89, formerly of Bridgewater, who died Thursday Dec. 7, 1967 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after a long illness. She was born September 30, 1878, in Bridgewater Township, the daughter of George and Christina Broesamle Paul. On January 30, 1901, she married Alfred Braun, who preceded her in death on March 16, 1951. Mrs. Braun was a member of Bethel Church and was a Sunday school teacher there for many years. She was also a member of the Ladies' Guild of the church and the Ladies' Arbeiter Society.

Survivors include four daughters: Mrs. Harold (Lorraine) Howe of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Ermine (Minola) Schellenberger of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Ralph (Pauline) Taylor of Boca Raton, Florida and Mrs. George (Dorothy) Russ of Jackson; three sons: Paul H. of Petersberg, Arthur H. of Bridgewater and Carl L. of Ann Arbor; eight grandchildren; 17 great grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews. The Rev. Theophil Menzel officiated at the services, and burial was in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church Building Fund.

More About Maria Matilda (Tina) Paul:
Burial: 1967, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Braun and Maria Paul:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1901, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Braun and Maria Paul are:

413 i. Lorena Doris (Lorraine)[9] Braun, born 11 Oct 1901 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Ross Aft. 1919; born Aft. 1893.

More About George Ross and Lorena Braun:
Marriage: Aft. 1919

\+ 414 ii. Heinrich Alfred Paul Braun, born 16 Mar 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1981 in Petersburg, Monroe Co, Michigan.

\+ 415 iii. Arthur Herman Braun, born 12 Aug 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

416 iv. Carl Braun, born 14 Dec 1907 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1975 in Pompano, Broward Co, Florida. He married Florence E. Kauffmann 15 Jun 1935; born 09 Jun 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1989 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Braun and Florence Kauffmann:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1935

\+ 417 v. Minola Mathilde Braun, born 13 Dec 1909 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

418 vi. Pauline Marie Braun, born 05 Aug 1912 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Ralph William Taylor 29 May 1935 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 02 Dec 1908 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1988 in Palm Beach Co, Florida. She married (2) Grant Jay Lovelace 23 Dec 1994 in Boca Raton, Florida; born Aft. 1905.

More About Pauline Marie Braun:
Burial: 13 Jan 2004, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1931, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Portage Lake, Michigan
Residence 3: Boca Raton, Florida

More About Ralph Taylor and Pauline Braun:
Marriage: 29 May 1935, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Grant Lovelace and Pauline Braun:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1994, Boca Raton, Florida

419 vii. Dorothy K. Braun, born 1916 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

197. Charles Phillip[8] Vogel (Rosina Katharina[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 07 Apr 1864 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1939 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Wilhelmina (Minnie L.) Lehn** 1887, daughter of Conrad Lehn and Magdalene Haag. She was born 01 Jun 1867 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1931 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Charles Phillip Vogel:
Burial: 28 Apr 1939, Toledo Memorial Park Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Charles Vogel and Wilhelmina Lehn:
Marriage: 1887

Children of Charles Vogel and Wilhelmina Lehn are:
420 i. Wanda L.[9] Vogel, born Dec 1887 in Michigan.
\+ 421 ii. Vernon Charles Vogel, born 18 Jun 1890 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 23 Jun 1928 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

201. Henry J.[8] Vogel (Rosina Katharina[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 07 May 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1953 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Catherine A. Libben** 04 Feb 1903 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 17 Feb 1880 in Erie, Ottawa Co, Ohio, and died Jan 1953.

More About Henry J. Vogel:
Census: 22 Apr 1910, 541 Dorr Street; 5th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 72 SD 8 sheet 12a
Census 2: 1920, N. 9th Street; 4th ward Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana
Census 3: 1930, 4315 Eastway Ave; 11th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1910, duputy superintendet insurance office Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Catherine A. Libben:
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Henry Vogel and Catherine Libben:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1903, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Henry Vogel and Catherine Libben are:
\+ 422 i. Lawrence Harry[9] Vogel, born 15 Jan 1905 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 13 Aug 1975 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
423 ii. Howard H. Vogel, born 08 Mar 1910 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 12 Jan 1991 in Penellas Co, Florida.

202. Julia[8] Vogel (Rosina Katharina[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 31 Aug 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1940. She married **William Edward Hammel** 28 Dec 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Hammel and Mary Blum. He was born 21 Sep 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1937 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About William Edward Hammel:
Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia
Occupation: auto worker Buick Motor Company

More About William Hammel and Julia Vogel:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1898, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Vogel and William Hammel are:

+ 424 i. Melva Clara[9] Hammel, born 20 Mar 1901 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 28 Jul 1993 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
+ 425 ii. Herndon Mae Hammel, born 26 Nov 1903 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 17 Jan 1993 in Wauseon, Fulton Co, Ohio.

207. Frederick Daniel[8] Newman (Regina Margareta[7] Wacker, Daniel[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 1867 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1903 in Maywood, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Emmie Stocker** 09 Aug 1896 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She was born Jan 1872 in Honiton, Devon, England, and died 05 Dec 1957 in Joliet, Will Co, Illinois.

More About Frederick Newman and Emmie Stocker:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1896, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Children of Frederick Newman and Emmie Stocker are:

426 i. Hazel[9] Newman, born 24 Jan 1897 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 1990.
427 ii. Edward McKenzie Newman, born 15 Oct 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 1981.
428 iii. Roy Newman, born 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 21 Jan 1903 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
429 iv. Fred Herbert Newman, born 10 Feb 1903 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 1985.
430 v. Blanche Beveryl Newman, born 29 Jun 1903 in Joliet, Will Co, Illinois; died 1998.

214. Thekla[8] Wacker (Johannes[7], Daniel[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Meaker** 15 Nov 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Aug 1884 in England, and died May 1968.

More About Ernest Meaker and Thekla Wacker:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1911, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Thekla Wacker and Ernest Meaker is:

431 i. George[9] Meaker, born 17 Apr 1907 in Michigan; died 14 Oct 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Genevieve Reusch 15 Aug 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About George Meaker and Genevieve Reusch:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1931, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

216. Otto Emil[8] Wacker (Johannes[7], Daniel[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 30 Sep 1882 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Maud Ray** 26 Aug 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 12 Jul 1881 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Wacker and Alice Ray:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1903, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Wacker and Alice Ray are:

432 i. Ruth[9] Wacker, born 25 May 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+ 433 ii. Elise Charlotte (Pat) Wacker, born 29 Mar 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 2003 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

218. Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Wacker (Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 16 Oct 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Jakob**

Gottlieb Haist 25 Apr 1872 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Haist and Christina Schroeter. He was born 23 Aug 1846 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1880 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann Martin Seitz** 19 Apr 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Seiz and Magdalena Weber. He was born 09 Jun 1853 in Hofstett, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Wacker:
Burial: 25 Apr 1905, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer of gall bladder
Census: 08 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 5b
Children: 1900, 10 w/ 10 living

More About Jakob Gottlieb Haist:
Burial: 08 Apr 1880, Zion Church Cemetery (Rogers Corner) Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer

More About Jakob Haist and Anna Wacker:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1872, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Martin Seitz:
Burial: 17 Feb 1898, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia & heart failure
Census: 23 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 35 living w/ Elizabeth Stierle's family
Emigration: 1870, left port Bremen, Germany to US
Naturalization: 24 Oct 1876, final
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: farmer
Residence: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Seitz and Anna Wacker:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1881, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Wacker and Jakob Haist are:

434 i. Christian Friedrich[9] Haist, born 14 Apr 1873 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Pauline Barbara Eschelbach 27 Apr 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Mar 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Christian Friedrich Haist:
Baptism: 31 May 1873, parents house Lima Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 11 Jun 1954, Zion Church Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart condition
Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4a
Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b
Census 5: 08 Apr 1940, 716 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 5b
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, investigator county welfare Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pauline Barbara Eschelbach:
Baptism: 24 Mar 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, none
Confirmation: 1891, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1961, 716 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Haist and Pauline Eschelbach:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1899, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

435 ii. Johann Jacob (John Jacob) Haist, born 20 Nov 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob (John Jacob) Haist:
Burial: 25 Sep 1935, Zion Church Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: asthma
Census: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ brother Fred Christian Haist's family
Occupation: 1900, daylaborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 436 iii. Emma Louise (Lizzie) Haist, born 11 May 1876 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1937 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 437 iv. Immanuel Georg (George E.) Haist, born 20 Sep 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1973 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Anna Wacker and Johann Seitz are:

+ 438 i. Bertha Caroline[9] Seitz, born 26 Sep 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1943 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 439 ii. Adolph Martin Seitz, born 20 Aug 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 440 iii. Philipp Immanuel (Emanuel P.) Seitz, born 08 Aug 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1956 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

441 iv. Maria Klara (Clara M.) Seitz, born 22 Jan 1888 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Klara (Clara M.) Seitz:
Baptism: 19 Feb 1888, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 01 Mar 1906, Zion Church Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: parenalymatous nephritic

+ 442 v. Ida Emilie Seitz, born 27 May 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1973 in Los Gatos, California.

+ 443 vi. Anna Metha (Matie) Seitz, born 20 Apr 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

219. Sophia Louisa[8] Wacker (Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 19 Mar 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1906 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Karl (Charles) Buss** 11 Dec 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Buss and Adelaide Landwehr. He was born 30 Jun 1843 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1930 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sophia Louisa Wacker:
Burial: 16 Dec 1906, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 15
Cause of Death: stroke; apoplexy
Children: 1900, 11 w/ 9 living

More About Johann Karl (Charles) Buss:
Burial: 23 Apr 1930, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 15
Census: 19 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4a name shown as Charles P. Buss 32, wife Sophia 26, children: Mary 5, Edward 3 & Louise 1; also mother Adelhaid 67
Census 2: 20 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 10a
Census 4: 14 Jan 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 2 sheet 5a
Census 5: 09 Apr 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 14 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1896, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Buss and Sophia Wacker:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1873, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: her parents home - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sophia Wacker and Johann Buss are:

+ 444 i. Anna Maria (Mary)[9] Buss, born 07 Feb 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 445 ii. Karl Edward Buss, born 18 Feb 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1941 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 446 iii. Sophia Louise (Lucy) Buss, born 24 Jan 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1957.

447 iv. Johann Albert Buss, born 23 Jan 1881 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Albert Buss:
Baptism: 21 Feb 1881, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1950, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5a

448 v. Caroline Emma Buss, born 17 Apr 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Emma Buss:
Baptism: 13 May 1883, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

449 vi. Emma Emilie (Erumie E.) Buss, born 15 Jun 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1893 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Emilie (Erumie E.) Buss:
Baptism: 08 Nov 1885, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 12 Sep 1893, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 15
Cause of Death: stroke

+ 450 vii. Otto Oskar (Oscar O.) Buss, born 27 Jul 1888 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1968 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

451 viii. Charles Philip Buss, born 23 Apr 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Edna ? Bef. 1940; born 1897 in Michigan.

More About Charles Philip Buss:
Census: 06 Apr 1940, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-47 SD 2 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Buss and Edna ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

+ 452 ix. Ruben Benjamin (Reuben) Buss, born 26 Jul 1892 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1986 in Jackson, Michigan.

453 x. Florence Buss, twin, born 06 Mar 1895 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1895 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Buss, twin:
Cause of Death: diarrhea

454 xi. Lorenz Daniel (Lawrence) Buss, twin, born 06 Mar 1895 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1895 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lorenz Daniel (Lawrence) Buss, twin:
Baptism: 28 Apr 1895, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 23 Sep 1895, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 15
Cause of Death: cholera

455 xii. Friedrich Arthur Buss, born 04 Jul 1896 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1900 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Arthur Buss:
Baptism: 15 Aug 1896, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 13 Oct 1900, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 15
Cause of Death: abdominal infection; appendicitis peritonitis

220. Barbara Emilia[8] Wacker (Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 26 Jul 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel Strieter** 15 Nov 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Strieter and Anna Vogel. He was born 06 Mar 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Emilia Wacker:
Burial: 22 Jun 1941, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: exhaustion heart failure; pneumonia
Medical Information: crippled ? arthritis

More About Daniel Strieter:
Burial: May 1914, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 31
Occupation: 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Strieter and Barbara Wacker:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1877, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Wacker and Daniel Strieter are:

456 i. Jakob Immanuel (Emanuel)[9] Strieter, born 12 Nov 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Immanuel (Emanuel) Strieter:
Baptism: 14 Dec 1878, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1879, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: brain infection

\+ 457 ii. Amanda Maria Strieter, born 06 Dec 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1973 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

\+ 458 iii. Johannes Georg (John George) Strieter, born 25 Jan 1881 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 459 iv. Julius Nathanel Strieter, born 03 Jul 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1959 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 460 v. Luise Carolina (Carrie) Strieter, born 19 Jan 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1972 in Mineola, Wood Co, Texas.

\+ 461 vi. Theophil Daniel Strieter, born 13 Jun 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1969 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

462 vii. Friedrich Wilhelm (Billie) Strieter, born 25 Mar 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Wilhelm (Billie) Strieter:
Burial: 1945, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Jan 1920, 515 Krause Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18a living w/ brother Ernest L. Strieter's family
Occupation: 1920, hammer-man steel ball factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 463 viii. Ludwig Ernst Strieter, born 16 Oct 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1975 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

464 ix. Paul Walter Strieter, born 13 Nov 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Walter Strieter:
Census: 06 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ brother-in-law Alvin F. Niehaus's family
Hospital at death: Cedar Knoll Convalescent Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 368-16-1482

221. Daniel C.[8] Wacker (Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph

Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 31 Mar 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Barbara Koengeter** 26 Feb 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Koengeter and Christina Haist. She was born 18 Feb 1863 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1931 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Daniel C. Wacker:

Funeral services for Daniel C. Wacker who died Saturday afternoon Dec. 26, 1942 at the residence, 609 South Pine Street, will be held at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel at 1:30 o'clock Tuesday afternoon. Rev. F. H. Rupnow officiating. Interment will be in Mt. Hope cemetery. Mr. Wacker had been a resident of Lansing for 36 years, coming here from Chelsea. For many years he was engaged in the hardware business in North Lansing and later associated with his sons in the ventilating and heating business of Wacker Brothers, also in North Lansing. He was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church.

Survivors are a brother, Emanuel Wacker and a sister, Mrs. Charles Morlok, both of Chelsea; five grandchildren, Mrs. Stanley Gregory, Lee Schoettle and Mrs. Arthur LaMore, all of Lansing, Mrs. Edward Ricks of Bath and Dale Wacker at the Great Lakes Naval Training station; also two great-grandchildren.

More About Daniel C. Wacker:
Burial: Dec 1942, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census: 08 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, 417 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 15b
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, salesman hardware company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Caroline Barbara Koengeter:

Mrs. Caroline Wacker, 68, for many years a resident of Lansing, died at the home, 417 West Grand River Avenue, Sunday night Oct. 11, 1931. Besides the husband, Daniel Wacker, she is survived by two sons, George C. and Walter D., a daughter, Mrs. John Schoettle, and five grandchildren, all of Lansing; two brothers, George and Jacob Koengeter of Chelsea, and a sister, Mrs. John Eschelbach of Ann Arbor.

The body will be at the home until Wednesday noon when it will be taken to the Joy Funeral home where funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock. Interment will be in Mt. Hope cemetery.

More About Caroline Barbara Koengeter:
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Daniel Wacker and Caroline Koengeter:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1884, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Wacker and Caroline Koengeter are:

+ 465 i. George Christian[9] Wacker, born 13 Nov 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 466 ii. Ida Christine Wacker, born 26 Oct 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 467 iii. Walter Daniel Wacker, born 29 Mar 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

222. Caroline Rosine[8] Wacker (Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 30 May 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1922 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Mayer** 05 May 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Mayer and Anna Nuebling. He was born 11 Nov 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1938 in Chelsea,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Rosine Wacker:
Burial: Jun 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section H

More About Joseph Mayer:
Burial: May 1938, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section H
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Residence: Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1920, 613 S. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Mayer and Caroline Wacker:
Marriage: 05 May 1887, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Wacker and Joseph Mayer are:

+ 468 i. Otto Edwin[9] Mayer, born 25 Feb 1888 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1953 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 469 ii. Ella Amanda Mayer, born 10 Jan 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1976 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

470 iii. Arthur Emanuel Mayer, born 05 Dec 1891 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1899 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Emanuel Mayer:
Baptism: 03 Jan 1892, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - good parents: Louise Wacker & John Meier
Burial: 22 Feb 1899, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

471 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich (William F.) Mayer, born 10 Mar 1893 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William F.) Mayer:
1: Mason member
Baptism: 16 Apr 1893, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1921, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section H
Cause of Death: heart attack
Confirmation: 12 Apr 1908, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, tout build, eyes dark blue & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service 2: US Navy World War I
Occupation: 1917, machine apprentice Chelsea Screw Company Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: salesman hardware

472 v. Elmer Ruben Mayer, born 05 Jul 1895 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Erma Flora Gage 05 Oct 1920 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Feb 1899 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1977 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Ruben Mayer:
Baptism: 28 Jul 1895, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jun 1963, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section H
Hospital at death: VA Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service 2: US Army World War I - campaigns in France
Occupation: 1917, farming for Simon Weber Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1951, estimator Gill Lumber Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: salesman meat market
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: St. Paul's United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1951 - 1968, 1653 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erma Flora Gage:
Burial: Mar 1977, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section H

Graduation: Normal Teachers College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Aft. 1963, United Methodist Retirement Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Mayer and Erma Gage:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

473 vi. Walter Ludwig (Lewis) Mayer, born 13 Sep 1897 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1898 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Ludwig (Lewis) Mayer:
Baptism: 10 Oct 1897, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 30 Apr 1898, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: bloody dysentery; meningistis

\+ 474 vii. Karl Joseph (Carl) Mayer, born 20 Apr 1899 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1967 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

475 viii. Edgar Georg Mayer, born 24 Dec 1901 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1944. He married Sarah E. Pryer 29 May 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Nov 1903 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1972.

More About Edgar Georg Mayer:
Baptism: 12 Jan 1902, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Aug 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 01 Apr 1930, 1004 Hutchins Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 Sd 14 sheet 31a
Census 2: Apr 1940, 1004 Hutchins Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 62a
Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, clerk wholesale grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: salesman grocery store
Occupation 3: 1940, manager wholesale grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sarah E. Pryer:
Burial: Jun 1972, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, office clerk wholesale grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1965, bookkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: bookkeeper Clague's Market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 809 Oakwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1965 - 1968, 1401 Golden, Apt 1; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edgar Mayer and Sarah Pryer:
Marriage: 29 May 1926, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 476 ix. Alfred Daniel Mayer, born 11 Sep 1906 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1961 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 477 x. Anna Karolina Mayer, born 04 Nov 1908 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1970 in Chassell, Michigan.

227. Emma Louise (Lizzie)[8] Wacker (Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 16 Jan 1872 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1909 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Adolph Henry Schumacher** 20 Jan 1892 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Schumacher and Anna Schleicher. He was born 25 Oct 1868 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1959 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Louise (Lizzie) Wacker:
Baptism: 12 Feb 1872, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 15 Jul 1909, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: carcinoma of uterus
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

Notes for Adolph Henry Schumacher:

Henry Schumacher, life-long Chelsea resident who operated a blacksmith shop on the site of the present Municipal parking lot on Park Street for 70 years before his retirement in 1953, died suddenly Christmas morning Dec. 25, 1959 at the Schumacher homestead, 419 South Main Street at the age of 91.Born Oct. 25, 1868, in Chelsea, he was a son of Jacob and Mary Schleicher Schumacher. His full name was Adolph Henry Schumacher but he was better known by his middle name. He was married Jan. 20, 1892, to Louise Wacker who died July 12, 1909.Mr. Schumacher was a life member of Olive Lodge No. 156, F&AM; a past high priest of Olive Chapter No. 140, RAM; a member of Olive Chapter No. 108, OES; and a member of the Congregational church.

Survivors are a son, Earle, of Maplewood, New Jersey; a daughter, Miss Doris Schumacher of Minneapolis, Minnesota; a sister, Miss Minnie Schumacher, with whom he made his home at the South Main street address; a grandson, Dr. Earle Schumacher of Grand Rapids; and three great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Monday at the Burghardt Funeral Home with the Rev. Philip Rusten officiating. Burial took place in Oak Grove cemetery. Masonic graveside rites were in charge of Olive Lodge No. 156, F&AM.

More About Adolph Henry Schumacher:
Burial: Dec 1959, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 02 Jun 1900, S. Main Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 2a
Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 419 Main Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 11a
Occupation: Bet. 1883 - 1953, blacksmith Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Congregational Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 419 S. Main Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Schumacher and Emma Wacker:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1892, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Wacker and Adolph Schumacher are:

478 i. baby[9] Schumacher, born Aft. 1892 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 479 ii. Dr. Earle E. Schumacher, Sr., born 10 May 1896 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1966 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

480 iii. Dorothy Schumacher, born 16 Apr 1899 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1959 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About Dorothy Schumacher:
Burial: Feb 1959, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

481 iv. Doris E. Schumacher, born 11 Oct 1903 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 2001 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About Doris E. Schumacher:
Burial: 30 Nov 2001, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: teacher Durand, Michigan
Occupation 2: teacher Maria Sanford Jr. High School Minneapolis, Minnesota 40 years
Religion: First Congregational Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Minneapolis, Minnesota

228. Amanda Emma[8] Wacker (Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 01 Jan 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1954. She married **Charles Friedrich Mohrlock** 08 Mar 1898 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Mohrlock and Louisa Frey. He was born 01 Mar 1876 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1946.

More About Amanda Emma Wacker:
Burial: Jun 1954, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Friedrich Mohrlock:
Burial: Oct 1946, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, clerk grocery store
Residence: 1920, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Mohrlock and Amanda Wacker:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1898, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Amanda Wacker and Charles Mohrlock is:
+ 482 i. Hilda Louise[9] Mohrlock, born 19 Aug 1899 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1985 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

229. Emanuel Fredrick[8] Wacker (Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 11 May 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1957 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Barbara Koch** 25 Apr 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Koch and Catharina Haarer. She was born 16 Dec 1875 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel Fredrick Wacker:
Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 5a
Hospital at death: Colonial Nursing Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: operated saw mill, grist mill and later cider mill
Occupation 2: farmer 10 years
Occupation 3: operated Jerusalem Grocery & Gas Station on Fletcher Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1930, miller feed mill Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1235 Fletcher Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Barbara Koch:
Burial: Apr 1951, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Evan. & Reformed Church Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Wacker and Maria Koch:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emanuel Wacker and Maria Koch are:
+ 483 i. Arthur Emanuel[9] Wacker, born 18 Mar 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 484 ii. Norman Martin Wacker, Sr., born 20 Jul 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
485 iii. Lawrence Andrew (Lorenz) Wacker, born 30 Oct 1908 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1997 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Hazel I. Baxter 08 Jan 1932 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Jun 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lawrence Andrew (Lorenz) Wacker:
Lawrence A. Wacker of Chelsea Age 88, died Wednesday, Jan. 8, 1997 at the Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born on Oct. 30, 1908 in Chelsea, the son of Emmanuel E. and Mary (Koch) Wacker. Mr. Wacker was a member of First Congregational Church in Chelsea. He married Hazel Baxter in Chelsea on Jan. 8, 1932, and they were married 65 years on the day of his death.
Survivors include his wife; dear friends, Charlotte and Gary Bentley of Chelsea; and two nephews, Norman Wacker Jr. of Chelsea and George Wacker of Manchester. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Arthur and Norman.
Funeral services were held Friday, Jan. 10, 11 a.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with the Rev. David

Cleaver-Bartholomew officiating Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family received friends Wednesday 7-9 p.m. Thursday 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to First Congregational Church.

More About Lawrence Andrew (Lorenz) Wacker:
Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, truck drive live stock Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: First Congregational Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 383-34-3276

More About Hazel I. Baxter:
Burial: Oct 1998, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-68-1513

More About Lawrence Wacker and Hazel Baxter:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1932, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

486 iv. Alfrieda May Wacker, born 02 May 1916 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

230. Johann Jacob[8] Staebler (Anna Maria[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 12 Jan 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Catharina (Kate) Guenther** 27 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Guenther and Dorothea Wagner. She was born 15 Nov 1851 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Clara F. Schnierle** 04 Jun 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Matthias Schnierle and Friederike Wuerth. She was born 03 Jul 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Staebler:
Burial: 27 Dec 1923, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy; arterio sclerosis
Census: 07 Jun 1880, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 11
Census 2: 27 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18b name shown as Stabler
Census 3: 03 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1880, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina (Kate) Guenther:
Burial: 20 May 1913, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: general carcinoma of abdominal
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Johann Staebler and Catharina Guenther:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1879, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara F. Schnierle:
Baptism: 15 Dec 1883, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 12 Apr 1930, 926 Packard; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 11b also living w/ her sister Mary M. Schnierle 45
Social Security Number: 375-46-1537

More About Johann Staebler and Clara Schnierle:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Staebler and Catharina Guenther is:

487 i. Clara F.[9] Staebler, born 03 Jul 1883 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Louis C. Ebert Aft. 1930; born 1868 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Clara F. Staebler:
Burial: Oct 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louis C. Ebert:
Census: 07 Jun 1900, 523 11th Street; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 116 sheet 7a
Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 36 Hecla; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 122 SD 1 sheet 21b
Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, 87 Puritan Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 700 SD 1 sheet 11a
Census 4: Apr 1930, 87 Puritan Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-990 SD 21 sheet 11a
Census 5: 03 Apr 1940, 8307 Logan; 20th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1283 SD 16 sheet 2a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, mail carrier post office Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, real estate broker own business Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, real estate agent own business Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Louis Ebert and Clara Staebler:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

232. Anna Maria[8] Staebler (Anna Maria[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 30 Mar 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1938 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Jacob Michael Paul** 20 Dec 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Paul and Magdalena Stein. He was born 21 Jun 1861 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1931 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Staebler:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Georg Jacob Michael Paul:
Baptism: 04 Aug 1861, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Heinrich Paul & Dorothea Stein
Census: 15 Jun 1900, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 93 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 127 SD 2 sheet 3b
Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, 32 C Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 13b
Census 4: 01 May 1930, 32 5th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7b
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, manager Kroger store Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Paul and Anna Staebler:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1884, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Staebler and Georg Paul are:

488 i. Otto Victor[9] Paul, born 11 Jan 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1918 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Klara M. (Clara) Lutzer 22 Apr 1915 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Jun 1894 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1985 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Klara M. (Clara) Lutzer:
Burial: 1985, St. Andrew Church Cemetery Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Lot 33

More About Otto Paul and Klara Lutzer:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1915, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 489 ii. Lenora M. Paul, born 25 Nov 1892 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1974 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 490 iii. Alma Louisa Paul, born 24 Oct 1884 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1942 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

233. George Frederick[8] Staebler (Anna Maria[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle,

Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 06 Dec 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Delight R. Luick** 11 May 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Godfried Luick and Dinantha Easton. She was born Oct 1858 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1920. He married **(2) Amy E. Morse** 24 Apr 1907 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Thomas Morse and Emma Perry. She was born 16 Jan 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1939 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Frederick Staebler:
Burial: 28 Feb 1929, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 15 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ brother-in-law Fred Wenk's family
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 27 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Delight R. Luick:
Census: 02 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as Stabler; living w/ parents Godfrey Luick's family
Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 234 W. Warren Ave; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 15 sheet 5b living w/ son Ray L. Staebler's family
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About George Staebler and Delight Luick:
Divorce: 11 Oct 1897, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 11 May 1887, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amy E. Morse:
Census: 09 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ brother Charles M. Morse

More About George Staebler and Amy Morse:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1907, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of George Staebler and Delight Luick are:

491 i. ?[9] Staebler, born Aft. 1887 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 492 ii. Raymond Lamont Staebler, born 16 Mar 1894 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

236. Emma Dorothea[8] Staebler (Anna Maria[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 14 Aug 1872 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 3a, and died 04 Jun 1956. She married **Friedrich Wilhelm (Frederick) Wenk** 04 Oct 1898 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Wenk and Anna Niehaus. He was born 18 Jan 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1939 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Dorothea Staebler:
Baptism: 26 Oct 1872, parents house Lima Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Apr 1940, 544 Lima Center Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 8a
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Friedrich Wilhelm (Frederick) Wenk:

Baptism: 15 Feb 1873, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 2: 09 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 8b
Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 8b
Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 1a
Medical Information: 1918 eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Bet. 1900 - 1920, Section 21 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 129 acres value $9,000 in 1920
Religion: children baptized St. Jacobs Evangelical Lutheran Church Waterloo Twp, Michigan

More About Friedrich Wenk and Emma Staebler:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1898, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Staebler and Friedrich Wenk are:

+ 493 i. Roland Friedrich[9] Wenk, born 28 Jul 1899 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1939.

+ 494 ii. Lorenz Wilhelm Wenk, born 16 Aug 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 495 iii. Hilda Maria Wenk, born 11 Jan 1902 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 2004 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

496 iv. Una Dorothea Wenk, born 18 Jun 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Una Dorothea Wenk:
Una D. Wenk, 81, of 805 W. Middle St., Chelsea, died Sunday, Dec. 30, 1984, at the Chelsea United Methodist Retirement Home after a long illness. She was born June 18, 1903, in Lima Township, the daughter of Frederick W. and Emma D. (Staebler) Wenk, and had lived at the United Methodist Home since 1976, moving from Ann Arbor. Miss Wenk had been employed at Sealtest Dairy for 37 years and at Ann Arbor Buick Co. for 12 years. She was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea.
Surviving are a brother, Lorenz W. Wenk of Chelsea; two sisters, Hilda M. Pierce of Dexter and Oleta S. Wenk of Howell, and several nieces and nephews; three brothers, Roland, Leon and Norwin Wenk, and a nephew, Lyle Wenk, preceded her in death.
Funeral services were held Wednesday, Jan. 2, at Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with the Rev. Erwin R. Koch officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About Una Dorothea Wenk:
Burial: Jan 1985, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper creamery Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Sealtest Dairy 30 years
Occupation 4: Ann Arbor Buick Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 12 years
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1965, 1721 Pauline Blvd, Apt 11; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: United Methodist Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 497 v. Leon Jacob Wenk, born 10 Oct 1904 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1982 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

498 vi. Oleta Sophia Wenk, born 23 Feb 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1989 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Oleta Sophia Wenk:
Oleta Sophie Wenk, 83, formerly of Chelsea, died Thursday, May 18, 1989 at the New Medical Care Center of Howell following a long illness. She was born Feb. 23, 1906 in Lima Township, the daughter of Frederick William and Emma D. (Staebler) Wenk.
Survivors include a brother, Lorenz W. Wenk, a sister, Hilda M. Pierce, and several nieces, nephews, grandnieces and grandnephews, and great-great-grandnephews. She was preceded in death by three brothers and a sister. Miss Wenk was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ of Chelsea.
Funeral services will were held Friday, May 19, at the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel, with the Rev. Erwin Koch officiating. Burial followed in Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About Oleta Sophia Wenk:
Burial: May 1989, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, inspector factory Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 380-62-8122

499 vii. Norwin E. Wenk, born 03 Jan 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1917 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norwin E. Wenk:
Burial: 11 Sep 1917, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: diphtheria

237. Edith Barbara (Ida)[8] Staebler (Anna Maria[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 03 Nov 1876 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1902 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Daniel Morris** 09 Nov 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Morris and Mary Williams. He was born 05 May 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1929 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio.

More About Edith Barbara (Ida) Staebler:
Burial: 04 Feb 1902, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: typhoid fever; pneumonia
Children: 1900, none

More About William Daniel Morris:
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 1b
Census 2: 02 May 1910, 237 Wick Ave; 2nd ward Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio ED 114 SD 14 sheet 24a roomer w/ William J. Watters's family
Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 223 Kirtland Street; 2nd ward Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio ED 156 SD 18 sheet 14a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, house carpenter Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio

More About William Morris and Edith Staebler:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Edith Staebler and William Morris is:
+ 500 i. Esther Elaine[9] Morris, born 30 Jun 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1975 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

238. Daniel George[8] Schafer, Jr. (Margaretha Louisa (Louise)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 29 Oct 1867 in Michigan, and died Jan 1950. He married **(1) Blanche Marcella Richmond** 31 Mar 1897 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Charles Richmond and Drusilla Burch. She was born 06 Oct 1873 in York, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jan 1929 in Branch Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Hattie R. Bigelow** 02 Apr 1932 in Montgomery, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Bigelow and Olive Warner. She was born 1861 in Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel George Schafer, Jr.:
Census: 06 Jun 1900, Pleasant Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana ED 102 SD 12 sheet 3a
Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Pleasant Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana ED 133 SD 12 sheet 3a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Pleasant Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Blanche Marcella Richmond:
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Daniel Schafer and Blanche Richmond:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1897, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Hattie R. Bigelow:
Occupation: nurse

More About Daniel Schafer and Hattie Bigelow:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1932, Montgomery, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Schafer and Blanche Richmond are:

+ 501 i. James Orden[9] Schafer, born Sep 1898 in Steuben Co, Indiana; died Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

502 ii. Olin Arlo Schafer, born 09 Aug 1902 in Pleasant Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 11 Jul 1980 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married Maude Marie Carpenter 23 Nov 1927 in Montgomery, Branch Co, Michigan; born 13 Apr 1904 in Adams, Indiana; died 18 Mar 1980 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About Olin Schafer and Maude Carpenter:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1927, Montgomery, Branch Co, Michigan

503 iii. Lurana Drusilla Schafer, born 13 Mar 1907 in Pleasant Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 1980. She married Ezra M. Bragg; born 20 Jul 1901 in Michigan; died 04 Mar 1988 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

239. Louise K. (Lizzie)[8] Schafer (Margaretha Louisa (Louise)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 17 Dec 1871 in Ida, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1941 in Grant Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan. She married **George Henry Harrison** 1890 in Michigan. He was born 13 May 1868 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1942 in Grant Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan.

More About Louise K. (Lizzie) Schafer:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living
Occupation: 1910, florist green house Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

More About George Henry Harrison:
Burial: Nov 1942, Pine Hill Cemetery Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan
Census: 25 Jun 1900, Spooner Street; 5th ward Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 10 sheet 21a
Census 2: 02 Apr 1910, 805 COurt Street; 5th ward Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 10 sheet 5b
Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Caylee Street; 5th ard Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 127 SD 10 sheet 7a
Census 4: Apr 1940, Grant Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 16 SD 12 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, florist green house Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Grant Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

More About George Harrison and Louise Schafer:
Marriage: 1890, Michigan

Children of Louise Schafer and George Harrison are:

+ 504 i. Arthur Sheffer[9] Harrison, born 14 Dec 1889 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 10 Feb 1945 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan.

505 ii. Lester Walker Harrison, born 20 Apr 1893 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1944 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan.

More About Lester Walker Harrison:
Occupation: 1920, florist green house Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

240. Johanna Louise[8] Schafer (Margaretha Louisa (Louise)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born Bet. 27 Jan 1873 - 1874 in Ida, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1956 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. She married **Allen Edward Ogden** 12 Sep 1894 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Wymon Ogden and Mary Sowle. He was born 20 Mar 1869 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 17 May 1929 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About Allen Ogden and Johanna Schafer:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1894, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Johanna Schafer and Allen Ogden are:

506 i. Mary Louise[9] Ogden, born 11 Aug 1896; died 1984.
507 ii. Ned Ogden, born 08 Mar 1902; died 27 Nov 1967.
508 iii. Maple Princess Ogden, born 30 Oct 1904.
509 iv. Wanda Della Ogden, born 17 Sep 1906 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.
510 v. Marjorie Ogden, born 02 Feb 1915 in Lake Gage, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 17 Mar 2008 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

241. Johann Georg (George)[8] Buss (Christiana Dorothea[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 31 Oct 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1905 in Tacoma, Thurston Co, Washington. He married **Emma (Amy) Skellington** 07 Mar 1894 in Essex Co, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Arthur Skillington and Angelina Chapman. She was born 07 Jan 1875 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, and died 08 Sep 1973 in Vaughn, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Johann Georg (George) Buss:
Baptism: 12 Nov 1869, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 06 Jun 1900, Orchard Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1894, druggist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, clerk dry goods Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma (Amy) Skellington:
Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, Long Branch, Pierce Co, Washington ED 191 SD 2 sheet 2a
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living
Occupation: 1920, nurse Long Branch, Pierce Co, Washington

More About Johann Buss and Emma Skellington:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1894, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

Children of Johann Buss and Emma Skellington are:

511 i. Pearl (Pauline)[9] Buss, born Apr 1895 in Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1910.
512 ii. Gladys Buss, born Feb 1899 in Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
513 iii. Perle Denton Buss, born 15 Apr 1895 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Perle Denton Buss:
Baptism: 28 Apr 1895, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 514 iv. Edith Glendora Buss, born 12 Oct 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2000 in Pierce Co, Washington.

246. Edwin Robert[8] Buss (Christiana Dorothea[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 23 Feb 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Karoline (Carrie) Koengeter** 24 Feb 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Koengeter and Magdalena Luz. She was born 26 Apr 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1962 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Robert Buss:
Burial: Nov 1956, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 16 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 1b
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1b
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3a
Census 4: 19 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 6b
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 10641 Waters Road; Section 3, 10 & 11 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 191 a.
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Karoline (Carrie) Koengeter:
Baptism: 06 Jun 1881, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living
Confirmation: 22 Apr 1894, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Buss and Emma Koengeter:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1903, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Buss and Emma Koengeter are:

+ 515 i. Almarine Magdalena[9] Buss, born 23 May 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 516 ii. Norman Karl Buss, born 28 Mar 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 2001 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
+ 517 iii. George Waldmar (Waldemar) Buss, born 13 Dec 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1996 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 518 iv. May Dorothea Buss, born 01 May 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

247. Benjamin Alfred[8] Buss (Christiana Dorothea[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 15 Aug 1881 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Albertina Luz** 07 Feb 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gotthilf Luz and Albertina Nueschiller. She was born 15 Feb 1880 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Benjamin Alfred Buss:
Burial: Feb 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a
Census 2: 29 Jan 1920, Gravel Road; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 8b
Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, porter University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1955, 619 Church Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1967, 1208 Crosby Crescent; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albertina Luz:
Burial: Jun 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 619 Church; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-36-2426

More About Benjamin Buss and Albertina Luz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1907, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Benjamin Buss and Albertina Luz are:

519 i. Dorothea Albertine[9] Buss, born 26 Dec 1907 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Albertine Buss:
Burial: 21 Jun 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: measles

\+ 520 ii. Karl Benjamin Buss, born 03 Nov 1909 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

521 iii. Gertrude Buss, born 1912 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 522 iv. Luther Paul Buss, born 01 Sep 1917 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1969 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

248. Daniel Otto[8] Buss (Christiana Dorothea[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 02 May 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Henrietta Raus** 04 Feb 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan, daughter of Christian Raus and Katharina Furthmueller. She was born 23 Nov 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Otto Buss:
Burial: Jun 1971, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 16 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ brother Edwin R. Buss's family
Census 2: 13 Feb 1920, Bross Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, house carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, carpenter 1616 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1951, apiarist
Residence: 1930, 1616 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1951 - 1967, 2281 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 386-20-0312

More About Bertha Henrietta Raus:
Baptism: 11 Dec 1890, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Mar 1972, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Buss and Bertha Raus:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1913, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan

Children of Daniel Buss and Bertha Raus are:

\+ 523 i. Raymond Roland[9] Buss, born 22 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1979 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

\+ 524 ii. Della Marie Buss, born 03 Nov 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1959.

249. Louise Bertha[8] Buss (Christiana Dorothea[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 01 Nov 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1965 in Gahanna, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **Friedrich Herman Sodt** 08 Feb 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Bernhardt Sodt and Anna Esch. He was born 18 Jun 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Bertha Buss:
Census: 16 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ brother Edwin R. Buss's family
Occupation: 1910, servant private family Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Herman Sodt:
Census: 02 Jan 1920, 610 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 1b
Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, policeman for city Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1935, building contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1955, 610 Fountain Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Sodt and Louise Buss:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1912, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Buss and Friedrich Sodt are:

525 i. Walter Friedrich[9] Sodt, born 11 Oct 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1964 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married M. Lucille Wolfe 30 Aug 1938 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio; born 1912.

More About Walter Friedrich Sodt:
Baptism: 02 Nov 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Sodt and M. Wolfe:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1938, Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

\+ 526 ii. Dorothea Marie Sodt, born 17 Aug 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 2000 in Moncks Corner, Berkeley Co, South Carolina.

253. Emilie Louisa (Amelia)[8] Kaercher (Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 29 Mar 1879 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1946 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Michael (Thone) Toney** 19 Sep 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Thone and Anna Kaercher. He was born 14 Jan 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1961 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emilie Louisa (Amelia) Kaercher:
Baptism: 06 Apr 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Wilhelm Wacker & Luise Kaercher
Burial: Jul 1946, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

Notes for Robert Michael (Thone) Toney:

Robert M. Toney, 87, a life-long resident of Lima Township and retired farmer died at Colonial Manor Convalescent Home in Chelsea last Thursday after a one year illness. He was born Jan. 14, 1874, in Lima Township, the son of Gottlob and Marie Kaercher Toney. Sept. 19, 1900, he was married to Emilie Kaercher, also of Lima Township. She died July 16, 1948. He had lived at 851 S. Steinbach Rd., Lima Township until moving to the convalescent home. He was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

Surviving are a son, Alvin R. of Ann Arbor; two daughters, Mrs. Alfred Jedele of Scio Township and Mrs. Rubin Fritz of Lima Township; nine grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren. A son, Clarence, died in 1935, two sisters, Mrs. Amanda Mayer of Chelsea and Mrs., Alfred Icheldinger of Ann Arbor and

several nieces and nephews survive.

Services were at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday in Muehlig Chapel with Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Robert Michael (Thone) Toney:
1: copied information from Bible with family records denoted from Dexter Historical Museum to LDS Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Baptism: 08 Feb 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Michael & Martha Kaercher
Burial: 14 May 1961, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 8a; also living w/ family Charles Schmid 45
Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5a
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 3b
Census 4: 20 Apr 1940, 851 Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 8b
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, trucker milk trucker Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 851 S. Steinbach Road; Section 25 & 26 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Toney and Emilie Kaercher:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Otto Toney & Bertha Kaercher

Children of Emilie Kaercher and Robert Toney are:

+ 527 i. Alvin Robert[9] Toney, born 21 Aug 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1995 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

528 ii. Armina Maria Toney, born 08 Apr 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Armina Maria Toney:
Burial: 24 Nov 1903, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 13 lot 36
Cause of Death: marasmus

+ 529 iii. Clarence Ruben Toney, born 20 Jun 1904 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 530 iv. Glendora Lydia Toney, born 25 Feb 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 531 v. Clara Emilie Toney, born 14 Nov 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

254. Bertha Maria[8] Kaercher (Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 29 Jun 1880 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Edward Gross** 17 Jun 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Gross and Maria Jedele. He was born 07 Nov 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1965 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Maria Kaercher:
Baptism: 11 Jul 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Wilhelm Wacker & Luise Heller
Burial: Aug 1964, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ John G. Youngs's family
Children: 1910, none
Hospital at death: Whitehall Convalescent Home Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, servant house keeper Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Edward Gross:
Census: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 100 Devonfer Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 3b
Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 100 Davenport; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 2 sheet 2a
Medical Information: 1918 eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, plumber Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, carpenter general contractor Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Gross and Bertha Kaercher:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1908, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Kaercher and George Gross are:

532 i. baby[9] Gross, born 25 May 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gross:
Burial: 26 May 1909, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn

533 ii. baby Gross, born 22 Jun 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gross:
Burial: 22 Jun 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn

\+ 534 iii. Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross, born 05 Nov 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 535 iv. Esther L. Gross, born 19 Dec 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 2013 in California.

255. Reuben Wilhelm[8] Kaercher (Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 31 Aug 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lillian Elisa Dorothea Bauer** 21 Sep 1910 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Bauer and Maria Kaercher. She was born 16 Sep 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Wilhelm Kaercher:
Baptism: 24 Sep 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Wilhelm Wacker & Luise Heller
Census: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 3: 20 Apr 1940, 1084 Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 8b
Medical Information: 1918 blue eyes & brown hair
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1949, parking attendant Municipal Parking Structure Works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1951, parking lot attendant City Board of Public Works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 36 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 416 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1968, 744 S. Maple Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-26-9720

Notes for Lillian Elisa Dorothea Bauer:

Mrs. Lillian D. Kaercher, 73, wife of Reuben W. Kaercher, died early this morning at her home, 417 South Blvd., after an illness of two months. She was born Sept. 16, 1883, in Freedom Township, a daughter of John and Mary Bauer. She married Mr. Kaercher on Sept. 21, 1910. He survives. They lived in Lima Township until 1944, when they came to Ann Arbor. Mrs. Kaercher was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church.

Surviving besides her husband are a son, Homer J. of Ann Arbor and a grandson, Daniel, both of Ann Arbor; two brothers, Jacob Bauer of Bridgewater and Charles Bauer of Freedom Township, several nieces and nephews. A daughter, Doris Kaercher, preceded her mother in death, April 9, 1937.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 p.m. Friday at the Muehlig Chapel with the E.C. Stellhorn officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church building fund.

More About Lillian Elisa Dorothea Bauer:
Baptism: 28 Oct 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Kaercher and Lillian Bauer:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Samuel Bauer & Lydia Kaercher

Children of Reuben Kaercher and Lillian Bauer are:

536 i. Doris Lillian[9] Kaercher, born 21 Aug 1914 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1937 in Lapeer, Elba Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Doris Lillian Kaercher:
Burial: 09 Apr 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: miliary tuberculosis

\+ 537 ii. Homer John Kaercher, born 09 Aug 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

256. Lydia Barbara[8] Kaercher (Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 05 Aug 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Emanuel (Samuel) Lambarth** 20 Jan 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Lambarth and Anna Klais. He was born Bet. 10 Aug - 11 Sep 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Barbara Kaercher:
Baptism: 30 Aug 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Wilhelm Wacker & Luise Kaercher
Burial: 30 Jan 1978, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Fred Jedele's family
Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 1342 Washtenaw Ave; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 120 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ Isaac Dernman's family
Occupation: 1900, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, maid private home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Emanuel (Samuel) Lambarth:

Emanuel Lambarth, 81, Lodi Township farmer and lifelong resident of the area, died Tuesday, May 29, 1962, at Saline Community hospital, after a long illness. He had resided at 7069 Waterworks Rd. He was born September 11, 1880, in Lodi Township, the son of Christian and Anna Klais Lambarth. On January 20, 1915, he married Lydia Kaercher, in Lima Township. She survives.

Also surviving are a son, Robert E. Lambarth, and two grandchildren, Mary Jane and Lee, all of Lodi Township; four brothers, Charles and Robert of Lodi Township, and Samuel and Reuben, of Saline; two sisters, Mrs. Amelia Hutzel and Mrs. Fred (Lydia) Wiedman, of Ann Arbor; and several nieces, nephews, and cousins. Three sisters and six brothers preceded him in death. He was a member of St. John Lutheran Church, of Bridgewater, and of Washtenaw county Farm Bureau. Funeral services were held Friday, June 1, at St. John's Church, the Rev. A. F. G. Daechsel officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

This community was shocked by a terrible tragedy which occurred in the dense fog Friday morning when a Navy plane from the Grosse Ile base crashed Friday Sept. 11, 1942 on the Emanuel Lambarth farm on Saline Waterworks Road. The plane crashed into the side of a low valley then bounced into the air and crashed 450 feet away striking the lower limb of a tree as it dived earthward. Chief of Police Bert Gillen was summoned and state police and sheriff's deputies arrived and kept watch until Navy officials arrived.

The "buddy" of one of the men told how elated the flier was at the take-off as he had only one more hour of flying before becoming a full-fledged pilot. It is thought that because of the dense fog they did not know they were flying so close to the hill. Also the radio was still playing, further evidence they did not suspect danger. Mr. Lambarth's son, Robert, was helping with the chores. He heard the motor close overhead and the crash, then, the terrific noise as the plane bounced into the air and struck again. Then all was quiet. He could not; see because of the fog. Both men were killed and the bodies were brought to the Lockwood funeral home. Later one body was shipped to Chicago, the other to Brighton. The wrecked plane was scattered over three fields on the Lambarth farm. The community is deeply stirred by the tragedy as many Saline boys are in air service.

More About Emanuel (Samuel) Lambarth:
Baptism: 15 Sep 1880, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 01 Jun 1962, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: old age
Census: 09 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 8b
Census 2: 29 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-26 SD 14 sheet 9a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 32 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres
Religion: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 7069 Waterworks Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Lambarth and Lydia Kaercher:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1915, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lydia Kaercher and Emanuel Lambarth is:
+ 538 i. Robert Emanuel[9] Lambarth, born 10 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

258. Wilhelmina Dorothea (Minnie)[8] Kaercher (Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 01 Nov 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1982 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Herman Gelenius** 30 May 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Gelenius and Anna Fuss. He was born 02 Feb 1893 in Madison Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died

28 Aug 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Dorothea (Minnie) Kaercher:
Baptism: 28 Nov 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Karl Buss & Luise Heller
Burial: Mar 1982, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Herman Gelenius:
Burial: 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 24 Jan 1920, 4 Marshall Court; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 7a name shown as Gelenius
Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 320 Madison Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 21-13 SD 14 sheet 9b name shown as Galenus
Medical Information: 1917 tall, slender build, eyes gray & hair light
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, clerk City Cigar Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, manager cigar store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, automobiles commercial traveler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1949, expeditor Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: Bef. 1963, superintendent of the City parking structures Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan retired 1963
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, rooms 322 E. Ann; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1918, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1422 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 128 W. Hoover; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-2155

More About Carl Gelenius and Wilhelmina Kaercher:
Marriage: 30 May 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Kaercher and Carl Gelenius are:

+ 539 i. Margaret K.[9] Gelenius, born 14 Jan 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 2006 in Belmont, San Mateo Co, California.
+ 540 ii. Dorothy Carla Gelenius, born Bet. 06 Apr - 17 Dec 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 2010 in Boulder City, Clark Co, Nevada.
+ 541 iii. Howard Carl Gelenius, born 15 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 2001 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 542 iv. Cathryn Ann (Catherine) Gelenius, born 28 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 2015 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

259. Clara Amanda[8] Kaercher (Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 24 Jan 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Gottfried Luick** 01 Jan 1912 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Luick and Jennie Geddes. He was born 05 Oct 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1968 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clara Amanda Kaercher:
Clara A. Luick, 91, died February 7, 1982, in Saline Community Hospital. She was born January 24, 1891 in Lima Township, the daughter of J. Michael and Wilhelmina Wacker Kaercher. She was married January 1, 1912, to William G. Luick; he preceded her in death November 18, 1969. A lifelong resident of Washtenaw County, she was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ of Chelsea and was a resident of the Evangelical Home of Saline for the past six years.

Surviving are: two daughters, Mrs. Grace J. Blackmore of Battle Creek and Mrs. Barbara Stephenson of Ann Arbor; six grandchildren; 11 great grandchildren; and one great-great-granddaughter;

two sisters, Mrs. Minnie Gelenius of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Alma Bahnmiller of Chelsea; a sister-in-law, Mrs. Anna Kaercher of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a son, Howard; a daughter, Mrs. Ruth Peterson; three brothers; and three sisters.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at the Staffan Funeral Home in Chelsea with Rev. Ervin R. Koch officiating. Interment was in Oak Grove Cemetery in Chelsea. Contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home of Saline or St. Paul's United Church of Christ of Chelsea.

More About Clara Amanda Kaercher:
Baptism: 22 Feb 1891, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Karl Buss & Luise Heller
Burial: Feb 1982, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-26-4189

More About William Gottfried Luick:
Burial: Nov 1968, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 22 & 23 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 128 acres
Religion: St. Paul's United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 10701 Jackson Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-20-2062

More About William Luick and Clara Kaercher:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1912, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Kaercher and William Luick are:

+ 543 i. Grace Jeanette[9] Luick, born 19 May 1913 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1988 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

544 ii. Howard Henry Luick, born 04 Oct 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 545 iii. Ruth Virginia Luick, born 11 Jul 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1971 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

546 iv. Barbara Louise Luick, born 27 Jan 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 2011 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard Maurice King 16 Jul 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 06 May 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) James Eugene Stephenson 15 May 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Apr 1926 in Algona, Kossuth Co, Iowa; died 29 Aug 2009 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Louise Luick:

Barbara Louise Stephenson of Chelsea, Michigan; passed away Saturday at Brecon Village in Saline surrounded by her loving family. She was the widow of former Ann Arbor mayor James E. Stephenson and lived in the Ann Arbor area for most of her life. Barbara was born in 1930 to William and Clara Luick of Chelsea. She was the youngest of four children; her only brother Howard died before she was born and her sisters Grace and Ruth preceded her in death. She attended the one-room Lima Center School through eighth grade. Barbara received a Chelsea High School diploma and graduated from the University of Michigan with a degree in dental hygiene.

In 1950, she married Richard King, who preceded her in death in 1968. She married her beloved Jim in 1971 and melded their six children into one big family. Barbara cared for Jim during the last years of his life; he passed away in 2009. She lost her precious son David in 1992 and was also preceded in death by a grandson, Sean Patrick Stephenson.

She is survived by son John (Kathleen) Stephenson of Muskegon, Michigan; daughter Anne (Paul) Fuhs of Fenton, Michigan; son Daniel (Tracey) Stephenson of Los Angeles, Calif.; daughter Barbara (Tim) Riazzi of Dayton, Ohio; Mary Stephenson of Dexter, Michigan; and daughter-in-law Julie Stephenson, also of Dexter. Surviving Barbara are numerous nieces, nephews and their children. "Grandmother" left many adoring grandsons and granddaughters, as well as one great-grandson.

A memorial service for Barbara Stephenson will be 10:30 a.m. Tuesday, Oct. 25, at First Presbyterian

Church, 1432 Washtenaw Ave., Ann Arbor. Reception and lunch will follow the service. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that donations be made to Arbor Hospice, Ronald McDonald House or First Presbyterian Church.

Marriage Notes for Barbara Luick and Richard King:
July 17, 1950 - Miss Barbara Louise Luick, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William G. Luick of Chelsea, became the bride of Richard M. King, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold M. King of 275 Northeast Capital Avenue, in a wedding ceremony performed at 3 o'clock Sunday afternoon in the chapel of the First Congregational Church. The Rev. Don L. DeCoursey read the double ring service in the presence of the immediate families, and the wedding music was played by Mrs. M. Guy Lipscomb. Margaret Whiting, well-known song of "Kiss Me Kate" on Broadway. The bride was attended by her niece, Miss Jeanette Blackmore, and David King, brother of the bride.

More About Richard King and Barbara Luick:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1950, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for James Eugene Stephenson:
Former Ann Arbor Mayor James Stephenson died today after a long-term illness, said his son John Stephenson. He was 83. James Stephenson, a longtime patent attorney in Ann Arbor, was elected mayor in 1973 and served one term. John Stephenson said his father ran on a platform opposing an ordinance that made possession of marijuana a $5 civil infraction in the city of Ann Arbor. "He thought the $5 marijuana ordinance made Ann Arbor a laughingstock," John Stephenson said.
Born in Iowa in 1926, Stephenson grew up during the Depression and worked after-school jobs to raise tuition so he could go to engineering school at Iowa State University. He then paid for law school by working as an examiner at the U.S. Patent Office in Washington, D.C. He worked at law firms in Iowa and Michigan before starting a two-man practice in Ann Arbor in 1961. He retired in 2001.
Stephenson became active in the Republican Party in Ann Arbor in the 1960s. John Stephenson said his father was elected a 4th Ward City Council representative in 1968 and became the leader of Republicans on council. "He was always interested in improving the community around him," John Stephenson said. "He was a great guy. He was a great guy to my mom, to his kids, to his baseball team and to his friends. I don't know anybody who didn't treasure their relationship or their association with Jim Stephenson." Retired Ann Arbor attorney Ed Hood said James Stephenson was highly regarded in his field as a patent attorney and was a strong mayor. "He always met my definition of a true leader," said Hood, who called Stephenson his mentor. "He could take a group of people, and he made everybody better."
Stephenson was preceded in death by his first wife, Ruth Wood Stephenson, who died in 1970 from amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, also known as Lou Gehrig's disease. Stephenson then helped raise millions for medical research to fight the disease, his son said.
He married Barbara King Stephenson in 1971 and she survives him. Sons John Stephenson of Muskegon and Daniel Stephenson of Los Angeles, California, also survive. His son David died in 1992 at age 30.
Services will be at 11 a.m. Monday at First Presbyterian Church, 1432 Washtenaw in Ann Arbor. A family reception will be held at the Ann Arbor City Club, 1830 Washtenaw Ave., following the service. Arrangements are by Generations Funeral and Cremation Services, Ann Arbor. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that donations be made to the ALS Association or Arbor Hospice.

More About James Eugene Stephenson:
Graduation: engineering school Iowa State University
Graduation 2: law school
Occupation: lawyer in Iowa
Occupation 2: lawyer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1973 - 1975, mayor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2217 Delaware Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Stephenson and Barbara Luick:
Marriage: 15 May 1971, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

260. Edwin Carl[8] Kaercher (Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 07 Jun 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Armbruster** 02 Jun 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Armbruster and Paulina Steeb. She was born 11 Nov 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edwin Carl Kaercher:
Funeral services were held Wednesday in Chelsea for Edwin C. Kaercher, 74, who died Sunday May 26, 1968 at his home at 9340 Scio Church Rd. He had farmed there for 45 years. Survivors include his wife, Alma; a son, Robert J. of Dexter; three daughters, Mrs. Paul (Dorothy) Mason of Marine City,

Michigan, Mrs. Ernest (Alice) Gardner and Mrs. Donald (Barbara) Mesnard, both of Ann Arbor; a brother, Rueben of Ann Arbor; four sisters, Mrs. Emanuel Lambarth of Saline, Mrs. William Luick and Mrs. Clarence Bahnmiller, both of Chelsea, and Mrs. Carl Gelenius of Ann Arbor; and 11 grandchildren.

The Rev. John Roschen, of St. Andrew's Church of Dexter, officiated at the services, and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Edwin Carl Kaercher:
Baptism: 09 Jul 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Karl Buss & Luise Heller
Burial: May 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 05 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 2a
Medical Information: 1917 tall medium build, eyes light brown & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farm laborer for Rudolph Wagner Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 9340 Scio-Church Road; Section 36 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 114 acres
Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ
Social Security Number: 385-38-8164

Notes for Anna Barbara Armbruster:

Anna Barbara Armbruster Kaercher, 9340 Scio Church Rd., age 87, died Tuesday, Sept 28, 1989. She was a member of one of the original German families that settled in Washtenaw County, and lived on the Kaercher Centennial Farm for the past 65 years. She was honored during 1987 with a special tribute by the Michigan Legislature for owning a Historic Michigan Farm, which remained in the same family for at least 180 years. Mrs. Kaercher was a member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, Dexter, the Delhi Missionary Society, and the Dexter Senior Citizens. She was born in Lodi Township, Nov. 11, 1901, the daughter of Robert and Paulina Steeb Armbruster. She was married to Edwin C. Kaercher during June, 1919, in Ann Arbor. She was preceded in death by her husband in. 1968, and by brothers Walter Armbruster and Edwin Armbruster.

She is survived by her son Robert John and daughter-in-law, Donna Kaercher of Dexter; daughter Dorothy and son-in-law Ernest Gardner of Ann Arbor; daughter Barbara and son-in-law Donald Mesnard, II, of Ann Arbor; 11 grandchildren, James Kaercher, Bruce Kaercher, Mary Ann Jaeger, Deborah Maiale, Karen Kennedy, David Mason, Ernest Gardner, Jr., Cheryl Ross, Donald Mesnard, Thomas Mesnard, Linda Smith; 15 great-grandchildren, Melissa, Robert, Amanda, Lauren, Ian, Sean, Anita, Keisha, Trade, Jeffrey, Kelly,, Kimberly, Tommy, Michael, and Shauna; also surviving are her sister, Marie Zahn, her brother Elmer and sister-in-law Mabel Armbruster, sister-in-law Florence Armbruster, and cousins Florence Armbruster and Edith Kempf; Jeanie Rankin, and many nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Friday, Sept. 29, at 1 p.m., at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, with the Rev. Gary J. Kwiatek and the Rev. Kennyon Edwards officiating. Pallbearers were Mrs. Kaercher's grandsons. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorials may be made to the Saline Evangelical Home, or to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ. Arrangements were completed by the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter.

More About Anna Barbara Armbruster:
Burial: Sep 1989, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-48-7400

More About Edwin Kaercher and Anna Armbruster:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Kaercher and Anna Armbruster are:

+ 547 i. Robert John[9] Kaercher, born 12 Mar 1922 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 2018 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 548 ii. Dorothy May Kaercher, born 10 May 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 2015 in Marine

City, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

+ 549 iii. Alice Marie Kaercher, born 29 Aug 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 550 iv. Barbara Ann Kaercher, born 20 Nov 1932 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

261. Alma Meta[8] Kaercher (Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 22 Jan 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1986 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Oscar Bahnmiller** 18 Oct 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Bahnmueller and Anna Messner. He was born 25 Oct 1892 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1945 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alma Meta Kaercher:

Alma M. Bahnmiller, 90, died Wednesday, June 4, 1986 at the Chelsea United Methodist Retirement Home. She was born Jan. 22, 1896 in Lima Township, the daughter of J. Michael and Wilhelmina (Wacker) Kaercher. She married Clarence Bahnmiller on Oct. 10, 1919. He preceded her in death in September of 1945. A son, Charles W. Bahnmiller died in 1974. Mrs. Bahnmiller was a lifelong resident of the Chelsea area. She belonged to St. Paul United Church of Christ and was formerly a member of the American Legion Auxiliary and the Olive Chapter 108, Order of the Eastern Star.

Survivors include a son and daughter-in-law, Richard C. and Martha Bahnmiller, Rochester; a daughter and son-in-law, Mary Jane and Harley Prudden, also of Rochester; 13 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. A sister-in-law, Anna Kaercher, Ann Arbor, and several nieces and nephews also survive.

Funeral services were held Saturday, June 7 at 1 p.m. at the Staffan-Mitehell Funeral Home with the Rev. Erwin R. Koch of St. Paul United Church of Christ officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may be directed to St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About Alma Meta Kaercher:
Baptism: 25 Jan 1896, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Karl Buss & Luise Heller
Confirmation: 02 May 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Oscar Bahnmiller:
Burial: 1945, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 14 Jan 1920, 240 Jefferson; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 16 SD 2 sheet 19a living w/ parents
Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 255 Park Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 13a
Occupation: 1920, laborer cement company Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, traffic clerk cement plant Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Bahnmiller and Alma Kaercher:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1919, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Kaercher and Clarence Bahnmiller are:

+ 551 i. Charles W.[9] Bahnmiller, born 07 Feb 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1974 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

+ 552 ii. Mary Jane Bahnmiller, born 21 Dec 1922 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 2015 in Oak Ridge, Knox Co, Tennessee.

+ 553 iii. Richard Clarence Bahnmiller, born Bet. 31 Aug - 04 Dec 1926 in Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 2007 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida.

264. Roy Friedrich[8] Wacker (Johann Wilhelm (William)[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 09 Sep 1890 in near Salem, Linn Co, Oregon, and died 12 May 1978 in Three Hills, Alberta, Canada. He married **Vietta Gore** 21 Apr 1924 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada, daughter of William Gore and Emily Tonar. She was born 17 Jun 1904 in

Rawdonville, Alberta, Canada, and died 26 Mar 1997 in Three Hills, Alberta, Canada.

Notes for Roy Friedrich Wacker:
Roy Frederick Wacker passed away May 12, 1978 at the age of 87 years in Three Hills Alberta. He is survived by his wife Vietta of Swalwell Alberta, one son Edward (Ted) and daughter-in-law Lillian, and one grand-daughter Barbara of Swalwell, two sisters Mrs. Edna Vinson of Eugene, Oregon, and Mrs. Esther Tunin of Calgary, and numerous nieces and nephews.

Cremation took place Saturday, May 13. A memorial service will be held on Wednesday, May 17 at 2 p.m. from the Acme United Church, Acme, Alberta.

More About Roy Friedrich Wacker:
Baptism: 27 Aug 1899, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Vietta Gore:
Vietta Wacker passed away March 26, 1997 at the Linden Nursing Home at the age of 92. She was born June 17, 1904, three and a half miles northwest of Swalwell, AB. She married Roy Wacker on April 21, 1924 in Calgary, Alberta. They resided in various southern Alberta towns before moving to Swalwell in 1932 and then settling two miles west of Swalwell in 1942.
Vietta is survived by one son Ted (Lil) Wacker of Swalwell; one granddaughter Barb (Martin) Gergely of Taber; one sister Verda Clifford of Delia, AB; and numerous nephews and nieces.

She was predeceased by her husband Roy in 1978, her parents, Will in 1932 and Emma in 1961, her sister Louisa in 1927, and her brother Bill in 1986.

The Funeral Service will be held at the United Church in Three Hills, AB, April 5, 1997 at 2:00 p.m., Reverend Black officiating. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to STARS, Three Hills Health Care Centre or the Linden Nursing Home. Arrangements in care of Sunset Funeral Service, Linden. Cremation.

More About Roy Wacker and Vietta Gore:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1924, Calgary, Alberta, Canada
Marriage Church: Sr. Barnabus Chruch Calgary, Alberta, Canada

Child of Roy Wacker and Vietta Gore is:
554 i. Edward (Ted)[9] Wacker, born Aft. 1924. He married Lillian ?; born Aft. 1925.

266. Edna Justina Lenora[8] Wacker (Johann Wilhelm (William)[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 04 Apr 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1987 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon. She married **(1) Joseph LeRoy Jennings** 1919 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. He was born 1897 in US, and died 1936. She married **(2) James A. Vinson** 06 Sep 1961 in Oregon. He was born Aft. 1896.

Notes for Edna Justina Lenora Wacker:
Swalwell, Alta. - Mrs. Edna Jennings and her sister-in-law, Mrs. Roy Wacker, were joint hostesses at a birthday tea Saturday afternoon April 8, 1950 in honor of Mrs. Mary Wacker, Mrs. Jenning's mother, who celebrated her 90th birthday April 1. Mrs. Wacker with her husband came to Alberta in 1900, settling in the Didsbury district, and in 1906-she moved to Swalwell. She is busy with her crochet work, most of which she gives away.

More About Edna Justina Lenora Wacker:
Baptism: 27 Aug 1899, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph LeRoy Jennings:
Census: 1921, Norquay, Bow River, Alberta, Canada page 6a
Occupation: 1921, farmer Norquay, Bow River, Alberta, Canada

More About Joseph Jennings and Edna Wacker:

Marriage: 1919, Calgary, Alberta, Canada

More About James Vinson and Edna Wacker:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1961, Oregon

Child of Edna Wacker and Joseph Jennings is:
555 i. Lenora Ann[9] Jennings, born 1923 in Norquay, Bow River, Alberta, Canada.

Generation No. 9

267. Herman George[9] Lindenschmidt (Louisa[8] Nuessle, Georg (Nissle)[7], Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born Bet. 1869 - 28 Mar 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1948. He married **Emma Rosine Schweitzer** 10 Sep 1902 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schweitzer and Regina Guenther. She was born 14 Sep 1879 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman George Lindenschmidt:
Census: 16 Apr 1910, W. Chicago Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 3b
Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-11", stout build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, butcher slaughter house Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 119 W. Ann Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Rosine Schweitzer:
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Herman Lindenschmidt and Emma Schweitzer:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1902, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Lindenschmidt and Emma Schweitzer are:
556 i. baby[10] Lindenschmidt, born Nov 1908 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1908.

More About baby Lindenschmidt:
Burial: Nov 1908, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

557 ii. J. Grant Lindenschmidt, born 1905 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
558 iii. Leda E. Lindenschmidt, born 03 Mar 1906 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leda E. Lindenschmidt:
Leda E. Lindenschmidt of 2901 Northbrook Place, Cranbrook Tower, Ann Arbor age 83, died April 3, 1989 at her home in Ann Arbor. She was born March 3, 1906 in Saline the daughter of Herman and Emma Schweitzer Lindenschmidt. A longtime school teacher, Miss Lindenschmidt attended the Stadium Congregation of Jehovah's Witnesses of Ann Arbor.

Survivors include: one brother, Grant Lindenschmidt of Ann Arbor; three sisters, Mrs. Mae Swoverland of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Doris Dilley and her husband Stanley of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Betty Major and her husband Ted of Bradenton, Florida; and several nieces, nephews, grandnieces and grandnephews.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, April 8 at 3 p.m. in the North Maple Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses, 2211 N. Maple Road, Ann Arbor, with minister Waiter Fisher officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Stadium Congregation of Jehovah's Witnesses, 2000 Champagne, Ann Arbor. Arrangements are being handled by the Robison- Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline.

559 iv. Mary Lois Lindenschmidt, born 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

269. Reuben Frederick[9] Lindenschmidt (Louisa[8] Nuessle, Georg (Nissle)[7], Simon Friedrich[6],

Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 04 Jul 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1967. He married **(1) Elsie Hoffman** 02 Oct 1910 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado. She was born 1889 in Ohio. He married **(2) Mildred Elizabeth Jenkins** 31 May 1937 in Lima, Beaverhead Co, Montana. She was born 29 May 1909 in Robin, Bannock Co, Idaho.

More About Reuben Frederick Lindenschmidt:
Burial: Oct 1967, Harkness Cemetery McCammon, Bannock Co, Idaho
Census: 08 Jan 1920, 624 rear N. Weber: Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado ED 76 SD 2 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1920, radiator repairer Ford garage Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado

More About Reuben Lindenschmidt and Elsie Hoffman:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1910, Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado

More About Reuben Lindenschmidt and Mildred Jenkins:
Marriage: 31 May 1937, Lima, Beaverhead Co, Montana

Child of Reuben Lindenschmidt and Elsie Hoffman is:
\+ 560 i. Ruth Edna[10] Lindenschmidt, born 26 Aug 1914 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado; died 20 Apr 2003.

270. Helen[9] Lindenschmidt (Louisa[8] Nuessle, Georg (Nissle)[7], Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 02 Mar 1881, and died 27 Jul 1963 in Denver, Colorado. She married **Lloyd D. (Critten) Crittenden** Aft. 1903. He was born 03 Nov 1875 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1951.

Notes for Helen Lindenschmidt:
Word has been received of the death in Denver, Colorado, of Mrs. Helen Lindenschmidt Crittenden, 82, a native of the Saline area. She died on July 27, 1963. Mrs. Crittenden was born here on March 2, 1881. She married Lloyd D. Crittenden in Saline and they made their home in this area for many years. She last visited in Saline about four years ago. Surviving are a son, Lawrence Crittenden of Denver, and two brothers, Reuben Lindenschmidt of McCammon, Idaho, and Herman Lindenschmidt of near Detroit.

Notes for Lloyd D. (Critten) Crittenden:
Funeral services for Lloyd D. Crittenden, former Denver deputy sheriff, will be held at 1 a.m. today in the Stevens Mortuary. Burial will be in Crown Hill Cemetery. Mr. Crittenden died August 29, 1951 in a friend's car of a heart attack. He was 75 years old. He was born in Saline, Michigan, Nov. 3, 1875. In 1905 he went to Denver, where he worked for ten years for the New York Life Insurance Co. For eight years he served as Denver County deputy sheriff. Mr. Crittenden then worked as a meat cutter for eight years until his retirement six years ago. He is survived by his wife, Helen, and a son, Laurence, two grandchildren, Lois and Barclay, all of Denver, and a sister, Mrs. E. D. Walker of Lexington, Virginia. Mr. Crittenden was married to Miss Helen Lindenschmidt, also of Saline.

More About Lloyd Crittenden and Helen Lindenschmidt:
Marriage: Aft. 1903

Child of Helen Lindenschmidt and Lloyd Crittenden is:
561 i. Laurence (Larry)[10] Critten, born 1903.

271. Emma Louise (Mary)[9] Mandt (Katharina Margaretha (Kate)[8] Nuessle, Georg (Nissle)[7], Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 06 Jan 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **William J. Carroll** Aft. 1898, son of Peter Carroll and Caroline Vogt. He was born 11 May 1876 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William Carroll and Emma Mandt:

Marriage: Aft. 1898

Child of Emma Mandt and William Carroll is:

562 i. Lawrence William[10] Carroll, born 17 Jun 1908 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Helen Lucile Chalfant 21 Jun 1945 in Indiana; born 16 Apr 1911 in Muncie, Indiana.

More About Lawrence Carroll and Helen Chalfant:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1945, Indiana

274. Henry Martin[9] Nissle (Daniel Imanuel[8] Nuessle, Georg (Nissle)[7], Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 02 Mar 1894 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 01 Jul 1967. He married **(1) Mary Alice Ethridge** 03 Feb 1920. She was born 16 Jul 1897 in Americus, Sumter Co, Georgia, and died 18 Dec 1944 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. He married **(2) Inez G. Sealey** 21 Apr 1946 in Duval Co, Florida. She was born Aft. 1894.

More About Henry Martin Nissle:
Occupation: 1910, photographer portraits Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida
Occupation 2: 1949, city police Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida

More About Henry Nissle and Mary Ethridge:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1920

More About Henry Nissle and Inez Sealey:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1946, Duval Co, Florida

Children of Henry Nissle and Mary Ethridge are:

563 i. Daniel Monroe[10] Nissle, born 08 Jan 1922 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida; died 15 Mar 2008. He married Billie S. Screws Aft. 1941; born 30 Aug 1923.

More About Daniel Monroe Nissle:
Occupation: 1949, stock clerk Chevrolet Motor Division (GMC) Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida
Residence: Jacksonville, Florida
Residence 2: Midville, Georgia

More About Daniel Nissle and Billie Screws:
Marriage: Aft. 1941

\+ 564 ii. Adele Louise Nissle, born 19 Aug 1926 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida; died 25 Jun 1989 in Duval Co, Florida.
\+ 565 iii. Martin Eugene Nissle, born 06 Oct 1927 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida; died 17 Nov 1982.
\+ 566 iv. Florence Nissle, born 25 Nov 1929 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.

275. Helen Louisa[9] Nissle (Daniel Imanuel[8] Nuessle, Georg (Nissle)[7], Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 13 May 1895 in Ohio. She married **(1) Max L. T. Haringer** Aft. 1914. He was born Aft. 1888. She married **(2) Thomas Finch Cochran** Bef. 1922. He was born 1884 in Alabama, and died 31 Mar 1940 in Miami, Miami-Dade Co, Florida. She married **(3) Dr. Samuel I. Kennedy** Aft. 1940. He was born 1880 in Canada.

More About Helen Louisa Nissle:
Occupation: 1910, milliner working in store Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida
Occupation 2: 1920, stenographer private Miami, Dade Co, Florida

More About Max Haringer and Helen Nissle:
Marriage: Aft. 1914

More About Thomas Finch Cochran:
Census: 04 Apr 1930, 345 S.W. 17th Ave; Miami, Miami-Dade Co, Florida ED 13-53 SD 7 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1930, policeman Miami, Miami-Dade Co, Florida

More About Thomas Cochran and Helen Nissle:
Marriage: Bef. 1922

More About Samuel Kennedy and Helen Nissle:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children of Helen Nissle and Thomas Cochran are:

+ 567 i. Dr. Henry Clayton (Hank)[10] Cochran, born 09 Jun 1922 in Miami, Miami-Dade Co, Florida; died 30 Nov 2011 in Raleigh, Wake Co, North Carolina.

568 ii. Betty Lou Cochran, born 18 Apr 1930 in Florida. She married William Spiller Aft. 1949; born Aft. 1920.

More About William Spiller and Betty Cochran:
Marriage: Aft. 1949

569 iii. Thomas F. Cochran.

276. Lillian A.[9] Lindenschmidt (Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Nissley, Georg (Nissle)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 07 Mar 1893 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1981 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Ralph Arnold Barber** 22 Dec 1912 in Wheatland Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, son of Deloss Barber and Eva Hoverstock. He was born 19 Aug 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 1922. She married **(2) Daniel O. Reed** 04 Oct 1923. He was born 30 Jul 1888 in Ohio, and died 09 Dec 1964 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Ralph Barber and Lillian Lindenschmidt:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1912, Wheatland Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Reed and Lillian Lindenschmidt:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1923

Children of Lillian Lindenschmidt and Ralph Barber are:

570 i. Howard Ralph[10] Barber, born 31 Oct 1913 in Michigan; died 01 Feb 1986 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Norma Ramsey 02 Apr 1939; born Aft. 1912.

More About Howard Barber and Norma Ramsey:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1939

+ 571 ii. Eva Marie Barber, born 31 Oct 1915.

Children of Lillian Lindenschmidt and Daniel Reed are:

572 i. Betty Jean[10] Reed, born 16 Nov 1924.
+ 573 ii. Lois Dana Reed, born 10 Feb 1927.
+ 574 iii. Shirley Ruth Reed, born 17 Jun 1929; died 03 Apr 2015.
+ 575 iv. Daniel Dale Reed, born 12 Apr 1931 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 01 Nov 2005.
+ 576 v. Donald Charles Reed, born 12 Dec 1932.

278. Luther Carl (Lou)[9] Nissle (Karl Friedrich (Charles)[8], Georg (Nissle)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 22 Aug 1895 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1993 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lucy Rachmiel** Jun 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jean Rachmiel and Lucie Kahn. She was born 18 Apr 1903 in Paris, France, and died 05 Jul 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Florence Grace Spayer** 05 Jun 1932 in Auburn, DeKalb Co, Indiana. She was born 31 Dec 1907 in La Salle, La Salle Co, Illinois, and died 26 Aug 1995 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Luther Carl (Lou) Nissle:

Social Security Number: 363-09-6853

More About Lucy Rachmiel:
Burial: Jul 1941, Decatur, Morgan Co, Alabama

More About Luther Nissle and Lucy Rachmiel:
Marriage: Jun 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Florence Grace Spayer:
Burial: Aug 1995, Ann Arbor Crest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-34-9898

More About Luther Nissle and Florence Spayer:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1932, Auburn, DeKalb Co, Indiana

Child of Luther Nissle and Lucy Rachmiel is:
+ 577 i. Trott Carl[10] Nissle, born 23 Feb 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Children of Luther Nissle and Florence Spayer are:
+ 578 i. Wallace[10] Nissle, born 12 Dec 1933.
+ 579 ii. Dennis Nissle, born 19 Sep 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

281. Margaret Luckhardt (Margo)[9] Nissle (Karl Friedrich (Charles)[8], Georg (Nissle)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 14 May 1908 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1999 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington. She married **Jesse Kenneth Durkee** 12 Feb 1930 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, son of Warren Durkee and Inez Kenney. He was born 06 Aug 1906 in Cornucopia, Baker Co, Oregon, and died 11 Apr 1977 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.

More About Jesse Kenneth Durkee:
Census: 1930, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Jesse Durkee and Margaret Nissle:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1930, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Children of Margaret Nissle and Jesse Durkee are:
+ 580 i. Robin Kenneth[10] Durkee, born 29 Mar 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2015 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California.
+ 581 ii. Karen Ann Durkee, born 17 Sep 1935 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.
582 iii. Philip Warren Durkee, born 11 Mar 1941 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

282. Ivy Madeline[9] Nissle (Samuel F.[8], Georg (Nissle)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 1915 in Homeville, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Apr 1962 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio. She married **William Edgar Weston** Aft. 1933, son of Elbridge Weston and Mary McCue. He was born 10 Feb 1913 in East McKeesport, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Nov 1983 in Grafton, Lorain Co, Ohio.

More About Ivy Madeline Nissle:
Burial: Apr 1962, Butternet Ridge Cemetery Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio

More About William Weston and Ivy Nissle:
Marriage: Aft. 1933

Children of Ivy Nissle and William Weston are:

583 i. William[10] Weston, born 16 Feb 1938 in Pennsylvania; died 10 Aug 1961 in Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Weston:
Burial: 13 Aug 1961, Butternut Ridge Cemetery Eaton Twp, Ohio
Cause of Death: cerebral traumatic injury due to auto colliding into utility post
Occupation: 1961, medical student

584 ii. baby Weston, born 05 Nov 1938 in East McKeesport, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Nov 1938 in East McKeesport, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

More About baby Weston:
Cause of Death: premature birth

\+ 585 iii. Colleen LaRoux Weston, born 30 Apr 1941 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jul 2002 in Lorain Co, Ohio.
\+ 586 iv. Scheryl Lynn Weston, born 19 Aug 1943.
587 v. Sharon Elaine Weston, born 11 Nov 1945 in Ohio; died 28 Dec 2011 in Pikeville, Bledsoe Co, Tennessee. She married Morris F. Banks 20 Apr 1965; born Aft. 1939.

More About Morris Banks and Sharon Weston:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1965

283. Clarence C.[9] Luckhardt (Clara Louise[8] Nissley, Georg (Nissle)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 12 Apr 1906 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1977 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ottilie Augusta Bertram** 06 Oct 1928 in Custer, Mason Co, Michigan, daughter of August Bertram and Ottillie Scheonerr. She was born 13 Jan 1900 in Custer, Mason Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Siiri Maria Muhonen** 15 Mar 1936 in Michigan. She was born 18 Jun 1912 in Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1996 in New Boston, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence C. Luckhardt:
Burial: Nov 1977, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-12-9665

More About Clarence Luckhardt and Ottilie Bertram:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1928, Custer, Mason Co, Michigan

More About Siiri Maria Muhonen:
Burial: Apr 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-42-2327

More About Clarence Luckhardt and Siiri Muhonen:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1936, Michigan

Child of Clarence Luckhardt and Ottilie Bertram is:
588 i. baby[10] Luckhardt, born 23 Jul 1929 in Custer, Mason Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1929 in Custer, Mason Co, Michigan.

Children of Clarence Luckhardt and Siiri Muhonen are:
\+ 589 i. Clarence George Erick[10] Luckhardt, born 02 Sep 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 590 ii. Willis Lee Luckhardt, born 10 Jan 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
591 iii. Larry Edward Luckhardt, born 27 May 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1965 in Oregon.
592 iv. Joyce Karyn Luckhardt, born 08 Sep 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Michael Richard LaPlante; born 30 Nov 1948. She married (2) Larry George McDaniel Aft. 1968; born 19 Sep 1947.

More About Larry McDaniel and Joyce Luckhardt:
Marriage: Aft. 1968

284. Dr. Roland Oswald[9] Nissle (Edward Samuel[8], Georg (Nissle)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6],

Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 19 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1955. He married **Virginia May Royce** 28 Jun 1928, daughter of Frank Royce and Rosabelle Redmond. She was born 05 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dr. Roland Oswald Nissle:
Baptism: 18 Feb 1904, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Sep 1955, Washtenong Memorial Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: dentist
Occupation 2: Bet. 1929 - 1958, professor dentistry at University of Michigan 29 years
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1955, 3165 Geddes Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Virginia May Royce:
Burial: 23 Dec 2002, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1924, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1928, school of literature, science & art University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: First Congregational Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roland Nissle and Virginia Royce:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1928

Children of Roland Nissle and Virginia Royce are:

593 i. Dr. Robert Royce[10] Nissle, born 02 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Robert Royce Nissle:
Ann Arbor - It is with sadness that we share the passing of Robert Royce Nissle, DDS, on November 17, 2022. Bob was born on February 2, 1931, the son of Roland and Virginia Nissle, in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He is survived by his brother, Donald, who resides in Plymouth, Massachusetts. Bob lived in Ann Arbor his entire life, attending Angell Elementary, University High School, and the University of Michigan, where he received a BS, MS, and DDS. Bob truly loved his profession; teaching dental students at the University, specializing in periodontics as well as research in the development and study of new treatments. He enjoyed his work immensely, as well as the interactions and friendships he encountered in private practice for 28 years.
Bob will be missed by many who have known him. He requested that no service be held; but will be remembered by the many cousins who remain in the area, for his wise humor and kind manner. Many thanks to his good friend Bill Eddy, who helped Bob with kindness and compassion in the last years of his life.

More About Dr. Robert Royce Nissle:
Graduation: BS, MS, DDS
Occupation: professor emeritus of dentistry (restorative dentistry) University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

594 ii. Donald Edward Nissle, born 29 Apr 1933. He married Catherine Ann Gilmore 24 Nov 1963; born Aft. 1933.

More About Donald Edward Nissle:
Residence: Bet. 1999 - 2002, Plymouth, Massachusetts

More About Donald Nissle and Catherine Gilmore:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1963

286. Simon Paul[9] Nuessle (Simon Friedrich[8], Simon Friedrich (Nissley)[7], Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 18 May 1885 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1943 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinios. He married **Mildred Schlicht** 04 Sep 1911 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1888 in Michigan.

More About Simon Paul Nuessle:
Baptism: 25 May 1885, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 100Leland Ave; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1462 SD 1 sheet 2a
Census 2: 1930, 536 Rush Street; 42nd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Census 3: 1940, 536 N. Rusit Street; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Confirmation: 08 Apr 1900, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Jenter-Braun Funeral Home Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, artist Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1930, artist commercial art Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Simon Nuessle and Mildred Schlicht:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1911, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Simon Nuessle and Mildred Schlicht are:

595 i. Burnett R.[10] Nissly, born Aft. 1911.

596 ii. Robert Bernard Nissley, born 26 Dec 1925 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 20 Feb 2000. He married Ruth B. Mathis 23 Aug 1947 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 May 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Bernard Nissley:
Military service: Bet. 01 Jul 1944 - 14 Apr 1946, World War II

More About Robert Nissley and Ruth Mathis:
Divorce: 05 Oct 1951, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 23 Aug 1947, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

287. Ida Lydia Hattie[9] Nissley (George[8], Simon Friedrich (Nissley)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 19 Dec 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ralph Loren Blanchard** 20 Oct 1920 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Blanchard and Anna Richards. He was born 05 Sep 1885 in Hersey, Osceola Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1966 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **(2) Floyd Irwin** Aft. 1923. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Ida Lydia Hattie Nissley:
Baptism: 21 Jan 1900, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors - Fred & Lydia Brenion
Burial: Mar 1994, cremated
Confirmation: 05 Apr 1914, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Loren Blanchard:
Burial: Dec 1966, Hersey, Osceola Co, Michigan
Occupation: teacher
Residence: Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Hersey, Osceola Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Tampa, Florida
Residence 4: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 5: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Blanchard and Ida Nissley:
Divorce: 12 Dec 1949, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 20 Oct 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Irwin and Ida Nissley:
Marriage: Aft. 1923

Children of Ida Nissley and Ralph Blanchard are:

+ 597 i. Arthur Loren (or Lauren)[10] Blanchard, born 01 Jun 1921 in Hersey, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 2005 in

Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 598 ii. Betty Ann Blanchard, born 17 May 1922 in Hersey, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1995 in Iowa.

289. Edwin George[9] Nissley (George[8], Simon Friedrich (Nissley)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 14 Sep 1902 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1987 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lorena Rosina Bauknecht** 07 Feb 1931 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Bauknecht and Maria Finkbeiner. She was born 08 Dec 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1951 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lois C. Johnson** 16 Jun 1959 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She was born 1900, and died 11 May 1995.

More About Edwin George Nissley:
Burial: 13 May 1987, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart failure
Confirmation: 01 Apr 1917, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer & carpenter
Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, 8535 Austin Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 8661 Kaiser Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 363-22-8569

Notes for Lorena Rosina Bauknecht:
Mrs. Lorena R. Nissley of 8535 Saline-Manchester Road, Bridgewater, passed away Wednesday noon August 15, 1951 at her home following an extended illness. She was 46 years old. Born December 8, 1904 in Saline Township, the daughter of Mary Finkbeiner and Gottlob Bauknecht, she was married to Edwin G. Nissley on February 7, 1931. Mrs. Nissley lived in this community all her life and attended the St. John's Lutheran church in Bridgewater and was a member of the Ladies Aid of the church. She is survived by her husband and father, one son Lloyd in the Navy, one daughter, Marlene at home, one brother Paul Bauknecht and was preceded in death by one sister, Hulda. Funeral services were held Saturday at 1:30 at the house and 2 o'clock at the church in Bridgewater. Rev. Harvey S. Sipes officiating, interment was in St. Johns Cemetery.

More About Lorena Rosina Bauknecht:
Baptism: 12 Mar 1907, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 11 Aug 1951, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: complications
Confirmation: 24 Mar 1918, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: stroke and complications of high blood pressure at home

More About Edwin Nissley and Lorena Bauknecht:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1931, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: parents home 5700 Braun Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lois C. Johnson:
Burial: May 1995, Brookside Cemetery Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Nissley and Lois Johnson:
Divorce: 16 Apr 1962
Marriage: 16 Jun 1959, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Tecumseh Friends Church Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Norman Naebeck & Linda Chase

Children of Edwin Nissley and Lorena Bauknecht are:

599 i. Lloyd Edwin[10] Nissley, born 22 Mar 1932 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Maria

Carmela Gallegos 10 Sep 1960 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California; born 17 Jul 1931 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Lloyd Edwin Nissley:
Baptism: 15 May 1932, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 02 Jun 1946, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: parents home 8535 Austin Road; Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: San Diego, San Diego Co, California

More About Maria Carmela Gallegos:
Baptism: St. Paul's Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Confirmation: Guadalajara, Mexico

More About Lloyd Nissley and Maria Gallegos:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1960, San Diego, San Diego Co, California
Marriage Church: University of San Diego Church San Diego, San Diego Co, California

\+ 600 ii. Marlene Joyce Nissley, born 03 Apr 1937 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

291. Amanda Paulina[9] Mandt (Karolina[8] Nissly, twin, Simon Friedrich (Nissley)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 07 Aug 1889 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1950 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Georg (John George) Strieter** 22 May 1912 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Strieter and Barbara Wacker. He was born 25 Jan 1881 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amanda Paulina Mandt:
Amanda F. Strieter died early Sunday morning April 9, 1950 at the Saline General Hospital after an extended illness. Her home address was 7784 Saline-Manchester Road in Saline Township. Mrs. Strieter was born August 7, 1889 in Saline Township, the daughter of David and Caroline Nissley Mandt. She married George Strieter who died March 14, 1924. She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Ray Nichols of Saline; one son, Raymond Strieter of Same; one brother Herman Mandt and one grandchild. The deceased has resided in Saline Township all her lifetime and was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater, and also was an active member of the Ladies' Aid of the church. Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at the Lockwood Funeral Home at 1:30 and at St. John's Church in Bridgewater at 2:00, Rev. Harry Ray officiating. Burial was in the church cemetery in Bridgewater.

More About Amanda Paulina Mandt:
Baptism: 18 Aug 1889, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 11 Apr 1950, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer
Census: 19 Apr 1930, Manchester Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 1b living w/ brother Herman Mandt
Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ brother Herman Mandt

More About Johannes Georg (John George) Strieter:
Baptism: 13 Aug 1881, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 17 Mar 1924, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, manager lumber yard
Property: Section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with in-laws

Marriage Notes for Amanda Mandt and Johannes Strieter:
A pretty home wedding was solemnized Wednesday May 22, 1912 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. David Mandt, west of town, when their daughter Amanda P. was united in marriage to Mr. George J. Strieter, Rev. Martin Phillips of Bridgewater, performing the ceremony. The parlor and sitting room were decorated with handsome large bouquets. At three o'clock, Miss Carrie Buss played the wedding march,

"Marching Through Georgia," while the bridal party were ushered into the parlor accompanied by their attendants. The bride wore a beautiful gown of blue satin and carried roses and lilies of the valley. The bridesmaid, Miss Carrie Strieter, sister of the groom, was gowned in gray satin and carried carnations. Mr. Herman Mandt, brother of the bride, was best man. After congratulations a bountiful repast was served. The presents were many and very nice. Mr. and Mrs. Strieter took no wedding trip and will for the summer remain with the bride's parents.

More About Johannes Strieter and Amanda Mandt:
Marriage: 22 May 1912, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Mandt and Johannes Strieter are:

601 i. Florence Mildred[10] Strieter, born 01 Oct 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1992 in Attleboro, Bristol Co, Massachusetts. She married Ray B. Nichols 28 Feb 1947 in Indiana; born 11 Jul 1906 in Millington, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1985 in Attleboro, Bristol Co, Massachusetts.

More About Florence Mildred Strieter:
Baptism: 26 Oct 1913, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ray Nichols and Florence Strieter:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1947, Indiana

\+ 602 ii. Raymond Norman Strieter, born 30 May 1917 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 2004 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

293. Ludwig Georg (Lewis George)[9] Springer (Paulina (Polly)[8] Nissly, twin, Simon Friedrich (Nissley)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 16 Oct 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia Mathilda Horning** 18 May 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Horning and Elizabeth Maier. She was born 23 Jan 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1963 in Niles, Cass Co, Michigan.

More About Ludwig Georg (Lewis George) Springer:
Baptism: 09 Nov 1884, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Feb 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Jan 1920, 724 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 19a
Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, shipping clerk Economy Baler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, shipping clerk factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 601 Mary Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1955, 1416 E. Stadium; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-1129

More About Sophia Mathilda Horning:
Baptism: 25 Feb 1883, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jul 1963, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Springer and Sophia Horning:
Marriage: 18 May 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ludwig Springer and Sophia Horning is:

\+ 603 i. Helen Pauline[10] Springer, born 18 Mar 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2014 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

294. Walther Wilhelm Daniel[9] Springer (Paulina (Polly)[8] Nissly, twin, Simon Friedrich (Nissley)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 06 Dec 1891 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth May Forshee** 01 Jan 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Forshee and Virginia Cowan. She was born 23 Aug 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walther Wilhelm Daniel Springer:
Walter Wilhelm Springer of 1939 Jackson Ave., age 89, died Tuesday, October 13, 1981 at his borne after an extended illness. Born December 6, 1891, in Bridgewater, Michigan, he was the son of William G. and Pauline Nissie Springer. Mr. Springer had been a resident of Washtenaw County all of his life. He was married to Ruth Forshee January 1, 1919; she died November 11, 1976. Mr. Springer was a member of the First Congregational Church and a former trustee of the church. He was a member of the downtown Ann Arbor Kiwanis Club, president in 1935, member of the Elks Lodge No. 325, Golden Rule Lodge No. 159 F&AM, Ann Arbor Commandry KT No. 13, and the Zal Gaz. Grotto. Mr. Springer was president of the Ann Arbor Board of Education in 1948. He started in the insurance business in 1926, retiring as president of Springer-Kleinschmidt Agency in 1974. He was a veteran of World War I.
Survivors include: one son, Sheridan W. Springer of Gregory, Michigan; one daughter, Mrs. John (Suzanne) Holland of Ann Arbor; seven grandchildren; three step grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two brothers and one sister.
A Memorial service will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday at the First Congregational Church with the Rev. Terry N. Smith officiating. Contributions may be made to the First Congregational Church or the Kiwanis Club of Ann Arbor Foundation. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. on Thursday.

More About Walther Wilhelm Daniel Springer:
Baptism: 03 Jan 1892, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Oct 1981, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, automobile salesman Orchard Garage Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 601 Mary Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-32-5042

More About Ruth May Forshee:
Burial: Nov 1976, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-22-1960

More About Walther Springer and Ruth Forshee:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walther Springer and Ruth Forshee are:
+ 604 i. Suzanne Ruth[10] Springer, born 02 Dec 1923; died 08 Feb 1988.
+ 605 ii. Sheridan Walter Springer, born 30 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 2018 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

297. Friedrich Hermann[9] Koebbe (Gottliebin (Elizabeth or Libbie)[8] Nissly, twin, Simon Friedrich (Nissley)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 24 Jan 1891 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen M. Finch** 05 Sep 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Roland Finch and Florence Ruckman. She was born 21 Oct 1893 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich Hermann Koebbe:

Fred H. Koebbe, 57 years old, died Sunday noon March 7, 1948 at his home at 101 E. McKay Street following a brief illness due to a stroke. Mr. Koebbe, who had lived in Saline for the past 15 years, was born Jan. 24, 1891 in Manchester where he resided prior to coming to Saline. He was the son of William and Elizabeth Nissley Koebbe. On September 5, 1925 be married Helen Finch. He was a veteran of World War I and a member of the William B, Lutz Post 322.

Survivors include the wife; one son, William R. Koebbe, a veteran student at Central State College in Mt. Pleasant; one daughter, Mary Helen, at home; and one sister, Mrs. Clarence Sodt of Ypsilanti. The funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Lockwood Funeral Home with the Rev. Henry McKenzie officiating. A military burial service was held at Oakwood Cemetery by comrades of the American Legion.

More About Friedrich Hermann Koebbe:
Baptism: 22 Apr 1891, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Frank H. Koebbe & Maria Nissle
Burial: Mar 1948, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 16 Apr 1905, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Helen M. Finch:

Helen M. Koebbe, formerly of 266 Clark Street in Saline, age 93, died Friday, Nov. 21, 1986, at the Saline Evangelical Home. Born October 21, 1893, in Saline, she was the daughter of Roland and Florence (Ruckmann) Finch. She had been a Saline resident most of her life, and was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Saline. On September 5, 1925, in Saline, she married Frederick H. Koebbe; he preceded her in death in 1948. Mrs. Koebbe was a graduate of Michigan State Normal College in Ypsilanti in 1914, and was a school teacher in Michigan for 15 years. She was a member of the MEA and NRTA. She also was an active member of the Saline Senior Citizens Guild, and was a former member of the Saline Library Board and the Saline Woman's Club. Cremation has taken place.

Survivors include one daughter, Mary Koebbe; one son, William R. Koebbe, both of Saline; one brother, Harry Finch of Saline; one sister-in-law, Mrs. John (Winifred) Finch of Grosse Pointe; many nieces and nephews; and grandnieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers, John and Harold Finch.

A memorial service was held on Monday at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home with Rev. Lee Cotter officiating. Following the memorial service, burial of remains took place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Visiting Nurse Association of Washtenaw County or the Saline Evangelical Home. Envelopes are available at the funeral home.

More About Helen M. Finch:
Burial: Nov 1986, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-0550

More About Friedrich Koebbe and Helen Finch:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1925, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Koebbe and Helen Finch are:

606 i. William R.[10] Koebbe, born 24 Oct 1926 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for William R. Koebbe:

January 17, 1946 - William Koebbe arrived home early Thursday morning after six months of overseas duty in the Pacific on Leyte with the Medical Corps. He had with him his discharge from the conscripted army, but will return to duty on February 8th after his 30 day furlough as a member of Uncle Sam's regular army having enlisted for a year of service. He does not know whether he will be assigned to a post in the States or whether he will be sent to occupational duty in Germany when he reaches Fort Sheridan. He wears the Pacific-Asiatic ribbon, Good Conduct Medal, Philippine, Liberation ribbon, and Victory medal.

William R. Koebbe of Ann Arbor (formerly of Saline) age 67, died June 16, 1994. He was born October 26, 1926 in Manchester, the son of Frederick H. and Helen (Finch) Koebbe. He graduated from Saline High School,

class of 1944, attended Eastern Michigan University, and earned his master's degree from the University of Michigan and also did post-graduate work at Ohio State University. Mr. Koebbe taught for more than 30 years in the Macomb County Schools, finishing his career at South Macomb Community College. He served in the U.S. Army stationed in the Philippines as part of the occupational forces deployed in 1945-1946. He also belonged to the U-M Alumni Club, I.O.O.F., MARSP, NRTA and the American Legion (William B. Lutz Post 322).

Survivors include: his sister, Mary Koebbe of Saline; an aunt, Mrs. John Finch of Grosse Pointe; and several cousins. Cremation has taken place and there will be no visitation. A memorial service will be held on Sunday, June 26 at 2 p.m. from the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to Saline Community Hospital or the Humane Society of Washtenaw County. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About William R. Koebbe:
Social Security Number: 365-26-4837

607 ii. Mary Helen Koebbe, born 1937; died 1995.

More About Mary Helen Koebbe:
Burial: 1995, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

298. Melvina Elisabeth[9] Koebbe (Gottliebin (Elizabeth or Libbie)[8] Nissly, twin, Simon Friedrich (Nissley)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 12 Jan 1900 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1976 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Bernhard Sodt** 01 Nov 1922 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gerhard Sodt and Sara Kortmann. He was born 27 Jul 1900 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1969 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Melvina Elisabeth Koebbe:
Baptism: 12 Mar 1900, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Simon & Emma Nissle
Burial: Nov 1976, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 2a
Social Security Number: 369-68-1581

More About Clarence Bernhard Sodt:
Baptism: 12 Aug 1900, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Feb 1969, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 2a
Confirmation: 1915, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-26-0640

More About Clarence Sodt and Melvina Koebbe:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1922, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Melvina Koebbe and Clarence Sodt are:

608 i. Joyce Ann[10] Sodt, born 12 Dec 1935 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joyce Ann Sodt:
Burial: cremated
Hospital at death: Heartland Health Care Center Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: telephone operator AT&T for over 30 years

\+ 609 ii. Joan Mary Sodt, born 23 May 1931 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 2003 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

301. Lora Karoline (Laura)[9] Brenion (Maria (Anna Mary)[8] Nissly, twin, Simon Friedrich (Nissley)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 16 Sep 1908 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1989 in Clinton, Lenawee Co,

Michigan. She married **Jacob A. Wahl** 15 Jun 1929 in Michigan, son of Karl Wahl and Rosine Haegele. He was born 25 Feb 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1985 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Lora Karoline (Laura) Brenion:
Baptism: 09 Oct 1908, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 06 May 1989, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cardiac arrest
Confirmation: 13 Apr 1923, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-30-8725

Notes for Jacob A. Wahl:

Jacob A. Wahl, 81, of 211 Clinton-Macon Road, Clinton, died January 7, 1985, at Herrick Hospital in Tecumseh. He was born February 25, 1903, in Saline Township, to Charles and Rosina (Hagele) Wahl. He married Laura Brenion June 15, 1929; she survives. He was a carpenter for Bridgewater Lumber Co. before retiring in 1975. A member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, Mr. Wahl lived in this area his entire life.

Besides his wife, he is survived by two sons, Alwin and Duane, both of Clinton; one daughter, Mrs. Verl (Mary) Bush of Saline; one brother, Otto Wahl of Saline; nine grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents, two sisters, four brothers, one grandson, and one great-grandson.

Friends may call at the Couture-Stark-Proctor Funeral Home in Clinton until 9 p.m. Wednesday, and after 12 noon Thursday at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater where services will be held at 1 p.m. with Rev. Dennis Falk officiating. Interment will be at St. John's Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church cemetery fund.

More About Jacob A. Wahl:
Burial: 10 Jan 1985, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart attack
Census: 22 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 7b
Census 2: 04 Apr 1940, 213 E. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 2 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, building carpenter Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bef. 1975, carpenter at Bridgewater Lumber
Occupation 4: 1940, carpenter general contractor Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 211 Clinton-Macon Road; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 381-03-1575

More About Jacob Wahl and Lora Brenion:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1929, Michigan

Children of Lora Brenion and Jacob Wahl are:

+ 610 i. Alwin Charles[10] Wahl, born 17 Feb 1933 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 2019.
+ 611 ii. Mary Jane Wahl, born 22 Oct 1934 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 612 iii. Duane Robert Wahl, born Bet. 23 Aug 1938 - 1939 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

302. Walter Lewis[9] Nissly (Johann Georg[8] Nuessle, Daniel J.[7], Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 26 Oct 1884 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Delia J. Harwood** Aft. 1904. She was born Feb 1882 in Michigan, and died 1916.

More About Walter Lewis Nissly:
Burial: 28 Oct 1918, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia; epidemic influenza

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, merchant Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Delia J. Harwood:
Burial: 1916, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Nissly and Delia Harwood:
Marriage: Aft. 1904

Children of Walter Nissly and Delia Harwood are:

613 i. George John[10] Nissly, born 1905 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 614 ii. Mildred Nissly, born 20 Apr 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

303. Luella[9] Nissly (Johann Georg[8] Nuessle, Daniel J.[7], Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 18 Aug 1889 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harry Emmons Parsons** Aft. 1907. He was born 17 Aug 1889, and died 14 Dec 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Parsons and Luella Nissly:
Marriage: Aft. 1907

Children of Luella Nissly and Harry Parsons are:

\+ 615 i. Harry E.[10] Parsons, born 17 Jul 1920 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 26 Jan 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 616 ii. Jeanne Nissly Parsons, born 03 Sep 1924; died 21 Jul 2011.

304. Arthur Frederick[9] Nissly (Johann Georg[8] Nuessle, Daniel J.[7], Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 29 May 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Forbes** 23 Jul 1929 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1896, and died 01 May 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arthur Frederick Nissly:

Nov. 11, 1954 - Arthur Nissley, President of the Michigan Ladder Company a firm which has been operating in Ypsilanti for 54 years, has been appointed to fill a vacancy on the Board of Directors at the Saline Savings Bank. He was appointed at a recent meeting of the Board of Directors of the bank, the vacancy being caused by the death of Mrs. William Crim. His appointment goes into immediate effect. Mr. Nissley is the son of George J. Nissley, who conducted several lines of business in Saline at the turn of the century. He patented and manufactured the “New American” Incubator, started and edited the Saline Observer, conducted the Michigan Poultry Farm jobbing poultry and orchard supplies, operated two stores at Saline and two at Byron, Michigan, and also had an extensive fruit farm. Mr. Nissley’s grandfather, Daniel Nissley, was one of the founders and first president of the Saline Savings Bank. Mr. Nissley graduated from Saline High School and the University of Michigan. He received commercial banking, experience in Farmers and Mechanics Bank in Ann Arbor and First National Bank in Ypsilanti.

He received investment banking experience as manager of Bond Department in Detroit from 1923 to 1933 of Paine, Webber and Co., Boston investment firm. He has been associated With the Michigan Ladder Co. for 21 years, acquiring controlling interest and elected President in 1952. He has been associated with the following various activities: Vice President of the Portage Trails Boy Scout Council. County Chairman the United Health and Welfare Fund of Michigan, Vice President of the Gilbert Old People’s Home, Past President of the Rotary Club, Ypsilanti, former secretary of the Huron Valley Child Guidance Clinic and a member of the Board of Junior Achievement Association plus a number of other offices in clubs. Successful bidder on General Obligation Bonds ($180,000.00) for Sewerage Disposal System Installation were the firms of Stranahan, Harris and Co., Toledo, Ohio and Paine Webber Jackson

and Curtis. Interest cost, $86,655.50 or rate of 2.678735 per cent. It was the consensus of opinion among the members present that the bid was very advantageous to the City of Saline.

Arthur F. Nissly, 70, member of the board of directors of Saline Savings Bank and president of the Michigan Ladder Co. of Ypsilanti, died Saturday afternoon Dec. 2, 1967 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, after a long illness. His residence was at 1257 Highland Dr., Ann Arbor. He was born May 29, 1897, in Saline, the son of George J. and Emma Koeder Nissly. He married Mary E. Forbes on July 23, 1929, in Ypsilanti; she survives.

He graduated from the University of Michigan in 1921 and had been associated with the Michigan Ladder Co. for 34 years. He was active in numerous civic organizations in Ypsilanti. He had also served as vice president of the Portage Trails Boy Scout Council and had won the Silver Beaver award, and he was chairman of the Bruin Lake Boy Scout Fund campaign. He was vice president of the Michigan Welfare League, director of the State United Health and Welfare Fund, chairman of the budget committee of the Michigan Welfare League, president of the Washtenaw County United Health and Welfare Committee, secretary of the Huron Valley Child Guidance Clinic, and chairman of the U-M Phoenix campaign for the Ypsilanti area. He was a director of Ypsilanti Savings & Loan Association.

Surviving besides his wife are a daughter, Mrs. Richard G. (Mary Jane) Addison of Detroit; one son, Robert F. children; a sister, Mrs. Luella Parsons of Ypsilanti. Funeral services were held on Tuesday afternoon at the First Presbyterian Church of Ypsilanti. The Rev. Raymon B. Bair officiated, and burial was in St. John's Cemetery.

More About Arthur Frederick Nissly:
Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes hazel & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, employee Farmers & Mechanics Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 628 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 371-10-6054

More About Arthur Nissly and Mary Forbes:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1929, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Nissly and Mary Forbes are:
+ 617 i. Robert F.[10] Nissly, born 10 Oct 1938.
+ 618 ii. Mary Jane Nissly, born 06 Aug 1940.

307. Ronald LaRue[9] Nissly (Frederick Herman[8] Nissley, Daniel J.[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 10 Dec 1902 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1970 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lillian Mae Langar** 30 Mar 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Langar and Carolyn Miller. She was born 31 Dec 1905 in Alpena, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 2003 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ronald LaRue Nissly:
Graduation: 1926, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: owner Nissly's Dry Goods Store 16 N. Washington; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: First Presbyterian Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1204 Westmoorland Blvd; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 371-10-5883

More About Lillian Mae Langar:
Burial: Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Stark Funeral Home Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: Michigan State Normal College & Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: art teacher Ypsilanti School District Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 years
Religion: St. Luke's Episcopal Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Nissly and Lillian Langar:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1934, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ronald Nissly and Lillian Langar is:
619 i. Daniel Frederick[10] Nissly, born 1946.

More About Daniel Frederick Nissly:
Residence: Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan

308. Waldo Jacob[9] Gerlinger (Jacob Henry[8], Johanna Friederika[7] Reichert, Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 20 Aug 1889 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1935 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **Hilda Ruth Showerman** 20 Mar 1913 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of Orlando Showerman and Helen Merrifield. She was born 18 Jul 1891 in Sebewa, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1973 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Waldo Jacob Gerlinger:
Burial: 1935, Sunfield Cemetery Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Eaton Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Gerlinger and Hilda Showerman:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1913, Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Waldo Gerlinger and Hilda Showerman are:
+ 620 i. Lucille Ruth[10] Gerlinger, born 01 Sep 1915 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1985 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 621 ii. Loren Waldo Gerlinger, born 23 Aug 1918 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1963 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
+ 622 iii. Lorraine Verna Gerlinger, born 06 Aug 1931 in Michigan; died 25 Nov 2007 in Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan.

309. Luta May (Lutie)[9] Gerlinger (Jacob Henry[8], Johanna Friederika[7] Reichert, Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 18 Feb 1898 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1962 in Barry Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Winkler** 03 Apr 1929 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Winkler and Marie Wenger. He was born 27 Feb 1904 in Ohmden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1973 in East Grand Rapids, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Herman Winkler and Luta Gerlinger:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1929, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Luta Gerlinger and Herman Winkler are:
+ 623 i. Richard Herman[10] Winkler, born 23 Nov 1932 in Barry Co, Michigan.
+ 624 ii. Robert Henry Winkler, born 17 Apr 1938 in Michigan.

324. Lorena Mae[9] Goodnough (Jennie[8] Becker, Anna Maria[7] Reichert, Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 27 Nov 1902 in Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 1993 in Lowell, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence Charles Almy** 29 Dec 1926 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Jul 1906 in Ionia Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1970 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Almy and Lorena Goodnough:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1926, Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Lorena Goodnough and Lawrence Almy are:

625 i. Gerald Lawrence[10] Almy, born 06 Sep 1928 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1972 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Colleen Mae Moore 11 Nov 1948 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan; born 1929 in Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Gerald Almy and Colleen Moore:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1948, Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

626 ii. Duane Keith Almy, born 14 May 1938 in Collins, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1938 in Collins, Ionia Co, Michigan.

325. Gaylord Becker[9] Laughlin (Katherine (Kate)[8] Becker, Anna Maria[7] Reichert, Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 26 Feb 1911 in Woodbury, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1997. He married **(1) Mildred Maxine Howe** 23 Aug 1936 in Clarksville, Ionia Co, Michigan. She was born 1918 in Illinois. He married **(2) Ethel Caroline Schafer** 01 Sep 1948 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Nov 1912 in Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1996 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Gaylord Laughlin and Mildred Howe:
Divorce: 27 Feb 1948, Kent Co, Michigan
Marriage: 23 Aug 1936, Clarksville, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Gaylord Laughlin and Ethel Schafer:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1948, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Child of Gaylord Laughlin and Mildred Howe is:

627 i. Charles David[10] Laughlin, born 30 Mar 1940 in Michigan; died 11 Jun 2006 in California.

326. Roy Maynard[9] Hough (Mary[8] Becker, Anna Maria[7] Reichert, Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 15 Jan 1914 in Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 2010 in Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline Barbara Reahm** 10 Jun 1938 in Sunfield, Eaton Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Jan 1915 in Michigan, and died 22 Jul 2006 in Michigan.

More About Roy Hough and Pauline Reahm:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1938, Sunfield, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Roy Hough and Pauline Reahm are:

628 i. Magaleen[10] Hough, born 1935.

629 ii. Carol Janice Hough, born 24 Jul 1944 in Michigan; died 31 Dec 2001 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Joel Thomas Winters; born 31 Aug 1941; died 22 Dec 2019 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

329. Oneta[9] Storum (Lydia L.[8] Richard, Johann Jacob (Reichert)[7], Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 07 Apr 1910 in Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 2003 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married **Ray C. Elvert** 24 Oct 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 21 May 1906 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 1975 in Lakeview, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Ray Elvert and Oneta Storum:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1928, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Oneta Storum and Ray Elvert are:

630 i. Shirley Jean[10] Elvert, born 27 Jun 1935; died 03 Feb 2009. She married Karl Rusnell.

631 ii. Robert Arthur Elvert, born 05 Nov 1937 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2006 in Port Richey, Pasco

Co, Florida.

331. Philip Edward[9] Rauser (Dorothea Maria (Dora)[8] Marquardt, Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 09 Oct 1871 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1935 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Nellie A. Smith** 02 Feb 1909 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of Alfred Smith and Mary Johnson. She was born 18 Mar 1873 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1946 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Philip Edward Rauser:
Burial: 16 Jan 1935, Avondale Cemetery Michigan
Cause of Death: eudocarditis; myocardetis; arterio sclerosis; hpertrophy prostrate

More About Nellie A. Smith:
Census: 02 Apr 1940, 315 5th Ave; 6th ward Flint, Genesse Co, Michigan ED 85-105 SD 6 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Howard A. Bailey's family

More About Philip Rauser and Nellie Smith:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1909, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Philip Rauser and Nellie Smith is:
+ 632 i. Gretchen L.[10] Rauser, born 09 Oct 1910 in Michigan; died 06 Aug 1950 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas.

332. Clara Fridrica[9] Rauser (Dorothea Maria (Dora)[8] Marquardt, Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 07 Jul 1873 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1940 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **John Horning** 22 Nov 1892 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Horning and Maria Schumacher. He was born 20 Mar 1867 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1958 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Fridrica Rauser:
Baptism: 04 May 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
sponsors: Martin & Louise Besh & Gottfried & Fridricka Reiser

More About John Horning and Clara Rauser:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1892, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Rauser and John Horning are:

633 i. Burton Adair[10] Horning, born 19 Nov 1895 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1960 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Edna Regina Eschelbach, twin 14 Nov 1917 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 27 Nov 1894 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1970 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Burton Adair Horning:
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown; loss of right eye
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, machinist Michigan Central Railroad Company Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edna Regina Eschelbach, twin:
Baptism: 26 Dec 1894, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 363-22-9301

More About Burton Horning and Edna Eschelbach:
Divorce: 27 Mar 1925
Marriage: 14 Nov 1917, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

634 ii. John Howard Frederick Horning, born 27 Apr 1898 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1898 in

Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

+ 635 iii. Harry Lisle Gordon Horning, born 03 Jul 1900 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1960 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

636 iv. baby Horning, born 10 Nov 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

333. George Frederick[9] Rauser (Dorothea Maria (Dora)[8] Marquardt, Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 02 Jul 1875 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1963 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **Rose LeVange Wynne** 12 Apr 1898 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She was born 03 May 1877 in Lapeer, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1935 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About George Frederick Rauser:
Census 4: 06 Apr 1940, 1526 Lapeer Ave; 6th ward Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 74-43 SD 7 sheet 5a
Occupation: 1940, printer own business Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About George Rauser and Rose Wynne:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1898, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Child of George Rauser and Rose Wynne is:

+ 637 i. Elizabeth Tulsa[10] Rauser, born 1910 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 1998 in Fort Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

334. Charlotte D. (Lottie)[9] Rauser (Dorothea Maria (Dora)[8] Marquardt, Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 16 Feb 1877 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 1963 in Millburn, Lake Co, Illinois. She married **Oscar P. (Neahous) Niehaus** 13 Nov 1901 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, son of Johann Niehaus and Catharina Marquardt. He was born Oct 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar P. (Neahous) Niehaus:
Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, Hickory Road; Antioch Twp, Lake Co, Illinois ED 238 SD 2 sheet 16b name shown as Oscar P. Neahous
Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, Antioch Twp, Lake Co, Illinois ED 49-2 SD 3 sheet 11a
Census 4: 09 Apr 1940, Antioch Twp, Lake Co, Illinois ED 49-2 SD 10 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1900, brass finisher Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1930, dairy farmer Antioch Twp, Lake Co, Illinois

More About Oscar Niehaus and Charlotte Rauser:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1901, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Charlotte Rauser and Oscar Niehaus are:

638 i. baby[10] Niehaus, born Bet. 1904 - 1909 in Antioch Twp, Lake Co, Illinois ED 49-2 SD 3 sheet 11a.

639 ii. Marian E. Niehaus, born 1908 in Antioch Twp, Lake Co, Illinois.

640 iii. Helen Louise Niehaus, born 06 May 1910 in Antioch Twp, Lake Co, Illinois; died 29 Jun 1991 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin. She married (1) Gustav A. Christiansen Aft. 1930; born 1905; died 1949. She married (2) ? Baumgart Bet. 1949 - 1952; born Aft. 1900.

More About Gustav Christiansen and Helen Niehaus:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

More About ? Baumgart and Helen Niehaus:
Marriage: Bet. 1949 - 1952

+ 641 iv. John J. (Jack Neahous) Niehaus, born 03 Apr 1913 in Antioch Twp, Lake Co, Illinois; died 15 Mar 2000 in Russell, Lake Co, Illinois.

336. Warren George[9] Rauser (Dorothea Maria (Dora)[8] Marquardt, Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 23 Aug 1881 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1963 in Michigan. He married **Marie Alphosine Rocheleau**. She was born 1879 in Canada, and died 1958 in Michigan.

More About Warren George Rauser:
Burial: 1963, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 22 Apr 1910, 379 3rd Street (hotel); 2nd ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 48 SD 4 sheet 9a
Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 10 Deary Street; 4th ward Manchester, Hillsborough Co, New Hampshire ED 95 SD 2 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1900, cigar maker Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, cigar maker Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 3: 1920, cigar maker factory Manchester, Hillsborough Co, New Hamsphire

More About Marie Alphosine Rocheleau:
Burial: 1958, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Warren Rauser and Marie Rocheleau is:
\+ 642 i. Richard John[10] Rauser, born 30 May 1918 in New Hampshire; died 30 May 1982 in Manatee Co, Florida.

337. Henry Albert[9] Rauser (Dorothea Maria (Dora)[8] Marquardt, Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 23 Dec 1883 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1960 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **Leara H. Wells** 09 Dec 1911 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Jul 1891 in Galesburg, Knox Co, Illinois, and died 19 Aug 1963 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Rauser and Leara Wells:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1911, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Rauser and Leara Wells are:

643 i. Wells Henry[10] Rauser, born 06 Aug 1913 in Eaton Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1997 in Highland Park, Lake Co, Illinois. He married Joyce E. Moore 23 Mar 1935 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 18 Feb 1914 in Barry Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 2000 in Highland Park, Lake Co, Illinois.

More About Wells Rauser and Joyce Moore:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1935, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

644 ii. Robert Frederick Rauser, born 17 Jun 1923 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 2005 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married Betty A. Gannon; born 1922 in Illinois; died Jul 1987 in Lima, Allen Co, Ohio.

339. Emma Dora[9] Niehaus (Catharina Salome[8] Marquardt, Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 09 Oct 1870 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1945 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Carl Henry Stoeckert** 1890. He was born Dec 1866 in Germany.

More About Emma Dora Niehaus:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Carl Henry Stoeckert:
Census: 05 Jun 1900, 1853 N. Robey Street; 26th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 795 Sd 1 sheet 8a
Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 4742 W. Byron Strret; 27th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1181 SD 1 sheet 2b
Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 4742 W. Byron Strret; 27th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1660 SD 1 sheet

11b
Occupation: 1900, tinsmith Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1910, harness store Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: 1920, stock clerk ball bearing Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Carl Stoeckert and Emma Niehaus:
Marriage: 1890

Children of Emma Niehaus and Carl Stoeckert are:
645 i. Karl F. W.[10] Stoeckert, born Sep 1892 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
646 ii. George J. Stoeckert, born Jun 1895 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

340. Oscar P. (Neahous)[9] Niehaus (Catharina Salome[8] Marquardt, Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born Oct 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Charlotte D. (Lottie) Rauser** 13 Nov 1901 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of Johann Rauser and Dorothea Marquardt. She was born 16 Feb 1877 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 1963 in Millburn, Lake Co, Illinois.

More About Oscar P. (Neahous) Niehaus:
Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, Hickory Road; Antioch Twp, Lake Co, Illinois ED 238 SD 2 sheet 16b name shown as Oscar P. Neahous
Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, Antioch Twp, Lake Co, Illinois ED 49-2 SD 3 sheet 11a
Census 4: 09 Apr 1940, Antioch Twp, Lake Co, Illinois ED 49-2 SD 10 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1900, brass finisher Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1930, dairy farmer Antioch Twp, Lake Co, Illinois

More About Oscar Niehaus and Charlotte Rauser:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1901, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children are listed above under (334) Charlotte D. (Lottie) Rauser.

342. Emma Katharina[9] Reiser (Christina Friedrica (Regina)[8] Marquardt, Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 13 Apr 1874 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1880. She married **Lewis Bollinger** 20 Sep 1894 in Napoleon Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Johann Bollinger and Catharina Seider. He was born 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Katharina Reiser:
Baptism: 20 Apr 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Bollinger and Emma Reiser:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1894, Napoleon Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Reiser and Lewis Bollinger are:
647 i. Paul H.[10] Bollinger, born 31 May 1895 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died Jan 1978. He married Jennie E. Walker 06 Nov 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1899 in Michigan.

More About Paul H. Bollinger:
Census: 04 May 1910, Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 2 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ grandparents Godfrey Reiser's family
Social Security Number: 366-07-9530

More About Paul Bollinger and Jennie Walker:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

648 ii. LaVern Bollinger, born 26 May 1898 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Beatrice Poole 13 Dec

1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Oregon.

More About LaVern Bollinger and Beatrice Poole:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1919, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

343. Heinrich Wilhelm[9] Reiser (Christina Friedrica (Regina)[8] Marquardt, Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 12 Feb 1876 in Michigan, and died 1956 in Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Esther Morgan** 27 Dec 1896 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Richard Morgan. She was born 1877 in Cambridge, Michigan, and died Aft. 1910. He married **(2) Myrtle Ranney Houpt** Bef. 1920. She was born Bet. 1883 - 1887 in Michigan, and died 1927 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Wilhelm Reiser:
Baptism: 19 Feb 1876, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Egidius & Veronicka Reiser
Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 901 E. Main Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 2 sheet 10a
Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, 205 Cooper; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 2 sheet 12b
Occupation: 1910, salesman hardware store Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, chauffeur factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Esther Morgan:
Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Heinrich Reiser and Esther Morgan:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1896, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Reiser and Myrtle Houpt:
Marriage: Bef. 1920

Children of Heinrich Reiser and Esther Morgan are:
649 i. Bernard F.[10] Reiser, born 17 Jul 1897 in Columbia, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1910.
650 ii. Doris Reiser, born 1905 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1910.

349. Clara[9] Reyer (Caroline Rosina (Carrie)[8] Marquardt, Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 27 Feb 1876 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1946 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles B. Ambler** 02 Mar 1898 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Mar 1874 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1902 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Volney Conant** 14 Oct 1903 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Mihcigan, son of George Conant and Leona Crego. He was born 04 May 1880 in Michigan.

More About Charles Ambler and Clara Reyer:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1898, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Volney Conant and Clara Reyer:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1903, Jackson, Jackson Co, Mihcigan

Child of Clara Reyer and Charles Ambler is:
+ 651 i. Clarence Burton[10] Ambler, born 22 May 1899 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1954.

Children of Clara Reyer and Volney Conant are:
652 i. Louise[10] Conant, born 1905 in Michigan.

653 ii. George H. Conant, born 03 Mar 1911 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1973 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Merle Louise Miller 28 Jun 1947 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 05 Apr 1919 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2003.

More About George Conant and Merle Miller:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1947, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

654 iii. Edwin C. Conant, born 08 Feb 1916 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

350. Paul[9] Reyer (Caroline Rosina (Carrie)[8] Marquardt, Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 20 Mar 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Edith Craft** 13 Aug 1904 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Apr 1882 in Fenville, Michigan, and died Sep 1977.

More About Paul Reyer:
Census: 22 Apr 1910, 1129 E. Indiana Ave; 7th ward South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana ED 187 SD 13 sheet 7a
Census 3: 21 Apr 1930, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-4 SD 17 sheet 4b
Census 4: 1940, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, baker retail South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edna Edith Craft:
Occupation: 1930, packer pap. corn factory Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Paul Reyer and Edna Craft:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1904, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Reyer and Edna Craft are:
+ 655 i. Pauline F.[10] Reyer, born Bet. 09 Apr 1905 - 1909 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1953 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
+ 656 ii. Edna Louise Reyer, born 04 Feb 1909 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 14 Apr 2005 in Knoxville, Knox Co, Tennessee.

351. George Henry[9] Reyer (Caroline Rosina (Carrie)[8] Marquardt, Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 27 Jun 1884 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1912 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Armstrong** 19 Aug 1907 in St. Joseph, Allen Co, Indiana, daughter of William Armstrong and Julia Rich. She was born 14 Sep 1889 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1943.

More About George Henry Reyer:
Burial: 06 Aug 1912, Highland Cemetery Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: accidental drowning
Census: 04 May 1910, Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 2 SD 2 sheet 11b
Occupation: 1910, journeyman mason Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Armstrong:
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George Reyer and Jennie Armstrong:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1907, St. Joseph, Allen Co, Indiana

Child of George Reyer and Jennie Armstrong is:

+ 657 i. Bernice[10] Reyer, born 1908 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 1959.

355. Gertrude Leanora[9] Murray (Pauline[8] Schenk, Anna Maria[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 1889 in Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1945 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Charles Morrison Haag** 11 Sep 1912 in Lucas Co, Ohio, son of George Haag and Lilly Morrison. He was born 29 May 1888 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 10 Feb 1965 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Gertrude Leanora Murray:
Burial: 1945, Woodlawn Cemetery Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Residence: 1920, Ohio

More About Charles Morrison Haag:
Census: 13 Jan 1920, 928 Prospect; 7th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 89 SD 5 sheet 20a
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 928 Prospect Ave; 9th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-68 SD 2 sheet 14a
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, proprietor hide dealer Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Charles Haag and Gertrude Murray:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1912, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Gertrude Murray and Charles Haag are:

658 i. Ruth Janet[10] Haag, born 1913 in Ohio; died 1954 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married (1) ? Trenary; born Aft. 1909. She married (2) Charles Edward Hullhorst 22 Nov 1932 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigian; born 02 Sep 1910 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 27 Mar 1962.

More About Charles Hullhorst and Ruth Haag:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1932, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigian

+ 659 ii. Phyllis Eleanor Haag, born 25 May 1915 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 23 Aug 2000 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, Califonria.

660 iii. Dorothy A. Haag, born 29 Oct 1918 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 15 Mar 2016 in San Bruno, San Mateo Co, California. She married Edward Wesley Wells 06 Apr 1940 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 18 Feb 1916 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 18 Nov 1988 in Seaside, Monterey Co, California.

More About Edward Wells and Dorothy Haag:
Divorce: 1952, Palm Beach Co, Florida
Marriage: 06 Apr 1940, Lucas Co, Ohio

358. Erma R. (Irma)[9] Hunter (Phoebe (Phena or Tina J.)[8] Schenk, Anna Maria[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 13 Apr 1887 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1966 in Onida, Sully Co, South Dakota. She married **Frederick Bohnet** 30 Jun 1920 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Bohnett and Anna Grossmann. He was born 06 Feb 1882 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1936.

More About Erma R. (Irma) Hunter:
Census: 10 Apr 1940, 5091 Seminole; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 1095-13 SD 1 sheet 1a living w/ William Wofford's family

More About Frederick Bohnet:
Census: 08 Apr 1930, 8055 Duncan Street; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-589 SD 22 sheet 14b
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 01 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, steamfitter Morgan & Wright Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, steam fitter auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 153 Concord Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Bohnet and Erma Hunter:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Erma Hunter and Frederick Bohnet is:
661 i. Gwendolyn[10] Bohnet, born 1913 in Illinois.

More About Gwendolyn Bohnet:
Occupation: 1940, secretary shipping Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

362. Edna Margaretha[9] Cogswell (Catherine Dorothea[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 26 Apr 1878 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1946 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Ray Deo Barnes** 28 Aug 1902 in Galesburg, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Addison Barnes and Della Collar. He was born 06 Jul 1877 in Michigan, and died 31 May 1969 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edna Margaretha Cogswell:
Burlington – Mrs. Edna M. Barnes, 68, lifelong resident, died Sunday Nov. 10, 1946 at her home here after a long illness. Born in Tekonsha township April 26, 1878, the daughter of George and Catherine Cogswell, she was a graduate of Marshall high school and the county normal school and taught school near Burlington for 24 years. She was a member of the Methodist church in Marshall. On April 28, 1902, she married Ray Barnes, who survives her.

Also surviving are two sons, Arlo of Union City and Harris R. of Burlington; one daughter, Mrs. Leo Donovan of Battle Creek; a brother, Archie of Tekonsha township, and on sister, Mrs. George Hack of Berwyn, Illinois.

Services will be at 2:30 p.m. from the home by the Rev. A.W> Wallace and burial will be in Burlington cemetery.

More About Edna Margaretha Cogswell:
Burial: 1946, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, school teacher Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, teacher high school Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Ray Deo Barnes:
Union City – Ray Deo Barnes, 91, a former resident of 308 Charlotte Street, died Saturday May 31, 1969 in the Branch County Medical Facility where he had been a patient since April 7. He was born in Burlington township, and went into the hardware business at the age of 18, operating a store in Burlington until he sold it in August 1828. He came to Union City 10 years ago to make his home with his daughter, Mrs. Leo (Kathryn) Donovan, who survives along with sons Arlo of Route 2, and Harris of Burlington.

More About Ray Deo Barnes:
Burial: May 1969, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 1a
Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 321 LeRoy Street; Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-38 SD 16 sheet 1a
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes gray & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, hardware salesman Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 371-48-2046

More About Ray Barnes and Edna Cogswell:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1902, Galesburg, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Cogswell and Ray Barnes are:

+ 662 i. Arlo Frank (Orlo)[10] Barnes, born 04 Mar 1905 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1973 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
+ 663 ii. Harris Raymond Barnes, born 27 Mar 1907 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1987 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 664 iii. Kathryn Florence Barnes, born 19 Sep 1911 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 2008.

365. Glenn Abraham[9] Burkhardt (Charles G.[8], Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 28 Jun 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Kathryn Marie Herndon** 05 Jul 1917 in Centreville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, daughter of Jarvis Herndon and Ella Weinberg. She was born Jul 1888 in Ohio, and died 1961. He married **(2) Mildred T. (Quimby) Quimbach** 19 Aug 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of John Quemebach and Matilda Glanz. She was born 09 Apr 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1970 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Glenn Abraham Burkhardt:

Marshall – Glenn A. Burkhardt, 56, well known here as a clerk in several stores and at one time prominent as a baseball player, died suddenly at, 10 p.m. Thursday Oct. 12, 1944 in his room at the residence of Mrs. John Hay, 116 East Mansion. He had been ill with a cold for several days but had not consulted a physician. Coroner R. D.Scott pronounced death due to pneumonia. Mr. Burkhardt was born here June 28, 1888 and had resided most of his life in Marshall. For eight years he had worked at the Hillabrant Grocery. He is survived by wife and daughter in Grand Rapids.

More About Glenn Abraham Burkhardt:
Burial: 16 Oct 1944, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 1-2-S
Census: 10 Apr 1930, 324 E. Hanover Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-55 SD 16 sheet 7b
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, clerk grocery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, lineman telephone company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1931, clerk Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1931, 324 E. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Glenn Burkhardt and Kathryn Herndon:
Divorce: 25 Oct 1920, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 05 Jul 1917, Centreville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Mildred T. (Quimby) Quimbach:
Census: 15 Apr 1940, 19 Valley; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-37 SD 5 sheet 14b w/ daughter Marguerite
Occupation: 1930, operator Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, operator bookkeeper comptometer deartment store Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Glenn Burkhardt and Mildred Quimbach:
Divorce: Bef. 1940
Marriage: 19 Aug 1922, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Glenn Burkhardt and Mildred Quimbach is:

+ 665 i. Marguerite Elaine[10] Burkhardt, born 15 May 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2006 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

367. Myrtie[9] Mahrle (Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was

born 12 Aug 1877 in Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Levi Phillips** 16 May 1893 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Levi Phillips and Elizabeth Lawley. He was born 31 Mar 1870 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1940 in Chester, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Myrtie Mahrle:
Burial: 15 Dec 1913, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: uterim cancer
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Frederick Levi Phillips:
Burial: 22 Jun 1940, Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cardias asthma
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Rendall Road; Coopersville, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 5 sheet 7a name shown as Philips
Census 2: 06 May 1910, Coopersville, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 170 SD 5 sheet 6b
Occupation: 1900, laborer Coopersville, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, salesman Coopersville, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Phillips and Myrtie Mahrle:
Marriage: 16 May 1893, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Myrtie Mahrle and Frederick Phillips are:

666 i. Vincent Bordetti (Vint)[10] Phillips, born 18 Oct 1893 in Michigan; died 18 Oct 1918 in France.

More About Vincent Bordetti (Vint) Phillips:
Burial: Abt. 1918, Meuse-Argonne
Cause of Death: died in World War I
Military service 2: private company L 126th infantry

\+ 667 ii. Henry P. Phillips, born 05 May 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1969 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.

\+ 668 iii. Velma Fred Phillips, born 22 Jun 1897 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1965 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

\+ 669 iv. Pearl Phillips, born 04 May 1899 in Coopersville, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1979 in Gobles, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

368. Gertrude Nora (Gertie)[9] Mahrle (Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 30 Apr 1879 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1954 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Paul Phillips** 24 Dec 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Levi Phillips and Elizabeth Lawley. He was born 06 Jan 1873 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1944 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

More About Gertrude Nora (Gertie) Mahrle:
Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Henry Paul Phillips:
Census: 12 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 8a living w/ Frank Cowles's family
Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 3 sheet 9a name shown as Phillipe
Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Charlotte Street; Centreville, Nottawa Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 4 sheet 4b
Census 4: Apr 1930, 500 5th Street; 2nd ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-26 SD 12 sheet 5a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration St. Joseph Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, sawyer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1920, section foreman Michigan Central Railroad Centreville, Nottawa Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, section foreman railroad Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, Centreville, Nottawa Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Henry Phillips and Gertrude Mahrle:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1900, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Mahrle and Henry Phillips are:

670 i. Dwight[10] Mahrle, born 03 Jan 1897 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1989 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dwight Mahrle:
Dwight Mahrle, 92, of Charlotte, died Sunday, Aug. 20, 1989, in Eaton County Medical Care Facility after a long illness. He was born in Burlington and had lived in Eaton Rapids and Olivet before moving to Charlotte. There are no immediate survivors.
Services will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday at Burkhead-Green Funeral Home.

More About Dwight Mahrle:
Census: 13 Jan 1920, 916 Dibble Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 9b living w/ grandfather Myron A. Smith
Medical Information: 1918 short height, slender build, eyes grey & hair light brown; mentally incompetent; could not sign name
Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

\+ 671 ii. Merle Areletta (Muriel) Phillips, born 13 Jan 1902 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1974 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

672 iii. George Rolland (Flip) Phillips, born 04 Oct 1905 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1977 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married (1) Fanny Olene (Fannie) Christner 29 Nov 1928 in LaGrange Co, Indiana; born 12 Nov 1907 in White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930. He married (2) Hazel Emaliene Davidson 26 May 1934 in Indiana; born 03 May 1910 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1941. He married (3) Joyce Ilene Foreman 1956 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; born 09 Mar 1918 in Oakwood, Ohio; died 19 Apr 2006 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Rolland (Flip) Phillips:
Services for George R. Phillips Sr., 72, of 323 Portage Ave., who died about 4a.m. Sunday Nov. 6, 1977 in Three Rivers Hospital, will be at 1:00 p.m. Tuesday in the Halverson Chapel with Rev. John Booko, pastor of the Three Rivers Christian Fellowship, officiating. Burial will be in Riverside Cemetery. Friends may call today in the funeral home.
He was employed at the Weyerhauser Co. from 1921 until his retirement in 1970. He was born Oct. 4, 1905, in Tekonsha, Michigan, but spent most of his life in Three Rivers. On Sept. 25, 1956, in LaGrange he married Eilene Forman.
She survives with a son, George R. Jr.; two stepsons, Larry and Tum Quake, both of Three Rivers; four grandchildren and two sisters, Mrs. Logan (Aletha) Wagner of Three Rivers and Mrs. Lawrence (Vayette) Davis of Escanaba, Michigan. He was a life of the Three Rivers Elks Lodge 1248 and the Fraternal Order of Eagles.

More About George Rolland (Flip) Phillips:
Census: 05 Apr 1930, 622 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-26 SD 12 sheet 3b roomer w/ John W. Aldrich's family
Occupation: 1930, inspector paper mill Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About George Phillips and Fanny Christner:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1928, LaGrange Co, Indiana

More About George Phillips and Hazel Davidson:
Marriage: 26 May 1934, Indiana

Notes for Joyce Ilene Foreman:
Joyce Ilene Phillips, age 88, of Three Rivers, Michigan, went home to be with her Lord and her family on April 19, 2006. Ilene was born March 9, 1918 in Oakwood, Ohio, the daughter of Thomas Irvin and Daisy (Bashore) Foreman. She graduated from Frewsburg, New York High School in 1934, before moving to Three

Rivers. She was married to Charles Jay Quake in 1936, and had two sons, Larry and Tom.

She married George "Flip" Phillips in 1956, and had a son, George Phillips Jr. All three sons survive. Ilene has six grandchildren, Penny (Randy) Ream, Lari Jay (Pete) Roberts, Tom Jr. (Stacy) and Terry Quake (Natalia) and Cory Lynn and Joseph Paul Phillips. Great-grandchildren are Trevor Ream, McKenzie and Chelsea Roberts, Cole Dylan Quake; and step-grandchildren, Aleksandr, Julia and Angela Sokolova. Ilene was preceded in death by her parents; her husband; brothers, James and Allen Bob "Alfie" Foreman; and a sister, Glendene. Honoring her wishes cremation has taken place.

There will be no funeral. Private services will be held at a later date. Memorials may be given to Heartland Hospice. Special thanks to Heartland Health Care and staff for all the loving care given.

More About George Phillips and Joyce Foreman:
Marriage: 1956, Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

\+ 673 iv. Mary Aleathia (Oletha) Phillips, born 16 Mar 1907 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1985 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

\+ 674 v. Vayette Lavonda (Vanetta) Phillips, born 15 Nov 1908 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 2004 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan.

369. Georgia Mae[9] Mahrle (Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 18 Jan 1885 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Bert Herbert (Burt) Shellenberger** 29 Nov 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of George Shellenberger and Elizabeth Weislogel. He was born 28 Feb 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georgia Mae Mahrle:
Occupation: 1931, circulating manager Enquirer & News of Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1944, trucking Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1955, cook Oaklawn Hospital Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1944 - 1955, 524 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-30-7856

Notes for Bert Herbert (Burt) Shellenberger:

Herbert Shellenberger, Sr., 59, died at the University hospital at Ann Arbor at 6 o'clock Monday evening February, 17, 1936. Mr. Shellenberger underwent a major operation at the hospital four weeks ago for stomach ulcers, and failed to rally. Mr. Shellenberger was born in Marshall February 28, 1876. He attended the Marshall schools and as a young man worked with his father on construction work on the old D. T. & M. railroad. Then he went to Toledo where he resided for nine years and was engaged in railroad work. He returned to Marshall in 1904 and with his wife operated the Union hotel for two years. In recent years Mr. Shellenberger has been engaged in the trucking business. His grandparents were among the earliest settlers in Marshall and the house in which Mr. Shellenberger was born is more than 100 years old, one of the oldest in the city.

Surviving is the wife, Georgia Shellenberger, and four sons, Dr. Herbert Shellenberger of Ann Arbor, Lewis P., Richard C. and Mahrle L. Shellenberger, all of Marshall, as well as two aunts, Mrs. Dave Pryser of New York City and Mrs. Maurice Cohen of Toledo.

The funeral will be held at 2:30 o'clock Thursday afternoon from the residence, 524 West Hanover. The Rev. Herbert Heidenreich will be in charge. The pall bearers will be the four sons and Leonard Lewis and Fred Ryan. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Bert Herbert (Burt) Shellenberger:
Census: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, drayman Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1931, trucking Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1931, 524 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Bert Shellenberger and Georgia Mahrle:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1905, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Georgia Mahrle and Bert Shellenberger are:

675 i. Dr. Herbert Mahrle[10] Shellenberger, born 11 Oct 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1985 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Elizabeth Halychik 12 Feb 1939 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 13 Jul 1914; died 23 Sep 1988. He married (2) Alta Ida Eipper 24 Dec 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 07 Jan 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1984 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Herbert Mahrle Shellenberger:
Marshall - Dr. Herbert M. Shellenberger, 76, of 131 W. Hanover St., a retired Marshall physician, died of a heart attack at his home Tuesday July 16, 1985. He was born in Marshall, graduated from Marshall High School in 1926 and from the University of Michigan Medical School in 1934. He served his internship and surgical residency at the U-M hospital, and then was on the staff as chief resident in urology at the Pennsylvania Hospital in Philadelphia. In 1938, he joined the staff of Mercy and St. Vincent hospitals in Toledo, Ohio. He was a lieutenant commander in the Navy medical corps during World War II and after the war moved to Marshall. He had a general surgery and medical practice until 1963, when failing health forced his retirement. He was a member of the American Board of Urology and the American Urological Association, was chief of staff of Oaklawn Hospital in 1952, was a past member and vice president of the Calhoun County Medical Society, and a former member of the American Medical Association. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, a member and post surgeon of Claude E. Hale VFW Post 4073, a past surgeon of the VFW 7th district, and a member of Stanley E. Lamb American Legion Post. He enjoyed gardening.
His wife, the former Alta Eipper Dobbins, died in 1984.He is survived by brothers, Lewis and Mahrle Shellenberger, both of Marshall.
Services will be held at 1 1 a.m. Friday at Oakridge Cemetery. Memorial donations may be made to Zion Lutheran Church. Arrangements are by Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Dr. Herbert Mahrle Shellenberger:
Burial: Jul 1985, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1955, physician & surgeon 108-1/2 W. Michigan Ave; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1931, boards 524 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1955, 131 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-48-9838

More About Herbert Shellenberger and Elizabeth Halychik:
Divorce: 01 Jul 1948, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 12 Feb 1939, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Alta Ida Eipper:
Social Security Number: 366-10-0527

More About Herbert Shellenberger and Alta Eipper:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1948, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

\+ 676 ii. Louis Paul (Lewis) Shellenberger, born 14 Feb 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 2000 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

\+ 677 iii. Richard Charles Shellenberger, born 01 Jul 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1983 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

\+ 678 iv. Mahrle Lee Shellenberger, born 05 Aug 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 2011 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

370. Wilhelm Friedrich[9] Graff (Johanna Christina[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 24 Nov 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elsie Fraser (Elspeth) Wills** 26 Jun 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Peter Wills and Elizabeth Frazier. She was born 21 Oct 1889 in Edinburugh, Midlothian, Scotland, and died 23 Jan 1973 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Friedrich Graff:
History of Calhoun County, Michigan, Volume 2. By Washington Gardner. Page 860:
William F. Graff. A native-born citizen of Marshall, Michigan, and the representative of an early pioneer family of this part of Calhoun county, William F. Graff is well known both as a prominent member

of the Knights of Pythias, and as a clerk in the Marshall Post Office. He was born November 24, 1883, a son of the late John Graff. His paternal grandfather, John G. Graff, was born and reared in Wurtemburg, Germany. Immigrating in early manhood to America, he made his way directly to Michigan, settling in Calhoun County, and for many years being an honored and respected resident of Marshall. He rounded out a life of upwards of four score years, passing to the life beyond, April 23, 1912.

John Graff was born, bred and educated in the city of Marshall, where he spent his brief life, passing away in 1887, while yet in the prime of manhood. He married Hannah Burkhardt, who was born in Washtenaw County, and is a resident of this city.

Acquiring a practical education when young, William F. Graff was graduated from the Marshall High School with the class of 1902, and immediately after began life on his own account as a clerk in the Post Office, a position which he has held ever since, his record of service in that capacity bespeaking his ability and trustworthiness.

Fraternally Mr. Graff is identified with St. Albans Lodge, No. 20, Free and Accepted Order of Masons, and is a member of Marshall Lodge, No. 179, Knights of Pythias, in which he has filled all of the offices, including that of chancellor, which is the highest in the lodge. Mr. Graff is widely known as a progressive citizen, and has the friendship and esteem of his acquaintance. He is still unmarried.

Marshall - William Frederick Graff, 60, of 324 Exchange, assistant postmaster of the Marshall Post Office, died at 1:30 p.m. Friday in Oaklawn Hospital after a four-day illness. Mr. Graff, who has been an employee of the local post office for the last 42 years, was prominent in church and lodge circles. Mr. Graff began his duties in the local post office in July, 1902 and for many years was superintendent of mails. Within the last few months he was made assistant postmaster. At the time of his death, Mr. Graff was treasurer of the Brooks Memorial Methodist Church, of which he was a member, as well as a member of the official board and the board of trustees of the church. For 20 years he served as superintendent of the Sunday school. He has been a member of Marshall lodge No. 179, Knights of Pythias for 40 years, and in which he has held several offices. At the time of his death he was keeper of records and seals of the lodge. He also was a member of the local Pythian Sisters Temple and of the D.O.K.K., a branch of the Knights of Pythias lodge.

Mr. Graff was born November 24, 1883 in Marshall, the son of the late John and Hannah Graff and spent his entire life in this city and has resided in the home on Exchange for the last 56 years. He was a graduate of the Marshall High School and was united in marriage with Miss Elsie Wills June 26, 1913 in Detroit.

Surviving are the widow, Elsie; one daughter, Mrs. Stewart Cook of Eckford Township, on brother, Frank J. Graff of Marshall and for grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Monday in the Brooks Memorial Methodist Church. The Rev. Warren E. Brown will be in charge. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery. The Knights of Pythias will have charge of the services at the grave. The body will be at the Court Funeral Home until noon Monday, where friends may call.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Graff:
Burial: 1944, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 05 Jan 1920, 320 Exchange Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 3b
Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 324 Exchange Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-55 SD 16 sheet 3a
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1931, spl clerk post office Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1931, 324 Exchange; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Elsie Fraser (Elspeth) Wills:

Marshall - Mrs. Elsie F. (Wills) Graff, 83, of 324 Exchange St., died Tuesday Jan. 23, 1973 in Provincial House where she had been a patient for one day. She had been seriously ill three weeks. Born in Edinburough, Scotland, she moved to Detroit in 1907 and came to Marshall in 1910. She was employed at J.H. Cronin's Clothing & Dry Goods Store for 22 years, retiring in 1966. She was a past

president and member of the Marshall Monday Club, a member and former state officer of the Pythian Sisters Lodge, a member of the Past Chiefs Club of Marshall, and a former member of the Marshall United Methodist Church.

She is survived by a daughter. Mrs. Stewart (Elspeth) Cook of Marshall; six grandchildren and nine greatgrandchildren. Her husband, William died in 1944.

Services will be held at 3:30 p.m. Thursday at the Court Funeral Home.

More About Elsie Fraser (Elspeth) Wills:
Burial: Jan 1973, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1905, US
Social Security Number: 367-26-8499

Marriage Notes for Wilhelm Graff and Elsie Wills:

Marshall, June 26, 1936 - This afternoon at the Brooks Memorial Methodist church and on the twenty-third wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. William F. Graff, their only daughter Miss Fraser Graff was united in marriage with Stewart J. Cook, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Cook of Tekonsha. The auditorium of the church was beautifully decorated, a profusion of palms, ferns, lilies and delicately tinted delphinium being used, also many tall ivory cathedral candles. The pews were marked with satin bows each holding a rose. Alfred Wills of Detroit, an uncle of the bride who played the wedding music for Mr. and Mrs. Graff twenty-three years ago presided the organ rendering a delightful program and concluding with the Bridal Chorus from Lohengrin which heralded the approach of the bridal party. The bride was escorted by her father who gave her in marriage. The officiating clergyman was the pastor of the church, the Rev. Wm. Chapman who read the single ring service at 4:00 o'clock in the presence of many relatives and invited guests. During the ceremony Mr. Wills played an appropriate selection and Mr. Lachlan Currie "Because" and "I Love You Truly." The bridal party retired from the church the while Mr. wills played the Mendelssohn Wedding March.

The bride was gowned in a white satin floor length model fashioned along princess lines with a short train. The neckline was outlined with small satin flowers, and the long sleeves finished with a point over the hand were adorned with rows of tiny satin buttons reaching from the wrist to elbow. The veil of lace and was confined by a small cap banded with an organdie ruffle. Her flowers were a bouquet of white roses, lilies, white sweet peas and Val lilies, tied with satin streamers finished with tiny rose buds. The maid of honor Miss Lorene Culver of Coldwater, roommate of the bride at Albion college, wore a long green organdie frock with large matching bow at the neck and large puffed sleeves. Her hat and accessories were yellow and she carried an arm bouquet of yellow roses. Miss Frances Henley of Battle Creek and Miss Harriet Graff, a cousin of the bride, who acted as bridesmaids, wore floor length gowns with small ruffled capes fashioned of organdie. Miss Henley was in pink and wore a dainty blue net turban while Miss Graff was in blue with a pink turban and pink accessories. Their flowers were arm bouquets of pink roses and delphinium. Phyllis Bae Cook of Burlington, niece of the groom, wore a yellow frock with ruffled skirt. She served as flower girl and carried a yellow basket filled with matching roses.

Harry Brewer of Battle Creek was best man, while Ralph Palmer of Tekonsha, James Kerr of Battle Creek and Harlo Hornberger of Saginaw ushered.

The bride's mother wore a flowered chiffon gown, with orchid accessories and large braided straw hat. Her flowers were a shoulder bouquet of roses and sweet peas. Mrs. Cook was wearing a dubonnet model of chiffon and silk, with white accessories and a corsage of sweet peas and roses.

Immediately following the ceremony an informal reception was held at the Graff residence in Exchange Street, the guest list numbering seventy-five and including relatives only. Many clusters of garden flowers were used about the rooms. The bride's table with covers marked for sixteen was centered with a large decorated three-tiered bride's cake, surmounted with a miniature bride and groom under an archway holding a wedding bell. A low bowl of roses was placed at either end of the table and was flanked by tall ivory tapers, in three-branch silver holders. Each cover was marked by individual corsages. Other covers laid at small tables which were centered with bud vases holding white rosebuds. Assisting in the serving of the three-course menu were Mrs. Wendell Miller and the Misses Ethel Elsie, Mildred Bastian of Albion, Fanny Fiske of Battle Creek, Janet Barclay of Detroit and Helen Hawkins.

Following the reception Mr. and Mrs. Cook left on a two weeks motor trip east where they will visit points of interest including New York. They will return by way of Canada. The bride traveled in a navy

blue and white printed sheer ensemble with red and white accessories. After July 20, Mr. and Mrs. Cook will receive their friends at their newly furnished home of Tekonsha. Mrs. Cook was graduated from Marshall high school in the class of 1931 and from Albion college in 1935. Mr. Cook is a graduate of Tekonsha high school in the class of 1930 and is now associated with father in farming.

Those from away attending the wedding were Peter Wills, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Wills and children Loraine and Robert, Mrs. David Barclay, Janet and David, Jr., all of Detroit; Mr. and Mrs. Edward Desenberg of Kalamazoo; Mrs. B, W. Culver, Miss Charlotte Culver and Dean Culver of Coldwater; Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Bastian and daughters Mildred, Mary and Lois, and Mr. and Mrs. K. G. Hance of Albion; Mr. an Mrs. John Sutherland and daughters Ida Jane and Barbara of Jackson; Mrs. Harry Brewer and son Donald, Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Fiske, Mr. and Mrs. John Anger and Mr. and Mrs. Warren Cook of Battle Creek, and Mr. and Earl Myers of Burlington.

More About Wilhelm Graff and Elsie Wills:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1913, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Wilhelm Graff and Elsie Wills is:
+ 679 i. Elspeth Fraser[10] Graff, born 12 Jun 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1993 in Marengo, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

371. Frank John[9] Graff (Johanna Christina[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 30 Oct 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1966 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Loudell Wehrle** 18 Nov 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Louis Wehrle and Mary Smee. She was born 11 Apr 1888 in Three Oaks, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frank John Graff:

Marshall - Frank John Graff, 80, of 324 Exchange Street, a retired postal clerk, died at 8:30 p.m. Friday at Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient for five weeks. He had been in failing health for the past six months and seriously ill the past two weeks. He was born on August 18, 1885, in Marshall, the son of John F. and Johanna (Burkhardt) Graff. He attended Marshall public schools and graduated from Marshall High School in 1904. He was married November 18,1909, to Loudell Wehrle in Marshall. She died in January in 1942. He was employed at the B. A. Kelleher Shoe Store and at the Marshall Creamery for a number of years prior to starting employment at the Marshall Post Office. He retired in 1956. He was a member of the Marshall Lodge 179, Knights of Pythias, and the Metropolitan Club.

He is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Roger (Harriet) Varney of Highland Park, New Jersey, also several cousins, nieces, and nephews.

More About Frank John Graff:
Census: 26 Apr 1910, 342 N. Liberty Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 3 sheet 5b living w/ father-in-law Louis Wehrle's family
Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 317 Madison Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 3 sheet 9a living w/ father-in-law Louis Wehrle's family
Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 317 Madison Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-52 SD 16 sheet 9b
Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, 317 N. Liberty; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-64 SD 5 sheet 5a
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, retail shoe salesman Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, shoe salesman B.A. Kellcher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, salesman shoe store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, postal clerk post office Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, money clerk post office Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 317 N. Liberty Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-38-4104

More About Loudell Wehrle:
Children: 1900, none
Occupation: 1910, stock keeper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frank Graff and Loudell Wehrle:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1909, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Frank Graff and Loudell Wehrle is:

680 i. Harriett Luce[10] Graff, born 25 Aug 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 2000 in Princeton, Mercer Co, New Jersey. She married Roger Franklin Varney 28 Aug 1937 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 05 Jun 1913 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1997 in Monroe Twp, Middlesex Co, New Jersey.

Notes for Harriett Luce Graff:
New Brunswick, New Jersey - Harriet Graff Varney, 88, died yesterday Nov. 23, 2000 at The Medical Center at Princeton. Born in Marshall, Michigan, she had resided in Chicago and Highland Park for many years before moving to Monroe Township several years ago. A graduate of Western Michigan University, she taught for three years in Kalamazoo, Michigan's public-school system as a second-grade teacher. She volunteered her time with the American Red Cross, the Young Women's Christian Association, and at the New Brunswick Day Care Center. She was a member of the Rossmoor Garden Club, and the Ladies Auxiliary of the Second Reformed Church of New Brunswick. She was a former member of the Highland Park Women's Club.
She was predeceased by her husband, Roger F. Varney, in 1997. Surviving is a dear friend, Joan McIntyre of Monroe Township.
Private services are under the direction of Cremation Services of Central New Jersey, East Brunswick.

Notes for Roger Franklin Varney:
Roger F. Varney died Tuesday Nov. 25, 1997 at home. He was 84. He was born in Kalamazoo, Michigan, and had lived in Highland Park and Cape May before moving to Monroe in 1977. He retired in 1975 after 34 years at E.R. Squibb in New Brunswick. He served as supervisor of research and development, head of biological quality control, assistant director of quality control and head of environmental quality control. After his retirement, he had been a consultant for Bio Engineering Consultants Inc. for two years. He received a bachelor of arts degree in chemistry in 1934 from Kalamazoo College. He earned a doctorate in biochemistry in 1942 from the University of Chicago and a master of science degree in mathematics and applied sciences from Rutgers University in 1957. He was a life member of the Institute of Environmental Sciences and past president of the 25th Century Club at Squibb. He was a former member of the Second Reformed Church, New Brunswick, where he served as a deacon and an elder. He was a past chairman of the Highland Park Planning Board. He was a partner in the Marpet Co., which owned the Marpet buildings in Highland Park, New Brunswick and North Brunswick. He was a member of the Rossmoor Old Guard, the Rossmoor Government Relations Committee and past president of the Kiwanis Club at the Rossmoor adult community in Monroe.
He is survived by his wife of 60 years, the former Harriet Graff, and a friend, Joan McIntyre of Monroe.
Private services will be held under the direction of Cremation Services of Central New Jersey, East Brunswick.Memorial donations may be made to the American Cancer Society, 846 Main St., Fords, New Jersey 08863, or the Monroe Township First Aid Squad, Monmouth Road, Spotswood, New Jersey 08884.

More About Roger Varney and Harriett Graff:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1937, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

373. Ruth[9] Burkhardt (Jacob Abraham[8], Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 10 Sep 1896 in Athens Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1960 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married **(1) George Henry Bramble** 09 Jan 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of James Bumble and Catherine Rodie. He was born 15 Sep 1889 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Almeron Roy Stetler** 07 Aug 1943 in Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Jacob Stetler and Aurelia Pixley. He was born 06 Oct 1887 in Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jan 1982 in Montgomery, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Burkhardt:
Battle Creek - Mrs. Ruth Bramble Stetler, 63, of 122 Cohasset Ave., a former resident of Marshall,

died yesterday July 3, 1960 at 8:45 a.m. at the home of her daughter, Mrs. James Humbarger of Fort Wayne, Indiana, with whom she had been living since November. She was born in Athens Township. She and George H. Bramble were married on Jan. 9, 1918. He died Jan. 18, 1937. On Aug. 7, 1947, she was married in Angola, Indiana to Roy Stetler, who survives.

Other survivors include a son, Wayne Bramble of Marshall; two daughters, Mrs. Ida May Humbarger of Fort Wayne and Mrs. Archie (Margeret) Caswell of Marshall; two brothers, Lewis Burkhardt of Tekonsha and Chris Burkhardt of East Leroy; four step-sons, Amos Stetler of Fremont, Indiana, Warren Stetler of Kinderhook, Billy Stetler of Huntertown, Indiana, and Kenton Stetler of Battle Creek; a step-daughter, Mrs. Clair Wolf of Camden; four grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; 12 step-grandchildren; and six step-great-grandchildren.

Notes for George Henry Bramble:

George Henry Bramble, 47, Michigan Central section hand for 12 years, died at 4:15 o'clock this morning Jan. 18, 1937 at his residence, 1111 South Marshall Avenue, following a week's illness of influenza and pneumonia. He was born on Dec. 15, 1889, in Clarendon Township, the son of James and Catherine Bramble, and was married in January, 1918, to Ruth Burkhardt who survives with two daughters, Mrs. Claude Pearson and Ida May Bramble, and a son, Wayne Bramble, all at home; his father, James Bramble of Marshall; two sisters and five brothers, Mrs. Clara Moore of Albion, Mrs. Thomas Conrad of Kalamazoo; Walter and William Bramble of Marshall; John and Ross Bramble of Albion and Edward Bramble of Battle Creek. Funeral arrangements will be completed later.

More About George Henry Bramble:
Census: 1920, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1940, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Bramble and Ruth Burkhardt:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1918, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Almeron Stetler and Ruth Burkhardt:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1943, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Ruth Burkhardt and George Bramble are:

+ 681 i. Margaret L.[10] Bramble, born 13 May 1918 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1987 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida.
+ 682 ii. Wayne Lewis Bramble, born 06 May 1921 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1996 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.
683 iii. Ida May Bramble, born 19 Sep 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1992 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida. She married (1) ? Price. She married (2) Dale Eugene (Gene) Chichester 05 Aug 1944 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 02 May 1926 in East LeRoy, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 2012 in Texarkana, Miller Co, Arkansas.

More About Dale Chichester and Ida Bramble:
Divorce: 24 Apr 1948, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 05 Aug 1944, Steuben Co, Indiana

375. Harold Jacob[9] Burkhardt (Jacob Abraham[8], Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 24 May 1900 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Vena A. Yaudes** 26 Mar 1928 in Indiana, daughter of Albert Yaudes and Edith Miller. She was born 22 Jul 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Jacob Burkhardt:

Harold Burkhardt, 1005 south Marshall Avenue, passed away at 12:35 o'clock today at the University at Michigan hospital, where he was undergoing treatment, for a head injury received in an accident

May24, 1936. Burkhardt received severe head injuries Sunday May 24 when he was struck by an automobile driven by Richard Schroeder, of Albion, while walking with Herman Yaudes, on US-27 about seven miles south of the city. He was takento Oaklawn hospital, where his injuries were not bot to be critical until last week when his condition took a changefor the worse and he was removed to Ann Arbor. He is survived by his widow, Vena, and one son, Albert. Funeral arrangements will be announced later.

Marshall - Richard Schroder, 20, of Albion, is being held in the county jail for investigation in the accident which resulted Tuesday in the death of Harold Burkhardt, 36, resident of the county. Shroder's arrest was asked late Tuesday by Prosecuting Attorney Horace Mechem, Justice Darrell Scott and Deputy Harley Reek. It is believed Schroder attempted to pass the F. E. Minne car on the wrong side of the road on May 24, and struck Burkhardt, who was walking on the shoulder of the road.

Funeral services for Burhardt, who died at the University hospital in Ann Arbor, will be held Friday at 4 p.m. from the Keiser and More Funeral Home and burial will be in Lyon Lake Cemetery.

Burkhardt was born May 24, 1900 and lived in Marshall and vicinity all his life. He had been employed as station attendant by the Naveo Oil Company for the last eight years.

Surviving are the widow, Vera; a son, Albert S.; his mother, Mrs. Jacob Burkhardt; two brothers, Louis and Christopher; and two sisters, Mrs. Ruth Bramble and Leona, all of Marshall.

More About Harold Jacob Burkhardt:
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, farmer for J.A. Burkhardt Clarendon, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Harold Burkhardt and Vena Yaudes:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1928, Indiana

Child of Harold Burkhardt and Vena Yaudes is:
684 i. Albert Jacob[10] Burkhardt, born 13 Jun 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 2005.

376. Christopher Frank[9] Burkhardt (Jacob Abraham[8], Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 21 Sep 1906 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1975 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Blanche Stroh** 18 Feb 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Steven Stroh and Leah ?. She was born 26 Apr 1906 in Fremont, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 03 Feb 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christopher Frank Burkhardt:

Christopher F. Burkhardt, 60, of 110 Foster Ave., died Tuesday in Community Hospital, where he had been a patient one week. He had been ill two years. He was born in Eckford Township and lived in East Leroy for 27 years before coming to Battle Creek in 1967. Burkhardt was a track department employee of New York Central Railroad, now the Penn Central, in the 1930's and 1940's. He later was employed by a local coal company, then by Crooks Plumbing & Heating. He was a retired, self-employed carpenter.

Surviving are his widow, the former Blanche S. Stroh; sons, Junior Burkhardt of Bronson, Nyle of Athens and Elwyn of Sturgis; seven grandchildren, and one great-grandchild.

Services will be held at 1 p.m. Friday at Richard A. Henry Funeral Home.

More About Christopher Frank Burkhardt:
Occupation: 1930, trackman railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 713-05-2078

Notes for Blanche Stroh:

Blanche S. Burkhardt, 74, of 110 Foster Ave., died Tuesday in Leila Hospital, where whe had been a

patient since Jan. 6. She had been ill three years. She was born in Fremont, Indiana, and moved to Battle Creek from Marshall in 1933. She was employed by General Foods Corp., retiring in 1972 after 26 years of service. She was a memberof the post 25-Year Club. Her husband, Christopher F. Burkhardt, died in 1975.

Surviving are three sons, Junior S. Burkhardt of Bronson, Nyle A. of Athens and Elwyn L. of Sturgis; eight grandchildren; one great-grandchild; and sisters, Mrs. Maude Drushal of Jackson, her twin, and Mrs. Harriett Frostic of Melbourne, Florida.

Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday at Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Christopher Burkhardt and Blanche Stroh:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1931, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christopher Burkhardt and Blanche Stroh are:

+ 685 i. Junior Stephen[10] Burkhardt, born 11 Feb 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2009 in Denton, Davidson Co, North Carolina.

+ 686 ii. Nyle Alan Burkhardt, born 28 Jan 1937 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1987 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

687 iii. Elwyn Lou Burkhardt, born 30 Jun 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2003 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Micihgan. He married Vonda Lea Watson 22 Aug 1959; born 23 Mar 1940 in Athens, Michigan; died 20 Jun 2016.

Notes for Elwyn Lou Burkhardt:
Elwyn Lou Burkhardt, 63, of Sturgis died Tuesday, March 11, 2003, at Lakeland Medical Center in St. Joseph, Michigan. Elwyn was an over the road truck driver his entire working life. The family will receive friends at the Hackman-Foglesong Funeral Home of Sturgis Friday from 6-8 p.m. Funeral services will be 11:00 a.m. Saturday at the funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Elwyn Burkhardt and Vonda Watson:
East LeRoy, August 8, 1958 - Mr. and Mrs. Ray Watson announce the engagement of their daughter, Vonda Lea, to Elwyn Burkhardt son of Mr. and Mrs. Chris Burkhardt. The bride-elect is a 1958 graduate of Athens High School and is employed by Hamilton Jewelers. Her fiancé is a 1957 graduate of the same school and is employed by the Vernor & Barq Bottling Co. No date has been set for the wedding.

Mr. and Mrs. Ray Watson of East Leroy announce the marriage of their daughter, Vanda Lea, to Elwyn Lou Burkhardt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Chris Burkhardt also of East Leroy. The wedding took place Saturday afternoon, Aug. 22, 1959 at 3 o'clock, in the East Leroy Methodist Church with the Rev. Arthur Jackson performing the double ring ceremony. Mr.and Mrs. Robert Chapman of1313 Lakeview Ave. attended the couple a matron of honor and best man. The bride wore a white sheath dress with white accessories and her flowers were pink roses and white carnations.

Immediately following the ceremony, the newlyweds left for a trip to Northern Michigan and are now at home at 1217 Lakeview Ave. Both are graduates of Athens High School. She is employed by Hamilton Jewelers and he by Vernor's Bottling Co. A prenuptial shower was given by Mrs. Chapman, Mrs. Herschel Olmstead and Mr. Richard Williams at the latter's home on M-78.

More About Elwyn Burkhardt and Vonda Watson:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1959

379. Dorothea Eliza[9] Brinkerhoff (Helena Fredericka[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 06 Mar 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Peter Tazelaar** 01 Sep 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Albert Tazelaar and Catherine Hermnes. He was born 29 Jun 1890 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Eliza Brinkerhoff:
Burial: 1961, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot 2 Williamson lot 19

More About Peter Tazelaar:
Burial: 1950, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot 2 lot 19
Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 12620 Woodburne; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-535 SD 19

sheet 21a
Medical Information: 1917 height 6', medium build, eyes blue & hair fair
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, assistant chief engineer US Radiator Corporation Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, sales manager brass works Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 251 Putnam; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Peter Tazelaar and Dorothea Brinkerhoff:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1917, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Brinkerhoff and Peter Tazelaar are:
+ 688 i. Dr. Myron Albert (Pete)[10] Tazelaar, born 09 Feb 1921 in East Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 28 Feb 2007 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan.
+ 689 ii. Marion Elizabeth Tazelaar, born 05 Jan 1925 in Bloomfield, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 31 Mar 1998 in Fulton Co, Georgia.

380. Florence Eva[9] Burkhardt (William Frederic (Will Burkhart)[8], Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 14 Jan 1893 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1977 in Tinley Park, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Arthur Henry Brinkman** 13 Mar 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, son of Henry Brinkman and Elenora Lindemann. He was born 23 Jan 1891 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 07 Jun 1951 in Illinois.

More About Florence Eva Burkhardt:
Occupation: 1910, telephone operator Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1930, saleslady department store Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Notes for Arthur Henry Brinkman:
Chicago, June 10, 1951 - Arthur B. Brinkman, beloved husband of Florence, nee Burkhardt: dear father of Mrs. Florence Van Bolhuis and Mrs. Dorothy Keller, three grandchildren, dear son of Nellie D., dear brother of Mrs. Lillian Labus, Marie, and Herbert.
At funeral home. 6200 W. 95th Street, Oaklawn. Services Monday. June 11, at 2 p. m. Interment Evergreen, Oaklawn.

More About Arthur Henry Brinkman:
Census: 1920, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 6725 67th Street; 18th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-660 SD 7 sheet 25a
Census 3: 20 Apr 1940, 1308 Collage Grove Ave; 8th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-563 SD 2 sheet 18b
Hospital at birth: Englewood Hospital Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation: 1918, time keeper at Wisconsin Steel Mills Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: 1930, house painter Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 4: 1940, salesman retail hardware store Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Arthur Brinkman and Florence Burkhardt:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1917, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Florence Burkhardt and Arthur Brinkman are:
+ 690 i. Florence Marie[10] Brinkman, born 21 Jan 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 02 Jan 2009 in Forney, Kaufman Co, Texas.
691 ii. Dorothy Eleanor Brinkman, born 26 Jan 1920 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 24 Nov 1999 in Tinley Park, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Ellsworth Richard Kelley 1943 in New Jersey; born 06 Aug 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 20 Jun 1980 in Oroville, Butte Co, California.

More About Dorothy Eleanor Brinkman:

Occupation: 1940, demonstrator department store Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Ellsworth Kelley and Dorothy Brinkman:
Marriage: 1943, New Jersey

381. Ada E.[9] Burkhardt (William Frederic (Will Burkhart)[8], Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 30 Sep 1894 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1988 in Summerville, Chattooga Co, Georgia. She married **Alexander Matheson Richey III** 28 Jun 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, son of Alexander Richey and Laura Crotzer. He was born 02 Feb 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 15 Feb 1952 in Miami, Dade Co, Florida.

More About Ada E. Burkhardt:
Occupation: 1910, milliner millinery Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Alexander Matheson Richey III:
Census: 09 Feb 1920, 8 Freeman Court; South Charleston, Kanawha Co, West Virginia ED 123 SD 6 sheet 31b
Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, 2651 Gale Court; 10th ward Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida ED 16-30 SD 3 sheet 8a
Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 520 NE 27th Street; Miami, Dade Co, Florida ED 69-23 SD 8 sheet 61a
Occupation: 1920, draftsman US Naval Company South Charleston, Kanawha Co, West Virginia
Occupation 2: 1930, mechanical engineer Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida
Occupation 3: 1940, civil engineer Miami, Dade Co, Florida

More About Alexander Richey and Ada Burkhardt:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1916, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Ada Burkhardt and Alexander Richey are:

+ 692 i. Alexander Matheson[10] Richey, IV twin, born 01 Apr 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 21 Jun 1999 in Hollywood, Broward Co, Florida.
693 ii. Donald William Richey, twin, born 01 Apr 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1930.

382. Dale Orley[9] Burkhart (William Frederic (Will Burkhart)[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 13 Nov 1896 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1976 in Pasco Co, Florida. He married **(1) Mae Garnham** 06 Apr 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 06 Jun 1897 in Illinois, and died 28 Mar 1983 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Lenora Dorothy Taylor** Bef. 1930. She was born 08 Sep 1895 in Minnesota, and died 22 Feb 1977 in Pasco Co, Florida.

More About Dale Orley Burkhart:
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 7352 Yale Ave; 32nd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1996 SD 1 sheet 2a
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, grey eyes & hair dark
Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation: 1918, Steel Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1920, clerk Steel Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Residence: 1918, 7354 Yale Ave; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Social Security Number: 336-01-3264

More About Dale Burkhart and Mae Garnham:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1917, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Dale Burkhart and Lenora Taylor:
Marriage: Bef. 1930

Child of Dale Burkhart and Mae Garnham is:

+ 694 i. Eula Mae[10] Burkhardt, born 06 Jun 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 18 Mar 1994 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana.

Child of Dale Burkhart and Lenora Taylor is:

695 i. Betty Jean[10] Burkhart, born 1929 in Florida.

384. Marguerita[9] Burkhardt (William Frederic (Will Burkhart)[8], Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 09 Feb 1901 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 16 Jul 1986 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington. She married **Sidney Sinclair Krueger** 23 Jun 1923 in Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 17 Jul 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 02 Mar 1945 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Marguerita Burkhardt:
Occupation: 1920, stenographer retail store Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Sidney Krueger and Marguerita Burkhardt:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1923, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Marguerita Burkhardt and Sidney Krueger is:

696 i. Marguerita[10] Krueger, born 20 Jan 1930 in Bremen, Cook Co, Illinois; died 2006.

388. Herman Heinrich (Henry H.)[9] Rehfuss (Caroline Dorothea[8] Braun, Johann Jakob[7], Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 19 Jan 1878 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1926 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Bernice M. Ferugson** 09 Jul 1908. She was born 22 Sep 1888.

More About Herman Heinrich (Henry H.) Rehfuss:
Baptism: 24 Mar 1878, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Andreas Jr. & Johanna Braun
Burial: 26 Sep 1926, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1920, Cleveland, Ohio
Residence: Clayton, Idaho

More About Herman Rehfuss and Bernice Ferugson:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1908

Children of Herman Rehfuss and Bernice Ferugson are:

697 i. Mildred Ola[10] Rehfuss, born 02 Apr 1909. She married William Jennings Rushton 09 Sep 1929; born Aft. 1902.

More About William Rushton and Mildred Rehfuss:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1929

698 ii. William Frederick Rehfuss, twin, born 11 Sep 1911.

699 iii. Wilma Helen Rehfuss, twin, born 11 Sep 1911. She married DeForest Maynard Rushton 21 Aug 1929; born Aft. 1908.

More About DeForest Rushton and Wilma Rehfuss:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1929

389. Andreas Friedrich (Frederick A.)[9] Rehfuss (Caroline Dorothea[8] Braun, Johann Jakob[7], Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 18 Nov 1879 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1957. He married **Ruth India McCormick** 14 Nov 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herbert

McCormick and Jennie Kellog. She was born 21 Jul 1878 in Oakland, California, and died 03 Feb 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Andreas Friedrich (Frederick A.) Rehfuss:
Baptism: 25 Jan 1880, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1957, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 18 Apr 1910, 400 Broadway; 1st ward Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio ED 88 SD 13 sheet 7a
Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 2043 McKinley Ave; Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-633 SD 5 sheet 32a
Occupation: 1910, meat shop Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1930, retail dealer meat market Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Residence: Cleveland, Ohio

More About Ruth India McCormick:
Burial: 1986, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Andreas Rehfuss and Ruth McCormick:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Andreas Rehfuss and Ruth McCormick is:

700 i. Marjorie Jennie Lee[10] Rehfuss, born 12 Feb 1909 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 01 Mar 1998 in California. She married Walter H. Corey 04 Sep 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 May 1912 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 04 Aug 1990 in Highlands, Florida.

More About Walter Corey and Marjorie Rehfuss:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

390. Johanna (Hannah)[9] Rehfuss (Caroline Dorothea[8] Braun, Johann Jakob[7], Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 10 Dec 1882 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Moore George Gates** 31 Oct 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Gates and Dora McCormick. He was born 17 Sep 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johanna (Hannah) Rehfuss:
Baptism: 24 Dec 1882, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Moore George Gates:
Burial: 03 Jul 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis; feart failure
Census: 1910, Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio
Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 724 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 17a
Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 1111 White Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 18a
Occupation: 1910, shipping clerk slaughter house Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1920, meat dealer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, meat cutter retail grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1942, employee athletic department University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Moore Gates and Johanna Rehfuss:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johanna Rehfuss and Moore Gates are:

701 i. Ola Marie[10] Gates, born 28 Oct 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

702 ii. William Moore Gates, born 08 Apr 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1997. He married Evelyn V. Swanson 17 Apr 1941 in Crawford Co, Arkansas; born 10 Jan 1918.

More About William Moore Gates:
Military service: Bet. 20 Sep 1942 - 30 Nov 1969, US Air Force

More About William Gates and Evelyn Swanson:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1941, Crawford Co, Arkansas

391. Helen Corlene[9] Rehfuss (Caroline Dorothea[8] Braun, Johann Jakob[7], Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 21 Mar 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1946. She married **Charles Fay Jones** 10 Apr 1917 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Jones and Henrietta Jeffrey. He was born 04 Nov 1895 in Tipton, Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1984 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois.

More About Charles Jones and Helen Rehfuss:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1917, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Rehfuss and Charles Jones are:

703 i. Neil Frederic[10] Jones, born 20 Jul 1920 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1977. He married Norma Jean Bethel 11 Aug 1945 in Ross Co, Ohio; born 16 Feb 1920 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio; died Feb 1981 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Neil Jones and Norma Bethel:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1945, Ross Co, Ohio

\+ 704 ii. Eleanor Dorothea Jones, born 29 Aug 1922 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 2008 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois.

395. Wilhelm Jacob[9] Braun (Andreas (Andrew)[8], Johann Jakob[7], Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 06 Apr 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1931 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Philippina Schill** 28 Oct 1914, daughter of John Schill and Maria Kern. She was born 13 Aug 1895 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1968 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Jacob Braun:
Census: 15 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1930, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Edna Philippina Schill:

Funeral services were held Monday in Manchester for Mrs. Edna P. Kline, 72, of Manchester, who died Friday August 10, 1968 at Herrick Memorial Hospital in Tecumseh. The Rev. Thomas Guenther officiated at the services and burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery. Born August 13, 1895, she was the daughter of John and Mary Kern Schill. She was married to William Braun who preceded her in death November 9, 1931 and on August 12 she was married to Arthur Kline. Mrs. Kline was a lifelong Manchester resident and member of Emanuel United Church of Christ.

Survivors include two sons Russell and Robert, both of Manchester; a daughter, Mrs. Kenneth (Jeannette) Alber of Saline; eight grandchildren; seven great grandchildren; three great, great grandchildren; a brother Arthur Schill of Adrian; a sister, Mrs. Alice McGuire of Manchester; and several nieces and nephews.

More About Edna Philippina Schill:

Burial: 12 Aug 1968, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Braun and Edna Schill:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1914

Children of Wilhelm Braun and Edna Schill are:

+ 705 i. Jeanette Marie[10] Braun, born 22 Jun 1915 in Michigan; died 26 Mar 1996 in Ocala, Marion Co, Florida.

706 ii. Robert John Braun, born 22 Apr 1927 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Shirlie H. Roberts 24 Dec 1945 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1927 in California. He married (2) Yvonne Jean Smith 12 Jul 1948 in Indiana; born 13 Jan 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Robert John Braun:
Baptism: 23 Jun 1928, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Braun and Shirlie Roberts:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1945, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Braun and Yvonne Smith:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1948, Indiana

+ 707 iii. Russell E. Braun, born 13 Feb 1918 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1988 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

397. Olga C.[9] Braun (Andreas (Andrew)[8], Johann Jakob[7], Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 27 Mar 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1980 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **John Wilson Smith** 10 Apr 1920 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 05 Jun 1891, and died 03 May 1973 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About John Smith and Olga Braun:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Olga Braun and John Smith are:

708 i. Jack W.[10] Smith, Jr., born 20 May 1921 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1998.

709 ii. Andrew James Smith, born 21 Feb 1924 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2004.

399. Luella Louise[9] Braun (Andreas (Andrew)[8], Johann Jakob[7], Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 22 Mar 1904 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Willard Bostedor** 19 Jul 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Willilam Bostedos and Ida Post. He was born 04 Nov 1902 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1952 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Willard Bostedor:
Census: 29 Apr 1930, Church Street; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-7 SD 17 sheet 7a
Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 870 Church Street; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 2 sheet 7b name shown as Boetedor
Occupation: 1930, salesman grocery store Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, clerk grocery store Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Willard Bostedor and Luella Braun:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1924, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Luella Braun and Willard Bostedor are:

+ 710 i. Evelyn Lou[10] Bostedor, born 20 Mar 1925 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2018.

+ 711 ii. Wanda I. Bostedor, born 25 Nov 1929 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

401. George Jacob[9] Weinlander (Johanna (Hannah)[8] Braun, Johann Jakob[7], Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 26 Jan 1883 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 1948. He married **Martha Helene Feldkamp** 01 Dec 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Feldkamp and Anna Hold. She was born 22 Oct 1881 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1972 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Helene Feldkamp:
Census: 12 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ George Perkin's family and sister Emma Feldkamp
Occupation: 1900, servant Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Weinlander and Martha Feldkamp:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1909, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Weinlander and Martha Feldkamp are:

712 i. Caroline[10] Weinlander, born 23 Dec 1913 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 2010 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

713 ii. Mary Mae Weinlander, born 10 Oct 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 2017 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Russel Van Smith 18 May 1946 in Ottumwa, Iowa; born Aft. 1917.

More About Russel Van Smith and Mary Weinlander:
Marriage: 18 May 1946, Ottumwa, Iowa

408. Erwin August (Irving)[9] Kensler (Johanna (Hannah)[8] Braun, Johann Jakob[7], Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 18 May 1898 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1974 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Kaig** Aft. 1920. She was born 07 Feb 1902, and died 06 Jul 1977 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin August (Irving) Kensler:
Burial: 1974, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 2a

More About Louise Kaig:
Burial: 1977, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 2a

More About Erwin Kensler and Louise Kaig:
Marriage: Aft. 1920

Children of Erwin Kensler and Louise Kaig are:

\+ 714 i. Robert J.[10] Kensler, born 01 Dec 1921; died 10 May 2009 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 715 ii. Leo James (Jim) Kensler, born 29 Mar 1929 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

716 iii. Peter Arthur Kensler, born 1939; died 03 Feb 1976.

More About Peter Arthur Kensler:
Burial: 1976, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 2a

410. Alta Ruth[9] Lehman (Rosina Pauline[8] Braun, Johann Jakob[7], Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 14 Jul 1892 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1973 in Keego Harbor, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Samuel Jether Rubley** 24 Nov 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Aaron Rubley and Virginia Cole. He was born 15 Apr 1895 in East Gilead, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1977 in Ben Lomond, Santa Cruz Co, California.

More About Alta Ruth Lehman:
Burial: 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 04 Apr 1940, 1417 Walnut; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 2 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper drug company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dr. Samuel Jether Rubley:
Census: 29 Apr 1930, Dixie Highway; La Salle Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 58-16 SD 17 sheet 17b
Occupation: 1930, medical physician La Salle Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Rubley and Alta Lehman:
Divorce: Bef. 1940
Marriage: 24 Nov 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alta Lehman and Samuel Rubley are:

+ 717 i. Samantha Jean (Sammy)[10] Rubley, born 23 Jun 1929 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2016.

718 ii. Jo Ann Rubley, born 04 Jul 1931 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Morse Bef. 1953. She married (2) Edward Everett Heathcote Bef. 1971; born 03 Aug 1922 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1989 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About ? Morse and Jo Rubley:
Marriage: Bef. 1953

More About Edward Heathcote and Jo Rubley:
Marriage: Bef. 1971

411. Alma Esta[9] Lehman (Rosina Pauline[8] Braun, Johann Jakob[7], Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 14 Sep 1894 in Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1972 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Luther Gilman Randolph** 08 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Jul 1893 in Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alma Esta Lehman:
Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper music store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Luther Randolph and Alma Lehman:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Alma Lehman and Luther Randolph is:

719 i. Kathryn[10] Randolph, born 17 Feb 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1994. She married McClain Barnitz Smith, Jr. 27 Dec 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Apr 1922 in Washington D.C..

More About McClain Smith and Kathryn Randolph:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

414. Heinrich Alfred Paul[9] Braun (Alfred (Albert)[8], Johann Jakob[7], Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 16 Mar 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1981 in Petersburg, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Melvina P. Clough** 16 Jun 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Elmer Clough and Lydia Reiser. She was born 19 Dec 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 2001 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Helen Wohlgamuth** 07 Jan 1961 in Petersburg, Monroe Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Mar 1920 in Summerfield, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 2015 in Holland, Ohio.

Notes for Heinrich Alfred Paul Braun:

Paul H. Braun, 78, died Saturday, June 20, 1981, in Sylvania, Ohio. He was born March 6, 1903 in Freedom Township. He married Helen Wohlgamuth on January 7, 1961 in Petersburg, Michigan; she survives. Mr. Braun operated a farm on Ellsworth Rd. for more than two decades, and at various times was employed by Research and Design in Petersburg, Revco in Deerfield, and King Sealy in Ann Arbor. He was a former member of the Masonic Lodge in Saline.

Surviving in addition to his wife Helen are: three daughters, Paula Braun of Petersburg, Mrs. Robert McInnis of Chelsea, and Mrs. Charlene Brienter of Petersburg; two sons, Duane and Dennis; four sisters; seven grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents and two brothers.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at the Spencer Funeral Home in Petersburg. Burial followed in Pleasant View Cemetery.

More About Heinrich Alfred Paul Braun:
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Braun and Melvina Clough:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Braun and Helen Wohlgamuth:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1961, Petersburg, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Heinrich Braun and Melvina Clough are:

+ 720 i. Duane Paul[10] Braun, born 26 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2019.

721 ii. Geraldine M. Braun, born 05 May 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert (Pete) McInnis 10 Sep 1948 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan; born 26 Apr 1929 in McMillan, Michigan; died 13 May 2008 in Umatilla, Lake Co, Florida.

Notes for Robert (Pete) McInnis:

Robert "Pete" McInnis of Umatilla, Florida (formerly of Chelsea, Michigan), age 79, passed away Tuesday, May 13, 2008, with his loved ones by his side. He is survived by his wife, Geraldine, of nearly 60 years (anniversary Sept-ember 10); children, Vicki (Gary) Bauer of Grass Lake, Terry (Nicole) McInnis of Jackson; and grandchildren, Paige and Mya.

He is also survived by sisters, Jean (Duane) Braun of Lake Wales, Florida and Doris (Clyde) Morrison of Clearwater, Florida; and brother, Richard (Jean) McInnis of Dexter, Michigan. Mr. McInnis will be remembered as a loving husband, father and friend of many in the area. He enjoyed his chosen occupation as a carpenter, but what he cherished most was his family and precious relationship with God, Jehovah.

Those who wish may direct contributions to the Chelsea Congregation of Jehovah's Witnesses in lieu of flowers. Per his request, cremation has taken place. A Memorial will be held at 3 p.m. on Sunday, May 18, 2008 at Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses, 17690 W. Old US-12, Chelsea, Michigan. Arrangements by the Chas. J. Burden & Son Funeral Home, 1806 E. Michigan Ave, Jackson, Michigan.

More About Robert McInnis and Geraldine Braun:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1948, Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan

Children of Heinrich Braun and Helen Wohlgamuth are:

722 i. Paula[10] Braun, born Aft. 1961.

723 ii. Charlene Braun, born Aft. 1964. She married ? Brienter; born Aft. 1959.

724 iii. Dennis Braun, born Aft. 1966.

415. Arthur Herman[9] Braun (Alfred (Albert)[8], Johann Jakob[7], Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 12 Aug 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Marie Zumstein** 17 Sep 1927 in New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan, daughter of Hans Zumstein and Hanna Schearer. She was born 01 Apr 1905 in La Porte Co, Indiana, and died 23 Mar 1987 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arthur Herman Braun:

Funeral services were held Tuesday Feb. 27, 1968 for Arthur H. Braun, 62, of 9168 Austin Rd.,

owner of Braun Implement and Hardware in Bridgewater and a township official. He died Saturday night in Saline Community Hospital. Born August 12, 1905 in Freedom Township, son of Alfred and Mathilda Paul Braun, he married Lydia Zumstein September 7, 1927, in New Buffalo. He was a lifelong member of Bethel United Church of Christ of Freedom Township, and a former member of the church hoard. Mr. Braun had owned and operated the Braun Implement and Hardware Co. in Bridgewater for 20 years and before that, he was a car salesman in Ann Arbor for 17 years.

Survivors include his wife, a son, Eugene of Bridgewater, a daughter, Mrs. James (Joyce) Romine of Whitmore Lake, six grandchildren; four sisters, Mrs. Harold (Lorrain) Howe of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Ermine (Minola) Schellenberger of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Ralph (Pauline) Taylor of Boca Raton, Florida, Mrs. George (Dorothy) Russ of Jackson; two brothers, Paul of Petersburg, Carl L. of Ann Arbor and many nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were from the Bethel Church with the Rev. T. W. Menzel officiating. Burial was in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church memorial fund.

More About Arthur Herman Braun:
Burial: 1968, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Marie Zumstein:
Burial: 1987, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Braun and Lydia Zumstein:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1927, New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Braun and Lydia Zumstein is:

\+ 725 i. Eugene David (Gene)[10] Braun, born 23 Apr 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1997 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

417. Minola Mathilde[9] Braun (Alfred (Albert)[8], Johann Jakob[7], Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 13 Dec 1909 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ermine Louis Schellenberger** 10 Oct 1928 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Louis Schellenberger and Emma Alber. He was born 27 Apr 1906 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 7a, and died 16 Jul 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Minola Mathilde Braun:
Baptism: 16 Jan 1910
Burial: Mar 2004, Washtenong Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 05 Apr 1925
Education: Bet. 1925 - 1928, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Chrysler Corporation
Social Security Number: 370-03-1570

More About Ermine Louis Schellenberger:
Baptism: 20 May 1906
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 28 Mar 1920
Religion: Bet. 1939 - 1990, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1132 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-20-8397

More About Ermine Schellenberger and Minola Braun:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1928, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Minola Braun and Ermine Schellenberger is:
+ 726 i. James Lewis[10] Schellenberger, born 01 Oct 1932.

421. Vernon Charles[9] Vogel (Charles Phillip[8], Rosina Katharina[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 18 Jun 1890 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 23 Jun 1928 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Frances H. (Franziska) Hager**, daughter of Phillipp Hager. She was born 1891 in Ohio, and died 1937.

More About Vernon Charles Vogel:
Burial: Jun 1928, Memorial Park Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan
Census: 05 Jan 1920, 2230 N. 12th Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 62 SD 5 sheet 2b
Occupation: 1920, real estate dealer Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan

Children of Vernon Vogel and Frances Hager are:
727 i. Jean F.[10] Vogel, born 1918 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
728 ii. Virginia A. Vogel, born 1919 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
729 iii. Patricia Vogel, born 1925 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 22 Sep 2008 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

422. Lawrence Harry[9] Vogel (Henry J.[8], Rosina Katharina[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 15 Jan 1905 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 13 Aug 1975 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Thelma Carter Moore** 06 Aug 1927 in Vigo Co, Indiana, daughter of Harry Moore and Margaret Weeks. She was born Bet. 15 May 1907 - 1908 in Illinois, and died 04 Aug 1990 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Vogel and Thelma Moore:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1927, Vigo Co, Indiana

Child of Lawrence Vogel and Thelma Moore is:
730 i. Howard Joseph[10] Vogel, born 22 Feb 1928 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Mcihigan; died 01 Aug 1988 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Margalow Jeanne Vogel 02 Sep 1950 in Indiana; born 11 Dec 1928 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 1987 in Zionsville, Boone Co, Indiana.

More About Howard Vogel and Margalow Vogel:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1950, Indiana

424. Melva Clara[9] Hammel (Julia[8] Vogel, Rosina Katharina[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 20 Mar 1901 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 28 Jul 1993 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Pliney Gordon Chaffee** 01 Jul 1924 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Lucius Chaffee and Maude Chambers. He was born 12 Mar 1901 in Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1988 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Pliney Chaffee and Melva Hammel:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1924, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Melva Hammel and Pliney Chaffee are:
731 i. Howard Gordon[10] Chaffee, born 03 May 1926 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy Constance Graham 05 May 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1933 in Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Chaffee and Dorothy Graham:
Marriage: 05 May 1951, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

+ 732 ii. Julia Ann Chaffee, born 16 Feb 1929 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

425. Herndon Mae[9] Hammel (Julia[8] Vogel, Rosina Katharina[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 26 Nov 1903 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 17 Jan 1993 in Wauseon, Fulton Co, Ohio. She married **Earl A. Turner** 15 Nov 1922 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Earnest W. Turner. He was born 01 Sep 1901 in Seneca, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1972 in Wauseon, Fulton Co, Ohio.

More About Earl Turner and Herndon Hammel:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1922, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Herndon Hammel and Earl Turner are:

\+ 733 i. Gerald E. (Jerry)[10] Turner, born 06 Jun 1923 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 2008 in Wauseon, Fulton Co, Ohio.

734 ii. Jeanette Melva Turner, born 15 Jul 1926 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2002 in Arvada, Jefferson Co, Colorado. She married Merle Arthur Peters 08 Nov 1947 in Morenci, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 27 Sep 1924 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1981 in Arvada, Jefferson Co, Colorado.

More About Merle Arthur Peters:
Military service: Bet. 13 Apr 1943 - 25 Feb 1946, US Army

More About Merle Peters and Jeanette Turner:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1947, Morenci, Lenawee Co, Michigan

433. Elise Charlotte (Pat)[9] Wacker (Otto Emil[8], Johannes[7], Daniel[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 29 Mar 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 2003 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **John Thomas McGuire** 19 Nov 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Sep 1908 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 2011 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elise Charlotte (Pat) Wacker:

Elise "Pat" McGuire, 89, died Nov. 15 2003 at her home in Northville. She was born March 29, 1914, in Detroit to Otto and Alice (Ray) Wacker. Mrs. McGuire is survived by her husband, John Thomas McGuire, whom she married Nov. 19, 1938. In 1940, she and her husband started the Guernsey Farm Dairy. They made their home in Northville and raised 14 children. Mrs. McGuire attended Marygrove College and graduated from the University of Detroit with a bachelor's degree in education. She was among the first class of women to graduate from the University of Detroit. Mrs. McGuire continued her education and received a teaching certificate from Wayne State University. Her memberships included Our Lady of Victory Catholic Church of Northville, Daughters of Isabel, OLV Mother's Club, Ladywood Mother's Club, St. Theresa Sorority. League of Catholic Women, Bishop Fulton Sheen's Spiritual Adoption Program, Focus Hope and Youth for Understanding.

A homemaker, Mrs. McGuire was a devoted wife, grandmother and great- grandmother. According to the family, she taught them how to live and how to die. She loved her family to the fullest and treasured each one as unique and individual. Her love was unconditional. Mrs. McGuire is also survived by her children, Tom (Florence) McGuire of Detroit, Pat (James) Lawson of Chevy Chase, Maryland, Jim (Helen) McGuire of Northville, Mary (Tom) Wicke of Northville, Peg Lulfs of Lakeworth, Florida, Hugh McGuire of Brighton, Joe (Ardie) McGuire of Northville, Mike (Donna) McGuire of South Lyon, Fran (John) Hardy of Prescott, Arizona, Lucy (Dave) McGuire-Ganci of Prescott, Arizona, Rita (Tom) Rice of South Lyon, Marty (Linda) McGuire of Novi, and Paul Gregory McGuire and Karen (Paul) Kinville, both of Northville; and 49 grandchildren and 42 great-grandchildren. Mrs. McGuire was preceded in death by one sister, Ruth.

Services were held Nov. 18 at Our Lady of Victory Church in Northville. The Revs. Bob McGrath and Terrence Kerner officiated the service. Interment was in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Fowlerville. Arrangements were made by Casterline Funeral Home of Northville. Memorial contributions to Angela Hospice of Livonia or Maryknoll Brothers and Sisters in New York are suggested.

Notes for John Thomas McGuire:

Co-owner Joe Kinville wants to make one thing perfectly clear about Guernsey Farms Dairy. His

whole family — not just him — deserves credit for the success of everything, from the buttermilk and hot fudge sauce to the ice cream and newly renovated restaurant at the dairy. A dozen family members spanning three generations, including the direct owners, work in the business. "This morning, all five co-owners helped unload the truck," he says, referring to himself, his mother, and three first cousins. Though none of them have official titles, Kinville generally handles sales, marketing, and publicity, and acts as the official spokesman. In that role, his first job is to clear up a common misconception about the dairy's name.

"Everyone thinks our family name must be Guernsey, but it is the breed of cows my grandfather first used because their milk had high butterfat," Kinville says of his mother's father, John McGuire, who started the dairy in 1940 in Northville. Originally called the Red Rose Dairy and located a few miles from Guernsey's current location, it was bought by McGuire, who promptly changed the name to honor his revenue source. Decades later, the name remains, but the Guernseys are gone. It turns out,they didn't produce much milk. In fact, the dairy no longer has any cows. Instead, all of the dairy's milk (2 million gallons a year) comes from Walnutdale Farms in Wayland, Michigan, a fourth-generation family-owned and -operated business. "They are awesome and totally focused on quality," Kinville says. "Walnutdale is truly aligned with our brand. … Our brand is all about quality and connection."

What began as a simple dairy — delivering milk locally to people's doorsteps in glass bottles for two decades — is now a national operation. Guernsey's milk, ice cream, and specialty products (toppings, lemonade, and a honey vanilla chai) are now sold in 750 to 800 restaurants, grocery stores, and various retail outlets across the country. "Six or seven years ago, you could not find our products outside of a 60-mile radius, and we had only five delivery vehicles," Kinville says. "Now, we have 11 vehicles and are in 20 states." The confectionery company Sanders now uses only Guernsey's half-and-half (processed with no preservatives or stabilizers) to make its caramels, he says.

As of last year, the dairy also now has a full-service restaurant with a bar that resembles the original soda fountain shop where Kinville's grandfather once served milkshakes and ice cream scoops to Northville residents. In the 1970s, when the dairy stopped its home delivery service and moved to its current location in Novi, it added retail space for consumers. In 1985, it added a restaurant to accommodate the many construction workers building homes in the area requesting a hamburger to go with that milkshake. Now, in the newly renovated, 100-seat space, patrons can indulge in fried chicken made with Guernsey buttermilk batter, along with ice cream cocktails.Renovating the restaurant in 2020 was intended to be a celebration of Guernsey turning 80 years old. But then the COVID-19 pandemic hit, delaying the reopening to May 2020 and making a launch party impossible. Little else, however, affected the dairy during the pandemic. "Our regulations are all about stopping the spread of contamination, so we were in good shape to handle the pandemic," Kinville says, adding that the family did not need to furlough or let any staff go. "People always want milk and ice cream."
Perhaps Guernsey's resilience can best be traced to a tree and slate of rocks in front of its building. The oak tree is 200 years old, and the large rocks that customers lean against while licking ice cream were found during the building's construction. Kinville's grandfather, who died in 2011 at age 103, asked the workers to save the boulders. To this day, Kinville says, "the tree represents our strong roots, and the rocks our strong foundation."

John T. McGuire, age 103, of Northville, passed away peacefully in his home. October 7, 2011. Beloved husband of the late Elise "Pat". Cherished father of Tom (Florence), Pat (James) Lawson, Jim (Helen), Mary (Tom) Wicke, Peg Lulfs, Hugh, Joe (Ardie), Mike (Donna), Fran (John) Hardy, Lucy, Rita (Tom) Rice, Marty (Linda), Paul, and Karen (Paul) Kinville. Adored grandfather of 50, great-grandfather of 84, and great-great-grandfather of one. Dear brother of Julie (Cliff) Busha and brother-in-law of Annie. Total family members 200 and growing.

Visitation Tuesday 5-8 p.m. and Wednesday Noon-8 p.m. at Casterline Funeral Home, 122 West Dunlap, Northville. Funeral Mass Thursday at Noon at Our Lady of Victory, 133 Orchard, Northville. Memorial contributions appreciated to St. Patrick Senior Center, 58 Parson, Detroit, Michigan 48201 or St. Paul of the Cross Retreat Center, 23333 Schoolcraft Rd., Detroit, Michigan 48223.

More About John McGuire and Elise Wacker:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1938, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Elise Wacker and John McGuire are:

735 i. Fran[10] McGuire. She married John Hardy.
+ 736 ii. Patrick Thomas McGuire, born 13 Jan 1940.
+ 737 iii. Patricia E. McGuire, born 24 Oct 1941.
738 iv. James Raphael McGuire, born 24 Oct 1942. He married Helen Marie ?; born 28 Apr 1942.
739 v. Mary A. McGuire, born 23 Nov 1943. She married Thomas John Wicke; born 13 Aug 1946.
740 vi. Margaret A. (Peg) McGuire, born 07 Mar 1945. She married ? Lulfs.
+ 741 vii. Hugh Edward McGuire, born 25 Apr 1946.
+ 742 viii. Joseph John McGuire, born 26 Jul 1947.
743 ix. Michael Dennis McGuire, born 22 Sep 1948. He married Donna Kay ?; born 16 Sep 1949.
744 x. Lucy Marie McGuire, born 15 May 1952. She married Joseph David Ganci; born 08 Mar 1938.
+ 745 xi. Rita Catherine McGuire, born 22 Aug 1953.
746 xii. Martin Linus (Marty) McGuire, born 09 Jul 1955. He married Linda Sue ?; born 06 Jul 1960.
747 xiii. Paul Gregory McGuire, born 02 Sep 1956 in Northville, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 2015.

Notes for Paul Gregory McGuire:
Paul Gregory McGuire was born on September 2, 1956 and passed away on Saturday, October 17, 2015. Paul was a resident of Northville, Michigan at the time of his passing. Visitation Tuesday 6-8pm and Wednesday 3-7pm with a rosary service followed by sharing of memories at 7pm at Casterline Funeral Home 122 West Dunlap Northville. Funeral Mass Thursday at 11am instate at 10am at Our Lady of Victory Catholic Church 133 Orchard Dr. Northville. Memorial contributions appreciated to Angela Hospice or Special Olympics.

+ 748 xiv. Karen Elise McGuire, born 05 Apr 1959.

436. Emma Louise (Lizzie)[9] Haist (Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 11 May 1876 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1937 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Heinrich Eschelbach** 09 Feb 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Eschelbach and Blandina Schenk. He was born 27 Aug 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Louise (Lizzie) Haist:
Baptism: 10 Jun 1876, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 08 Aug 1937, Zion Church Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 30 Mar 1899, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Heinrich Eschelbach:
Baptism: 18 Sep 1873, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 18 Jan 1956, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1b
Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 2b
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Eschelbach and Emma Haist:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1899, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Haist and Wilhelm Eschelbach are:

+ 749 i. Harold Friedrich[10] Eschelbach, born 04 Jul 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1980 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 750 ii. Eleanore Ruth (Lenora) Eschelbach, born 16 Jul 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

437. Immanuel Georg (George E.)[9] Haist (Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 20 Sep 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1973 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Magdalena Eschelbach** 29 Jan 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Eschelbach and Adeline Loeffler. She was born 18 Sep 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Immanuel Georg (George E.) Haist:
The Ann Arbor News, Nov 5, 1973.

George E. Haist, 1120 Haist Rd, Chelsea, Michigan, age 95, Mr. Haist died November 4, 1973 at the Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born September 20, 1878 in Lima Township, the son of Jacob and Mary Wacker Haist. He married Martha Eschelbach on January 29, 1903; she preceded him in death on November 26, 1930. He was a farmer and specialized in raising sheep and sent them to various parts of the world. He was a member of the Black Top Delaine-Merino Sheep Breeders Association: he served as president in 1927, director in 1923 and as secretary from 1936 to 1945. He was the director of the German Farmers Mutual Insurance Co. from 1905 to 1926 and served as secretary-treasurer from 1934 to 1970. He was also a member of the Zion Lutheran Church and was a trustee for 38 years.

Survivors include; a son Erwin of Chelsea; a half-sister Mrs. Oscar (Matie) Bahnmiller of Manchester; five grandchildren; 13 great grandchildren. He was preceeded in death by his daughter, Mrs. Lorine Hoffman on June 9, 1971. The funeral will be at 2pm Wednesday at the Zion Lutheran Church with Rev. John R. Morris officiating. Burial will follow in Zion Lutheran Cemetery. Friends may call at the Staffan Funeral Home until noon on Wednesday. Memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Building Fund.

More About Immanuel Georg (George E.) Haist:
Baptism: 12 Oct 1878, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 07 Nov 1973, Zion Church Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ brother Fred Haist's family
Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 8a
Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 5a
Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farmer; specializing in raising sheep Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1905 - 1926, director of German Farmers Mutual Insurance Company
Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 382-14-5401

More About Martha Magdalena Eschelbach:
Burial: 30 Nov 1930, Zion Church Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 1898, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Immanuel Haist and Martha Eschelbach:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1903, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Immanuel Haist and Martha Eschelbach are:

+ 751 i. Erwin Harold[10] Haist, born 01 Jul 1904 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 752 ii. Lorine Mildred (Lorraine) Haist, born 27 May 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1971 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

438. Bertha Caroline[9] Seitz (Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 26 Sep 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1943 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Koch** 19 Oct 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Koch and Catharina Haarer. He was born 08 Aug 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1949 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Caroline Seitz:
Burial: Mar 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ Michael Gross
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1900, servant Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Koch:
Burial: Jan 1949, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 30 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 6b
Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 5a
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, house carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, architect Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, general building contractor Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Koch and Bertha Seitz:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1904, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Seitz and Christian Koch are:

753 i. Roy Martin[10] Koch, born 09 Jan 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1988 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Arlene M. Lounsberry 06 Jun 1936; born 21 Sep 1912 in Lumsten, Canada; died 30 Dec 1940 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Florence Ruth Heath 29 Jun 1946 in Indiana; born 06 Apr 1909 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1966. He married (3) Jennie Marian Hood 27 Jul 1967 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Sep 1914 in Crewe, Virginia; died 24 Nov 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roy Martin Koch:
Roy W. Koch, 1240 S. Fletcher Rd., Chelsea, age 81, died Sunday, Aug. 14, 1988, at the Chelsea Community Hospital, after a short illness. He was born Jan. 8, 1907, in Chelsea, the son of Kris and Bertha (Seitz) Koch. He was a life-time resident of Chelsea and was a self-employed cabinet maker. He was married to Marion Hood Power on July 27, 1967, in Chelsea, and she survives.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by one step-son, Thomas Power of Chelsea; three grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Mr. Koch was preceded in death by his first wife, Florence Heath, in 1965. He was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ.

Funeral services were held on Tuesday, at 2 p.m. at the Staffan-Mitchel Funeral Home with the Rev. Erwin Koch, officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ or the Chelsea Community Hospital.

More About Roy Martin Koch:
Burial: Aug 1988, oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Apr 1940, 31 Lima Center Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 8a
Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, carpenter building construction Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul's United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 383-34-4221

More About Roy Koch and Arlene Lounsberry:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1936

More About Roy Koch and Florence Heath:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1946, Indiana

Notes for Jennie Marian Hood:
Jennie Marion Power Koch of Chelsea, age 92, went to be with her Lord Jesus Christ November 24, 2006. She was born September 8, 1914 in Crewe, Virginia. She is survived by her son Thomas James (Debra) Power; her grandchildren, Thomas Martin Power, Caitlin Flynn Power, and Kira Suhaam Power; great-grandchild Kylie Power-Sullivan. She is also survived by her sister Helen (Lloyd) Aulick and brother Thomas Hood and many nieces and nephews. She is survived as well by her loving friends Paul and Anne Elder, Ann Hoover and Joan Maier.

She was also blessed by the friendship of Pastor Doris Sparks and Pastor Karen Schulte. Marion was preceded in death by her husband, Robert Edwin Power & second husband Roy Martin Koch. She was also

preceded in death by her parents Harry & Lelia Hood, sisters Mae Spencer, Gladys Eubank and brother Samuel Hood.

Marion was a registered nurse. She received her training at Stewart Circle Hospital in Richmond, Virginia. She worked as a nurse in the Pentagon during WWII, Children's Hospital in Philadelphia, and Henry Ford Hospital. She worked for many years at University of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor. She worked as a head nurse on 8 West in the old hospital, and then as the nurse for Dermatology Outpatient Clinic. She always enjoyed working with the physicians, staff, and patients, making many friends over the years. After retirement in 1982 from University of Michigan she was able to work at the University of Michigan Dermatology Clinic in Chelsea until she was 83 years old. She was an independent soul who persevered and overcame many challenges and difficulties in her life. She felt later in life one of her most important activities was prayer for others and she would often quote the scripture "pray without ceasing." "My song is love enthroned, where angel voices raise, To magnify the Son and sing the Father's praise, So shall I stand, in glorious throng, And add my praises to that song."

We shall miss her greatly, but are glad for her new life and freedom. Funeral services will be held Monday, Nov. 27, 11:00 am at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with Rev. Doris Sparks officiating. A private burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family will receive friends Sunday from 3-6 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to Habitat for Humanity.

More About Jennie Marian Hood:
Burial: 27 Nov 2006, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: nurse in the Pentagon during World War II
Occupation 2: nurse Children's Hospital Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Occupation 3: nurse Henry Ford Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: registered nurse University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: a nurse for Dermatology Outpatient Clinic

More About Roy Koch and Jennie Hood:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1967, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 754 ii. Irene Louise Koch, born 12 Dec 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1988 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 755 iii. Raymond Edward Koch, born 07 Jun 1913 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1986 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

756 iv. Earl Christian Koch, born 25 Aug 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1944 in Italy.

More About Earl Christian Koch:
Cause of Death: of wounds received in Italy during World War II
Military service: World War II

439. Adolph Martin[9] Seitz (Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 20 Aug 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel Amanda Whipple** 25 Jun 1913 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Mason Whipple and Edith Leach. She was born 24 Feb 1893 in Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1938.

More About Adolph Martin Seitz:
Burial: Mar 1965, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 12 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5a
Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 6a also living w/ family father-in-law Mason Whipple 71
Census 3: 24 Apr 1940, 11421 Jackson Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 9b
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, building carpenter for Christian Koch Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, machinist screw company Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, building carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, operated Seitz's Grocery Lima Center, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Seitz and Hazel Whipple:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1913, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Adolph Seitz and Hazel Whipple is:
757 i. Lela Edith (Leila)[10] Seitz, born 22 Feb 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ralph Parker; born Aft. 1904.

More About Lela Edith (Leila) Seitz:
Baptism: 27 Dec 1914, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

440. Philipp Immanuel (Emanuel P.)[9] Seitz (Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 08 Aug 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1956 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Pethke** Aft. 1906, daughter of Alvin Pethke and Theresa ?. She was born Aug 1886 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Philipp Immanuel (Emanuel P.) Seitz:
Baptism: 09 Aug 1885, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Philipp Seitz and Martha Pethke:
Marriage: Aft. 1906

Child of Philipp Seitz and Martha Pethke is:
758 i. ?[10] Seitz, born Aft. 1906. She married Earl Doonan; born Aft. 1900.

442. Ida Emilie[9] Seitz (Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 27 May 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1973 in Los Gatos, California. She married **Herman Herzog** 28 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Herzog and Johanna Weber. He was born 22 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1947.

More About Ida Emilie Seitz:
Baptism: 12 Jun 1892, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: San Jose, California

More About Herman Herzog and Ida Seitz:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ida Seitz and Herman Herzog is:
759 i. Donald[10] Herzog, born Aft. 1917.

443. Anna Metha (Matie)[9] Seitz (Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 20 Apr 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar Simon Bahnmueller** 14 Nov 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Veit Bahnmueller and Kunda Woellhaff. He was born 03 Apr 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Metha (Matie) Seitz:
Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Simon Bahnmueller:
Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, operator County Road Commission Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Anna Seitz and Oscar Bahnmueller:
Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Bahnmiller, of Manchester, will celebrate their golden wedding anniversary at an open house from 2 to 4 p.m. Sunday Nov. 13, 1966, at the Emanuel United Church of Christ Hall, in Manchester. Hosts for the occasion will be the couple's children, Gerald Bahnmiller of Saline, Mrs. Grant Van Deusen of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Cady Hall of Laguna Beach, California. The couple were married November 14, 1916, in Freedom Township and have lived in Manchester for 34 years. They have one grandchild. Mr. Bahnmiller was an employee of the Washtenaw Road Commission until his retirement in 1960.

More About Oscar Bahnmueller and Anna Seitz:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1916, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Seitz and Oscar Bahnmueller are:

760 i. Majorie Cecil[10] Bahnmiller, born 18 Jul 1917 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 2016 in Orange Co, California. She married Cady Lafayette Hall 08 Oct 1944 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Oct 1903 in Shelby, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1979 in Laguna Beach, Orange Co, California.

More About Majorie Cecil Bahnmiller:
Census: 03 Apr 1940, 517 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 61a
Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper stone company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2014, Laguna Beach, California

More About Cady Hall and Majorie Bahnmiller:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1944, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

761 ii. Gerald Oskar Bahnmiller, born 11 Sep 1921 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 2014 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Mildred Louise Uhr 23 Feb 1945 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Dec 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gerald Oskar Bahnmiller:
Gerald O. "Jerry" Bahnmiller of Saline, age 92, died Wednesday, May 28, 2014 at Allegiance Hospice Home in Jackson, Michigan. He was born September 11, 1921 in Sharon Twp., Michigan, the son of Oscar S. and Matie L. (Seitz) Bahnmiller. He married Mildred L. Uhr on February 23, 1945 at Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester, Michigan and she preceded him in death on December 8, 1993, following a 10 year battle with cancer.

Jerry and Mildred owned and operated the Bahnmiller Funeral Home (Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home) in Saline for many years. He graduated from Manchester High School and Wayne State University, Department of Mortuary Science. He was a member of the Michigan Funeral Directors Association for more than 60 years and was a member and Past-President of the local district of the Association. He was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline and past Treasurer of the church council. For 25 years he was a member of the Saline Community Hospital Board of Directors and Past-President. He was a former member of the Board of Directors of Citizen's Bank (Key Bank). For more than 40 years, he was a member, Past-President and a Paul Harris Fellow of the Saline Rotary Club and he was also President of the United Fund. Jerry served 3 ½ years in the United States Army during World War II with the 11th Airborne and was a long time member of the Saline American Legion Post # 322. He was also a former member of the Ann Arbor Elks Lodge # 235 and a 30 year member of a Deer Camp, the Broken Horn Club of Tawas, Michigan.

Survivors include his sister, Marjorie Hall of Laguna Beach, California; two nieces, Mrs. Marge Ann (Chris) Bigg and Ms. Angie Fiedler; one nephew, Jack Kimbrell and their children and grand-children. He was preceded in death, in addition to his wife, Mildred, by his parents; sister, Elaine Kimbrell and a loving companion of 14 years, Jo Ann Geer.

Visitation will be held on Saturday, May 31, 2014 from 11 AM until the time of the Service at 1 PM at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline, with Rev. Dr. Patricia Kenney, officiating. Burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline with Military Honors under the auspices of the Veterans Honor Guard of Washtenaw County. Memorials may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ and to the Saline Evangelical Home and envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Gerald Oskar Bahnmiller:
Occupation: 1949, embalmer F. J. Muehlig Funeral Chapel Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: owned & operated Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 621 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mildred Louise Uhr:
Hospital at death: Glacier Hills Nursing Center Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, clerk County Road Commission Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Bahnmiller and Mildred Uhr:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1945, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 762 iii. Elaine Marie Bahnmiller, born 09 Oct 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1995 in Rives, Jackson Co, Michigan.

444. Anna Maria (Mary)[9] Buss (Sophia Louisa[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 07 Feb 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles P. Dorr** 26 Oct 1901 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Buss:
Baptism: 20 Mar 1875, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Dorr and Anna Buss:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1901, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Buss and Charles Dorr is:
\+ 763 i. Charles William[10] Dorr, born 28 Jun 1915; died 1976.

445. Karl Edward[9] Buss (Sophia Louisa[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 18 Feb 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1941 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cleora Irene Cooper** 03 Apr 1917, daughter of Hector Cooper and Cynthia Kendall. She was born 16 Oct 1896 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1963 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Edward Buss:
Baptism: 24 Mar 1877, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Apr 1941, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a
Religion: Emmanuel United Church of Christ Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Cleora Irene Cooper:
Mrs. Cleora Buss Kuhl of 3221 Ann Arbor St., Manchester, died early Saturday Oct. 12, 1963 at her home following a sudden illness. She was 60 years old. Born in Sylvan Township, Oct. 16, 1896, she was a daughter of Hector and Cynthia Kendall Cooper. She and Edward C. Buss were married on April 3, 1917. He died on April 18, 1941. She then married Fred Kuhl on Dec. 12, 1945. He survives. She was a member of Emmanuel United Church of Christ of Manchester, and of the Women's Guild of the church.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, include two daughters, Mrs. John (Marian) Below and Mrs. John (Virginia) Neuderfer, both of Manchester; a son, Edmund Buss of Ann Arbor; two step-sons, Arthur Kuhl of Lima Township and Charles Kuhl of Sharon Township; a step-daughter, Mrs. Dorothy Callahan of Detroit; four grandchildren, a great grandchild; five step-grandchildren and five step-great- grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Omar Rash of Ann Arbor; and three brothers, Kendell Cooper of Grass Lake, Winter Cooper of Detroit, and Jack Bedient of Albion.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Monday at the Jenter Funeral Home, Manchester, with the Rev. Ralph L. Kuether officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove Cemetery, Manchester.

More About Cleora Irene Cooper:
Burial: Oct 1963, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

Residence: 1963, 322 Ann Arbor Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Buss and Cleora Cooper:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1917

Children of Karl Buss and Cleora Cooper are:

+ 764 i. Marion Elizabeth[10] Buss, born 03 Sep 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigam; died 22 Dec 1999 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

765 ii. Edmund Hector Buss, born 21 Jun 1919 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigam; died 01 May 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edmund Hector Buss:
Baptism: 11 Aug 1921, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Death Certificate No.: 1996-01080
Social Security Number: 364-12-1367

+ 766 iii. Virginia Irene Buss, born 09 Jun 1923 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 2006 in Rochester, New York.

446. Sophia Louise (Lucy)[9] Buss (Sophia Louisa[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 24 Jan 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1957. She married **Edward Leonhardt Bauer** 01 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Bauer and Maria Kaercher. He was born 18 Jan 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1925 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sophia Louise (Lucy) Buss:
Baptism: 16 Feb 1879, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1957, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11
Census: 09 Apr 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 14 sheet 2a living w/ father Charles J. Buss

More About Edward Leonhardt Bauer:
Baptism: 23 Feb 1890, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 16 Aug 1925, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11
Census: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ Herman Dieterle's family
Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 2 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Bauer and Sophia Buss:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Sophia Buss and Edward Bauer is:

767 i. Earl Charles[10] Bauer, born 18 Sep 1915 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2012 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida. He married Ila Ruth Congleton 15 Jul 1939 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Mar 1914 in Onaway, Presque Isle Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 2001.

Notes for Earl Charles Bauer:
Earl Bauer passed on March 13, 2012 in Naples, Florida. He married Ila Congleton in Manchester on July 17th, 1939. They moved to Jackson, Michigan. He was a life member of Civitan in Jackson, Michigan, serving as an officer. Both were members of the Lutheran Church in Jackson and members at Christus Victor Lutheran Church in Bonita Springs, Florida. Both Ila and Earl retired from Camp International in 1989. Ila was executive secretary and officer of the company while Earl was Purchasing Agent. They had 76 years of service between them. They had spent many winters in the area before moving into Bentley Village in 1991. Ila preceded Earl on August 26, 2001. Survived by several nieces and nephews.
Burial will be for both Ila and Earl in Manchester, Michigan, were a memorial service will be held later.

More About Earl Charles Bauer:
Baptism: 17 Oct 1915, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Bauer and Ila Congleton:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1939, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

450. Otto Oskar (Oscar O.)[9] Buss (Sophia Louisa[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 27 Jul 1888 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1968 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Alice Hoffer** Aft. 1929. She was born 1911, and died 1995 in Michigan.

More About Otto Oskar (Oscar O.) Buss:
Baptism: 09 Sep 1888, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Mar 1968, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a
Occupation: 1920, engineer traction engine Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-26-4821

More About Ruth Alice Hoffer:
Burial: 1995, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

More About Otto Buss and Ruth Hoffer:
Marriage: Aft. 1929

Child of Otto Buss and Ruth Hoffer is:

768 i. Mary Louise[10] Buss, born 26 May 1936 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Richard Knouase 25 Jun 1955 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1929.

More About Mary Louise Buss:
Baptism: 23 Aug 1936, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Knouase and Mary Buss:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1955, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

452. Ruben Benjamin (Reuben)[9] Buss (Sophia Louisa[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 26 Jul 1892 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1986 in Jackson, Michigan. He married **Mary Tran** 28 Jun 1920 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1890.

More About Ruben Benjamin (Reuben) Buss:
Baptism: 11 Sep 1892, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 371-10-2764

More About Ruben Buss and Mary Tran:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ruben Buss and Mary Tran is:

769 i. Helen Louise[10] Buss, born 14 Jul 1921 in Jackson, Michigan.

More About Helen Louise Buss:
Baptism: 17 Jan 1923, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

457. Amanda Maria[9] Strieter (Barbara Emilia[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 06 Dec 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1973 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She

married **Otto Theophilus Toney** 08 Jun 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Thone and Anna Kaercher. He was born 04 Sep 1879 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Maria Strieter:
Baptism: 23 Dec 1879, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jul 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Lansing Convalescent Home Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-68-5656

Notes for Otto Theophilus Toney:

Otto T. Toney, a former area resident and brother of Mrs. Amanda Mayer, died Friday Dec 30, 1960 at his home, 920 West Liberty St., Ann Arbor, following a long illness. He was 81 years old. Until 1941 he was a carpenter contractor, and then worked for the Barnes-Gibson-Raymond Division's Cook Spring plant at Ann Arbor for eight years before retiring in 1961. Born in Lima Township, Sept 4, 1879, he was the son of Gottlob and Anna Marie Kaercher Toney. He was married June 8, 1910, to Amanda Strieter of Freedom Township, who survives.

In addition to his widow, survivors are two sons, Karl N. and Alfred O., both of Ann Arbor; three grandchildren and three great-grandchildren; a brother, Robert of Lima Township; two sisters, Mrs. Amanda Mayer of Chelsea and Mrs. Alfred Icheldinger of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Monday at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Ernest Klaudt officiating. Burial took place in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Otto Theophilus Toney:
Baptism: 28 Sep 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Michael & Martha Kaercher
Census: 15 Apr 1910, 830 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ LaVern Pilbeam's family
Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 920 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4a
Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, 920 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 23b
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, independent carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 920 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 512 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Otto Toney and Amanda Strieter:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1909, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Strieter and Otto Toney are:

770 i. Karl Neil[10] Toney, born 03 Aug 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Josephine K. Hof 29 Apr 1937; born 25 Dec 1911 in Boscovel, Grant Co, Wisconsin; died 05 Aug 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Neil Toney:
Military service: US Army World War II
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1950 Woodbury; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-1366

More About Josephine K. Hof:
Social Security Number: 376-14-0009

More About Karl Toney and Josephine Hof:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1937

\+ 771 ii. Alfred Otto Toney, born 08 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1965 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

458. Johannes Georg (John George)[9] Strieter (Barbara Emilia[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 25 Jan 1881 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amanda Paulina Mandt** 22 May 1912 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Mandt and Karolina Nissly. She was born 07 Aug 1889 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1950 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Georg (John George) Strieter:
Baptism: 13 Aug 1881, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 17 Mar 1924, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, manager lumber yard
Property: Section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with in-laws

Notes for Amanda Paulina Mandt:
Amanda F. Strieter died early Sunday morning April 9, 1950 at the Saline General Hospital after an extended illness. Her home address was 7784 Saline-Manchester Road in Saline Township. Mrs. Strieter was born August 7, 1889 in Saline Township, the daughter of David and Caroline Nissley Mandt. She married George Strieter who died March 14, 1924. She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Ray Nichols of Saline; one son, Raymond Strieter of Same; one brother Herman Mandt and one grandchild. The deceased has resided in Saline Township all her lifetime and was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater, and also was an active member of the Ladies' Aid of the church. Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at the Lockwood Funeral Home at 1:30 and at St. John's Church in Bridgewater at 2:00, Rev. Harry Ray officiating. Burial was in the church cemetery in Bridgewater.

More About Amanda Paulina Mandt:
Baptism: 18 Aug 1889, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 11 Apr 1950, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer
Census: 19 Apr 1930, Manchester Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 1b living w/ brother Herman Mandt
Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ brother Herman Mandt

Marriage Notes for Johannes Strieter and Amanda Mandt:
A pretty home wedding was solemnized Wednesday May 22, 1912 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. David Mandt, west of town, when their daughter Amanda P. was united in marriage to Mr. George J. Strieter, Rev. Martin Phillips of Bridgewater, performing the ceremony. The parlor and sitting room were decorated with handsome large bouquets. At three o'clock, Miss Carrie Buss played the wedding march, "Marching Through Georgia," while the bridal party were ushered into the parlor accompanied by their attendants. The bride wore a beautiful gown of blue satin and carried roses and lilies of the valley. The bridesmaid, Miss Carrie Strieter, sister of the groom, was gowned in gray satin and carried carnations. Mr. Herman Mandt, brother of the bride, was best man. After congratulations a bountiful repast was served. The presents were many and very nice. Mr. and Mrs. Strieter took no wedding trip and will for the summer remain with the bride's parents.

More About Johannes Strieter and Amanda Mandt:
Marriage: 22 May 1912, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (291) Amanda Paulina Mandt.

459. Julius Nathanel[9] Strieter (Barbara Emilia[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria

Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 03 Jul 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1959 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Olga P. Hoffman** 03 Oct 1916 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Oren Hoffman and Amelia Girbach. She was born Sep 1895 in Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1955 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julius Nathanel Strieter:

Julius N. Strieter, life-long area resident and a former Chelsea businessman for many years, died yesterday morning September 9, 1959 at Colonial Manor Nursing Home following several years' illness. He had been a patient there since 1955. He was 76 years old. In partnership with the late T. Kent Walworth, in 1914, he owned the men's clothing store business at 121 South Main, street now operated as Strieter'a Men's Wear by his son, David. Mr. Strieter was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church, a life member of Olive Lodge No. 156, F&AM; honorary member of the Chelsea Rod and GunGun Club; and a former member of the Chelsea Kiwanis club and Chelsea Chamber of Commerce. He had served as a member of the Chelsea School Board and until his illness he was a member of the board of Oak Grove Cemetery Association.

Born in Freedom Township, Jul 3, 1883, he was a son of Daniel and Emilie Wacker Strieter. On October 3, 1916, he was married to Olga Hoffman who died October 2, 1955. Throughout their life they made their home at 819 Garfield Street.

Survivors of Mr. Strieter are three sons, Frederick of Midland, David of Chelsea, and Robert of Fraser; four grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Alvin Niehaus (Carrie) of Chelsea, and Mrs. Otto Toney (Amanda) of Ann Arbor; and three brothers, Theophil, Ernest and Paul Strieter, all of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Burghardt Funeral Home with the Rev. Paul H. Schnake officiating. Burial will take place in Oak Grove Cemetery where Olive Lodge No. 156, F&AM will be in charge of Masonic graveside rites. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Julius Nathanel Strieter:
Baptism: 22 Jul 1883, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Sep 1959, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 319 Garfield Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 2b
Hospital at death: Colonial Nursing Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: owned Strieter's Men Wear (w/ Kent Walworth); 121 S. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, merchant men's furnishings Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul's United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 319 Garfield; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Olga P. Hoffman:
Burial: Oct 1955, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Strieter and Olga Hoffman:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1916, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julius Strieter and Olga Hoffman are:

772 i. baby[10] Strieter, born Aft. 1917.

\+ 773 ii. Frederick Carl Strieter, born 01 Jan 1919 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 2012 in Missouri.

\+ 774 iii. David H. Strieter, born 25 Jul 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1994 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

775 iv. Robert Victor Strieter, born 13 Aug 1925 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. He married Jean ?.

More About Robert Victor Strieter:
Military service: Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan

460. Luise Carolina (Carrie)[9] Strieter (Barbara Emilia[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 19 Jan 1885

in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1972 in Mineola, Wood Co, Texas. She married **Edwin Heinrich (Alvin Frederick) Niehaus** 30 May 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Niehaus and Anna Kuhl. He was born 29 Nov 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1962 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luise Carolina (Carrie) Strieter:
Baptism: 14 Feb 1885, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Heinrich (Alvin Frederick) Niehaus:
Baptism: 21 Dec 1887, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Sep 1962, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 06 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bef. 1950, Federal Screw Works retired 1950
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1925 - 1962, 512 S. Main Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Luise Strieter and Edwin Niehaus:

Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Niehaus, who have made their home in the Chelsea area all their lives, are being honored on, Memorial Day, May 30, 1962, at an open house reception in observance of their 50th wedding anniversary. The open house, arranged by their sons and daughters-in-law, will take place at the Grass Lake home of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Niehaus, from 3 until 6 p.m. Wednesday. The Robert Niehaus homo is at 600 East Michigan Ave.

In addition to the son, Robert, and his wife, their family includes two other sons and daughters-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. LaVerne Niehaus of Mineola, Texas, and Mr. and Mrs. Norman Niehaus of Ann Arbor. They also have three grandsons, William and John Niehaus of Grass Lake and James Niehaus of Mineola, Texas.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Niehaus were born in Freedom Township east of Rogers Corners and were married May 30, 1912, at the home of Mrs. Niehaus' parents, Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Strieter. The Strieter family home was at 3661 Rentz Rd., which is now the Stark farm, Mrs. Niehaus is the former Carrie Strieter. Mr. Niehaus' parents were Mr. and Mrs. Herman Niehaus.

The Rev. Dr. F. Mayer, pastor of Bethel Church at the time, officiated at the wedding ceremony. Mr. and Mrs. Niehaus lived on the homestead farm for several years following their marriage before coming to Chelsea where they have since resided. Their present, home is at 512 South Main St. They are members of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church and Mrs. Niehaus is a member of the Woman's Guild of the church. She also is a member of Rebekah Lodge No. 130. Mr. Niehaus retired several years ago from Federal Screw Works.

More About Edwin Niehaus and Luise Strieter:
Marriage: 30 May 1912, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luise Strieter and Edwin Niehaus are:

+ 776 i. Robert William[10] Niehaus, born 15 Jun 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 2010.

777 ii. LaVern Alvin Niehaus, born 06 Aug 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 2006 in Mineola, Wood Co, Texas. He married Dorothy Brown 22 Mar 1944 in Arlington, Virginia; born 1923 in Lindale, Texas.

More About LaVern Alvin Niehaus:
Residence: Mineola, Wood Co, Texas

More About LaVern Niehaus and Dorothy Brown:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1944, Arlington, Virginia

+ 778 iii. Norman Herman Niehaus, born 29 Nov 1922 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 2003 in Palm Harbor, Pinellas Co, Florida.

461. Theophil Daniel[9] Strieter (Barbara Emilia[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria

Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 13 Jun 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1969 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Magdalena Staebler** 15 Apr 1915 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Staebler and Anna Feldkamp. She was born 12 Jul 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1977 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theophil Daniel Strieter:
Baptism: 03 Jul 1887, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jul 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b
Census 2: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14a
Census 3: 12 Jun 1940, 7570 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 25b
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: security
Property: 7570 Scio-Church Road; Section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-26-2888

More About Clara Magdalena Staebler:
Burial: Mar 1977, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-60-1054

More About Theophil Strieter and Clara Staebler:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1915, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Theophil Strieter and Clara Staebler are:

+ 779 i. Irene Emilie[10] Strieter, born 24 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 780 ii. Nelson Edward Strieter, born 30 Apr 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 781 iii. Erwin Theophil (Bud) Strieter, born 01 Nov 1928 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

463. Ludwig Ernst[9] Strieter (Barbara Emilia[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 16 Oct 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 1975 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Margaretha Beuerle** 17 May 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Beuerle and Sophia Schneider. She was born 20 Jul 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 1991 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ludwig Ernst Strieter:
Census: 15 Jan 1920, 515 Krause Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18a
Hospital at death: Herrick Memorial Hospital Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2483 Carpenter; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-2158

More About Emma Margaretha Beuerle:
Social Security Number: 370-68-3657

More About Ludwig Strieter and Emma Beuerle:
Marriage: 17 May 1916, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ludwig Strieter and Emma Beuerle is:

782 i. Florence L.[10] Strieter, born 13 Oct 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Archie Richards 24 Dec 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan;

born 1915.

More About Florence L. Strieter:
Burial: Nov 1990
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Archie Richards:
Military service: Belleville, Michigan

More About Archie Richards and Florence Strieter:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

465. George Christian[9] Wacker (Daniel C.[8], Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 13 Nov 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Lillie F. Blaich** 15 Jun 1910 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Blaich and Margaret Gasser. She was born 30 Apr 1884 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Christian Wacker:
George C. Wacker, 56, died at the home, 1116 North Chestnut Street, Thursday morning, March 20, 1941, following an extended illness. Mr. Wacker had been a resident of Lansing for 35 years, having been engaged in the heating business in North Lansing during his entire Lansing residence. He was a member of the North Presbyterian church.

Surviving are the widow, Lillie F. Wacker; two daughters. Mrs. Stanley K. Gregory, and Mrs. Edward S. Ricks, all of Lansing; a grandson; one brother, Walter D. Wacker; and his father, Daniel C. Wacker.

Funeral services will be held at 3 o'clock Saturday afternoon at the Estes-Leadley funeral home, with the Rev. Mr. William MacKay officiating.

More About George Christian Wacker:
Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, 1116 N. Chestnut; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 15a
Medical Information: 1918 short height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, hardware merchant Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, distributor gas engine parts Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 1116 N. Chestnut; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Lillie F. Blaich:
Lillie F. Wacker of 2121 W. Mt. Hope Lansing, Michigan, age 91, died February 14, 1976 at a local hospital. She was a resident of Lansing for 75 years, coming from Chelsea. Her husband, George Wacker preceded her in death in 1941. Mr. and Mrs. Wacker started the Wacker Hardware Store in 1911 in North Lansing. She was a member of North Presbyterian Church. She also had the longest continuing membership at the church.

Surviving are 2 daughters, Mrs. Stanley (Doris) Gregory of Lansing and Mrs. Margaret Halava of Farmington; 6 grandchildren; 7 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday, 2:00 p.m. at the Palmer Bush Funeral home, with the Rev. Paul Livingston of the North Presbyterian Church officiating. Interment will be in Deepdale Memorial Park. The family will receive friends Sunday and Monday from 2-4-and 7-9 p.m. at the funeral home. Pallbearers will be Ronald Gregory, Bruce Gregory, Donald Ricks, Jeffery Gates, Ward Broadbent and Carl Harris.

More About Lillie F. Blaich:
Occupation: 1910, teacher Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Wacker and Lillie Blaich:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1910, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Elizabeth Blaisch & Ida Wacker

Children of George Wacker and Lillie Blaich are:

+ 783 i. Doris Elizabeth[10] Wacker, born 19 Nov 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 2001 in Swartz Creek, Genesee Co, Michigan.
+ 784 ii. Margaret Caroline Wacker, born 16 Jul 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2011 in Michigan.
785 iii. Walter Wacker, born Aft. 1910.

466. Ida Christine[9] Wacker (Daniel C.[8], Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 26 Oct 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **John Robert Schoettle** 28 May 1912 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schoettle and Magdlena Reutter. He was born 17 Dec 1884 in Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1932 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Christine Wacker:

Mrs. Ida C. Schoettle, 54, died Sunday afternoon Dec. 15, 1940 at the residence, 609 South Pine street. Mrs. Schoettle was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church, acting as superintendent of the primary department in the Sunday school, and taking an active part in all church work. She was also a member of Arbutus chapter No. 45, Order of the Eastern Star.

Surviving are a son, Lee W. Schoettle; her father, Daniel C. Wacker; and two brothers, George C. and Walter D. Wacker, all of Lansing. Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the Estes-Leadley funeral home, with the Reverend A. P. Hardt officiating. Interment will be at Mt. Hope cemetery.

Notes for John Robert Schoettle:

The first fatality of the 1932 hunting season occurred here shortly after midnight when John R. Schoettle, 609 South Pine Street, died from a shotgun wound sustained last Saturday Oct. 15, 1932, opening day of the season. Mr. Schoettle, who was 47 years old, had gone on a hunting trip west of the city. He stopped his car about 10 miles from the city and a companion, John Sadler, 745 VerLinden Avenue, got out of the machine, and while standing near the car put two shells in his gun. The gun was accidently discharged, the shot entering Mr. Schoettle's right leg just below the knee. The leg was amputated Monday afternoon in a vain attempt to save his life.

Mr. Schoettle had been a resident of Lansing and vicinity all his life. He was a member of St Paul's Evangelical church, having served as treasurer of this church for the past two years. He was also a member of Capitol Lodge No. 66, F. & A. M and for the past five years had been an employee of the Olds Motor Works.

Surviving are the widow, Mrs. Ida C. Schoettle, one son, Lee, 15, a brother, Eugene Schoettle, and a sister, Mrs. Herman Messerschmidt all residing in Lansing.

The body will be at the residence until time for the funeral service which will be held from the Estes-Leadley Funeral home at 3 o'clock Thursday, the Rev. A. P. Hardt officiating. Interment will be In Mt Hope cemetery.

More About John Robert Schoettle:
Census: 12 Jan 1920, 609 S. Pine Street; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 6 sheet 14b
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 609 S. Pine Street; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 30-20 SD 13 sheet 7a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes brown & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, toolmaker service station Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, foreman auto service station Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, machinist auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 609 S. Pine; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About John Schoettle and Ida Wacker:
Marriage: 28 May 1912, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Ida Wacker and John Schoettle is:
+ 786 i. Lee William[10] Schoettle, born 06 Jan 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1985 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.

467. Walter Daniel[9] Wacker (Daniel C.[8], Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 29 Mar 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Lena Estella Foess** 15 Jan 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of George Foess and Otellia Schneider. She was born 01 Feb 1891 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1962 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Daniel Wacker:
Lansing - Walter D. Wacker, well known in the hardware and automobile accessory trade in Lansing returned to his “First Love” Monday, March 14, 1921, when he assumed the store management of the Hawkes Tire & Rubber Co., 234 N. Washington Ave. This is not a new venture for Walter as previous to his becoming connected with the sales department of the Stahl Hardware Co.; he was a member of the firm of C. Wacker & Son, hardware and automobile accessory dealers, in North Lansing, where he received an early insight to the requirements of motorists. Before assuming his present duties, Mr. Wacker spent considerable time at the Brunswick Tire factory in Muskegon, in order to better familiarize himself with the product he was about to recommend to his many friends. His thorough investigation of Brunswick tires construction was perhaps more responsible than any other one thing in bringing Mr. Wacker with the Hawkes Tire & Rubber Co. After spending several days at the Brunswick factory and actually seeing the process of Brunswick tire construction, Mr. Wacker was convinced that he could recommend this product to all his friends as one of the most satisfactory tires on the market today. And true to the call of his "First Love" Walt is again at the service of all his friends and ready to render them whatever they require in the solution of their motor problems.

Lansing - Walter D. Wacker, 51, died Sunday afternoon April 13, 1941 at the residence, 907 Princeton Avenue. Mr. Wacker had been a resident of Lansing for 35 years, coming here from Chelsea, Michigan. He was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical church, having been the president of the church council for the past six years, and was also a member of Lansing Lodge No. 33, F. and A. M. Mr. Wacker and his brother, George, who died in March, 1941, were owners and managers of the Wacker Bros. Heating and Sheet Metal Works for the past nine years, and he had also been associated with Stahl's hardware store and Hawke's Auto Equipment company for number of years.
He is survived by the widow, Lena E. Wacker; a son, Dale W. and a daughter, Marilyn A.; and his father, Daniel C. Wacker, all of Lansing.
Funeral services will be held at 13 o clock noon Tuesday at the Estes-Leadley funeral home, with the Rev. Mr. William S. Carpenter officiating. Interment will be at Mt. Hope cemetery. Pallbearers will be Harold M. Andrews, M. O. Hammer, Ernest Bonnet, J. K. Reed, John F. Webb, and Carl Williams.

More About Walter Daniel Wacker:
Burial: Apr 1941, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census: 22 Jan 1920, 417 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 15b living w/ parents Daniel C. Walker's family
Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, 907 Princeton Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-27 SD 13 sheet 12b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes blue/gray & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, hardware clerk J. Stahle & Son Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, salesman retail hardware Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, purchasing agent Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Lena Estella Foess:

Lansing, Oct. 2, 1962 - Mrs. Lena Wacker, deputy city treasurer, who is retiring after 22 years' service with the city, was commended in a resolution adopted by councilmen Monday night. She joined the treasurer's staff on a part time basis July 16, 1940, and a short time later was promoted to cashier and bookkeeper. She was named acting treasurer from Jan. 16, 1961 to May of the same year, then was named deputy treasurer.

Lansing - Mrs. Lena Wacker, 65, former deputy Lansing city treasurer who retired last October, died at a local hospital early Thursday morning Dec. 6, 1962, following a brief illness. She entered the treasurer's office 22 years ago, working on a part-time basis, and was later promoted to cashier and bookkeeper. In 1952 she was named deputy treasurer and on May 1, 1961, was appointed acting treasurer by Mayor Willard I. Bowerman Jr. following the retirement of John F. Webb. When Gerald W. Graves was named treasurer, she assumed her deputy status until retiring. Mrs. Wacker resided at 513 Leitram St.

Surviving are a son, Dale of Birmingham; a daughter, Mrs. Arthur J. LaMore of Grand Rapids; eight grandchildren; two brothers, MarvineFoess of California, and Albert J. Foess of Flint.

Wacker was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church and the Lansing Zonta Club. The body was removed to Estes-Leadley Funeral Home where funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Saturday. Burial will be at Mount Hope Cemetery.

More About Lena Estella Foess:
Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper lumber company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Walter Wacker and Lena Foess:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1918, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Wacker and Lena Foess are:

+ 787 i. Dale Walter[10] Wacker, twin, born 18 Oct 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1989 in Metamora, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

788 ii. Marilyn Arlene Wacker, twin, born 18 Oct 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 2001 in Port Angeles, Clallam Co, Washington. She married Arthur J. LaMoore 06 Nov 1942; born 14 Feb 1917 in Michigan; died 13 Mar 2010 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington.

More About Arthur LaMoore and Marilyn Wacker:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1942

468. Otto Edwin[9] Mayer (Caroline Rosine[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 25 Feb 1888 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1953 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eva W. (Effie) Haselschwerdt** 27 Dec 1910 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Konrad Haselschwerdt and Eliza Ortbring. She was born 02 Mar 1888 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1975 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Edwin Mayer:
Burial: Aug 1953, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 16 Jan 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 2 sheet 5b
Hospital at death: United Methodist Retirement Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 tall, stout, eyes dark blue & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Main Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eva W. (Effie) Haselschwerdt:
Burial: Jun 1975, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Methodist Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Otto Mayer and Eva Haselschwerdt:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1910, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Otto Mayer and Eva Haselschwerdt is:
+ 789 i. Evelyn Hazel[10] Mayer, born 20 Nov 1913 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1980 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

469. Ella Amanda[9] Mayer (Caroline Rosine[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 10 Jan 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1976 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer C. Lehman** 20 Feb 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Lehmann and Alice Pickens. He was born 03 May 1887 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ella Amanda Mayer:
At an early age, he family moved from Lima Twp to the farm at the corner of M-52 & Grass Lake Road in Sharon Twp, Michigan. This is where she grew up. After her marriage to Elmer Lehman, they rented the John Waltrous farm one mile east of Vermont Cemetery on Jerusalem Road. The house on this farm was a large 2 family dtone house. Mr, & Mrs. Waltrous lived in the front of the house and Ella & Elmer lived in the rear. This is where all three children were born. In 1924 Elmer purchased the farm at 18981 Lehman Road in Sharon Twp fromhjis cousin Jacob Lehman. Elmer retired from farming in 1962 and moved to 345 Elm Street in Chelsea. They sold the farm to Donald Eisemann. Ella lived on Elm Street until 1973 shen she moved to the United Methodist Retirement Home in CHelsea.

More About Ella Amanda Mayer:
Burial: Jul 1976, Vermont Cemetery Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - Lehman lot
Hospital at death: United Methodist Retirement Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul's United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-52-7657

More About Elmer C. Lehman:
Burial: Apr 1965, Vermont Cemetery Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 03 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1b
Census 2: 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan name shown as Leeman
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul's United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-38-1935

More About Elmer Lehman and Ella Mayer:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1915, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ella Mayer and Elmer Lehman are:
790 i. Earl Elmer[10] Lehman, born 10 Jan 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2008 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Twyla A. Kendall 25 Aug 1943 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Sep 1915 in Athens Co, Ohio; died 28 Jul 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl Elmer Lehman:
Earl E. Lehman of Ypsilanti, Michiga, age 92, passed away Monday, November 24, 2008 at his home. He was born January 10, 1916 in Lima Township, the son of Elmer C. and Ella A. (Mayer) Lehman. Earl lived his entire life in Washtenaw County. He lived the early years of his life on the family farm on Lehman Road in Sharon Township. He graduated from Chelsea High School in 1933 and in 1936, he came to Ypsilanti to attend Cleary College. After graduating from college, he went to work for Gene Butman Ford Sales, formerly the E.G. Wiedman Auto Company, where he held the position of Parts Manager. Earl retired in 1981 after 44 years of employment.

On August 25, 1943 at St. Paul's United Church of Christ in Chelsea, he married Twyla A. Kendall of St. Charles, Michigan and after almost 65 years of marriage, she preceded him in death July 28, 2008. He was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Ypsilanti. Survivors include: one sister, Helen C. Sharpe; nephews, Douglas Engers, Dennis Engers and Stephen Engers; niece, Debra Miller; fourteen of Twyla's nieces and nephews; and many grand- nieces and nephews. In addition to his wife, he was preceded in death by one sister, Margaret Engers; brothers-in-law, William Engers and Glendon Sharpe; and nephew, Richard Sharpe.

The funeral service will be 1 p.m. Friday, November 28, 2008 at Stark Funeral Service Moore Memorial Chapel with Rev. Ray Mondragon of First United Methodist Church of Ypsilanti officiating. Burial will follow in Highland Cemetery. Contributions in his memory may be made to the First United Methodist Church of Ypsilanti. Envelopes are available at the funeral home where the family will receive friends from 12:30 p.m. until time of service Friday. Please sign his guest book at www.starkfuneral.com.

More About Earl Elmer Lehman:
Burial: Nov 2008, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: Stone School on Jerusalem Road
Occupation: 1973, parts manager Ford Dealer - E. G. Wiedman Auto Company
Occupation 2: Bef. 1981, Gene Butman Ford
Religion: First United Methodist Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Twyla A. Kendall:
Twyla made many quilts and she gave them to friends and relatives.

More About Twyla A. Kendall:
Burial: Jul 2008, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1935, St. Charles High School St. Charles, Michigan
Graduation: BS in Home Economics Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: teacher Madison Heights, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: teacher Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: teacher Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: substitute teacher Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: St. Charles, Michigan at an early age

More About Earl Lehman and Twyla Kendall:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1943, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 791 ii. Margaret L. Lehman, born 15 Mar 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 792 iii. Helen C. Lehman, born 20 May 1922 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

474. Karl Joseph (Carl)[9] Mayer (Caroline Rosine[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 20 Apr 1899 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1967 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Oleta Helen (Olita) Seitz** 04 Sep 1937 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Seitz and Freda Hartman. She was born 21 Jul 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1965 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Joseph (Carl) Mayer:
Per Helen Sharpe:
Carl had a teddy bear that he was very fond of. It sat in a chair in the living room at 613 S. Main Street. Whenever his nieces came over, they would want to play with it, but they would always have to ask permission before they could. Pictures show this teddy bear.

More About Karl Joseph (Carl) Mayer:
Baptism: 28 May 1899, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 11 Mar 1967, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section M
Education: 1917, Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes gray & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service 2: US Army but only got as far as Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, bookkeeper Kempf Commercial & Savings Bank Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: accountant bank
Occupation 3: Bef. 1965, bank cashier Chelsea State Bank Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: post master Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-07-8749

Notes for Oleta Helen (Olita) Seitz:
Per Allyn Seitz:
Oleta could not speak English when she started school because only German was spoken at home. Though as soon as she started school, English was spoken at home. Carl got a deal on her engagement diamond ring from someone that could not pay up on a loan.

More About Oleta Helen (Olita) Seitz:
Burial: 05 Jun 1965, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section M
Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: played piano at the Princess Theater Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan before there were sound movies
Occupation 2: organist St. Paul's United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: teacher

More About Karl Mayer and Oleta Seitz:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1937, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: parsonage of St. Paul's United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Mayer and Oleta Seitz are:

+ 793 i. Lynda Marie[10] Mayer, born 09 Jan 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

794 ii. George William Mayer, born 27 Mar 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Sandra Karner; born 08 Nov 1941 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About George William Mayer:
Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: pilot

More About Sandra Karner:
Graduation: Central Michigan University Mt. Pleasant, Michigan
Occupation: teacher

+ 795 iii. Carol Ann Mayer, born 01 Feb 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

476. Alfred Daniel[9] Mayer (Caroline Rosine[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 11 Sep 1906 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1961 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Florence Agnes Nelson** 17 Jun 1939 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Hans Nelson and Britta ?. She was born 10 Nov 1899 in Houghton-Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alfred Daniel Mayer:
Alfred D. Mayer, prominent in Chelsea business, civic, church and community affairs for the past 22 years, died of a heart attack at 2:15 p.m. Saturday April 29, 1961 while mowing the lawn at his home, 737 South Main St. He was 64 years old. He had operated an Auto Owner Insurance Co. agency here since 1939 after being employed several years with the W. W. Springer Agency of Ann, Arbor. He had entered the insurance field after his graduation from Cleary College, Ypsilanti. He was a 1924 graduate of Chelsea High School. His office, for a number of years, has been located at 115 Park St.
Only last week information had been received staffing he placed 15th in total insurance sales in a listing including 331 Auto Owners Co. agencies in the Detroit area. Announcement of this record was to be made following the regular 8 a.m. radio newscast, Wednesday, May 10, from Detroit radio station.
Mayer served as Chelsea village president from 1940 until 1944; and has served as chairman of the Election Board of Chelsea and of Sylvan Township. He was secretary-treasurer of Oak Grove Cemetery

Association for a number of years and had previously served as its president. For many years he had operated the Secretary of State Branch office in Chelsea and was also an active worker in Chelsea village politics. A member of the Kiwanis club of Chelsea for 23 years, he had a record 21 years of perfect attendance at meetings. He was president of the club in 1941and had served on various committees. He was a member of the youth committee of the Kiwanis club for many year's and as institutional promotion chairman was chiefly responsible for erection of the Comanche Troop Lodge at Bruin Lake Scout Camp in 1957. His interest in Boy Scouting covered a period of many years and on Dec. 8, 1960, at the Portage Trails Council, recognition dinner in Ypsilanti; he was presented with a Silver Beaver award, highest award attainable for adults active in Volunteer Boy Scout work. From 1957 to 1959 he was Portage Trails Council chairman of camp development and maintenance and since 11960, had served as chairman of camping activities in the entire Council.

In 1954, Mayer served a term as lieutenant governor of Division VI of the Michigan District of Kiwanis International. He was a member of the Chelsea Community Chest, board of directors and had served as campaign chairman; a member of Chelsea Rod and Gun club in which he had held office as secretary, vice-president and president; and a member of the Chelsea Chamber of Commerce.

Born in Sharon Township, Sept. 11, 1906, he was a son of Joseph and Caroline Wacker Mayer. He lived in this area his entire life-time. On June 17, 1939, in Chelsea he was married to Florence Nelson, who survives.

Also surviving are a daughter, Nancy, a junior at Albion College; a son, Daniel, a senior at Chelsea High School; two sisters, Mrs. Elmer Lehman (Ella) of Lehman Rd., and Mrs. Howard Farley (Anna) of Chassell; and two brothers, Elmer Mayer, former supervisor of Sharon Township, and Carl Mayer, Chelsea postmaster. Five brothers preceded him in death.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Staffan Funeral Home with the Rev. Paul M. Schnake officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial contributions are still being received at the Staffan Funeral Home. The family postponed making selection of the recipient, or recipients, of the memorial fund until a later date.

More About Alfred Daniel Mayer:
Baptism: 14 Oct 1906, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1961, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section N
Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: worked for W. W. Springer Agency Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Florence Agnes Nelson:

Florence A. (Mayer) Durfee of Ann Arbor, formerly of Chelsea, age 92, died Sunday morning, May 17, 1992 at Glacier Hills, Ann Arbor. She was born Nov. 10, 1899 in Houghton-Hancock, the daughter of Hans and Britta Nelson. Mrs. Durfee had been a resident of the area since the 1930's and attended the First Church of Christ Scientist of Ann Arbor. She graduated from. Ypsilanti Normal Teachers College, received a BA from the University of Michiganand from 1937-1939 she taught at Chelsea High School: She was the first woman board member of the Chelsea School District from 1945-1950 and served as treasurer from 1948-1949 and was the first woman board member of the Oak Grove Cemetery Association, a position she held until her death. A former member of the Washtenaw County Library Board, she worked with Girl and Boy Scouts, was a member of the PTA, volunteered at Spaulding for Children, and volunteered at the Christian Science Reading Room. She was also active in various other civic groups during her life.

She was married to A. D. Mayer in Detroit, on June 17, 1939. He preceded her in death on April 29, 1961. On Oct. 5, 1968 she married Max Leo Durfee in Alexandria, Virginia, and he survives. Also surviving is her son, Daniel D. Mayer, and his wife, Martha, of Wethersfield, Connecticut; her daughter, Nancy K. Grau and her husband, James, of Chelsea; two granddaughters, Karen Girard and her husband, Darren, of Ann Arbor and Sarah Grau of Chelsea. She was preceded in death by nine brothers and sisters.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, May 20, at 11 a.m. from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home with the Rev. Mark Weirauch, pastor of Zion Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will fee in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Chelsea Education Foundation or the Chelsea Scholarship Fund.

More About Florence Agnes Nelson:
Burial: May 1992, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: Normal Teachers College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation 2: BA University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Glacier Hills Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: teacher
Religion: First Church of Christ Scientist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Mayer and Florence Nelson:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1939, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Mayer and Florence Nelson are:

+ 796 i. Nancy Kay[10] Mayer, born 07 Sep 1940 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

797 ii. Daniel Dwight Mayer, born 13 Jul 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1999 in Wethersfield, Harford Co, Connecticut. He married (1) Margaret McCullough; born Aft. 1943. He married (2) Diann Lee Hayes 27 Aug 1965; born 10 Aug 1940.

More About Daniel Dwight Mayer:
Burial: May 1999, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section N
Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Diann Lee Hayes:
Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: art teacher

More About Daniel Mayer and Diann Hayes:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1965

477. Anna Karolina[9] Mayer (Caroline Rosine[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 04 Nov 1908 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1970 in Chassell, Michigan. She married **Howard Farley** 26 Aug 1932. He was born 25 May 1900 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1970.

More About Anna Karolina Mayer:
Baptism: 22 Nov 1908, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: teacher Chassell, Michigan

More About Howard Farley:
Occupation: teacher Chassell, Michigan
Social Security Number: 380-16-2016

More About Howard Farley and Anna Mayer:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1932

Children of Anna Mayer and Howard Farley are:

+ 798 i. Caroline[10] Farley, born 11 Jul 1937.
+ 799 ii. Joanne Farley, born 29 Sep 1942.

479. Dr. Earle E.[9] Schumacher, Sr. (Emma Louise (Lizzie)[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 10 May 1896 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1966 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Widmayer** 07 Jun 1918 in New York City, New York Co, New York, daughter of Albert Widmayer and Anna Meyer. She was born 28 Oct 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1946 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dr. Earle E. Schumacher, Sr.:
Burial: Sep 1966, oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: director Bell Telephone Laboratory
Residence: 1960, Maplewood, New Jersey

More About Earle Schumacher and Ruth Widmayer:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1918, New York City, New York Co, New York

Child of Earle Schumacher and Ruth Widmayer is:
+ 800 i. Dr. Earle E.[10] Schumacher, Jr., born 13 Aug 1925; died 07 Feb 1961 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

482. Hilda Louise[9] Mohrlock (Amanda Emma[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 19 Aug 1899 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1985 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) LeRoy F. Hall** 24 Aug 1922 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Aug 1902, and died 29 Sep 1974. She married **(2) Lynn W. Kern** 04 Jan 1961, son of Jacob Kern and Minnie ?. He was born 25 May 1892 in Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1981.

Notes for Hilda Louise Mohrlock:
Mrs. Hilda Louise Kern, 85, of 7019 Glenn Circle Dr., Dexter Township, died Tuesday, Feb. 26, 1985, at Cedar Knoll Rest Home, Grass Lake. She was born Aug. 19, 1899, in Chelsea, the daughter of Charles F. and Amanda E. (Wacker) Mohrlock. Mrs. Kern was a lifelong resident of the Chelsea area, a charter member of the Covenant Church of Chelsea and a past president of the Herbert J. McKune Unit No. 31 of the American Legion. She had formerly been employed by Fenn's drugstore and the Budget-Wise shop, both of Chelsea. On Aug. 24, 1922, she was married to LeRoy F. Hall. She later was married to Lynn W. Kern on Jan. 14, 1961. He preceded her in death on April 30, 1981.

Surviving are a son, Duane L. Hall and a stepson, Richard Kern, both of Chelsea; four grandchildren, Donald Hall of Howell, David Hall of Chelsea, Rhonda L. Lynas of Newport Beach, California, and Thomas Kern of Chelsea, and four, greatgrandchildren.

Funeral services were held Friday, March 1, at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, with the Rev. Ira Wood, chaplain of the Chelsea United Methodist Retirement Home officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may be made, to the Covenant Church of Chelsea.

More About LeRoy F. Hall:
Burial: 1974, Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About LeRoy Hall and Hilda Mohrlock:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1922, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: home of parents at S. Main Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lynn W. Kern:
Occupation: drayman
Residence: 1920, 622 N. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lynn Kern and Hilda Mohrlock:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1961

Child of Hilda Mohrlock and LeRoy Hall is:
+ 801 i. Duane Leroy[10] Hall, born 13 Jun 1932 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 2016 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

483. Arthur Emanuel[9] Wacker (Emanuel Fredrick[8], Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 18 Mar 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elfrieda Barbara Schiller** 29 Nov 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Schiller and Christine Eisemann. She was born 21 Oct 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1999 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arthur Emanuel Wacker:

Arthur E. Wacker of Manchester, a former resident of Chelsea and Freedom Township, died Thursday night Sept. 8, 1960 at University Hospital, Ann Arbor, following a brief illness. He was 59 years old. Mr. Wacker had been the Standard Oil Co, distributor in the Manchester area the past 28 years. The Wacker home is at 530 West Main St., Manchester. Born March 18, 1901, in Lima Township, he was a son of Emanuel and Mary Koch Wacker. He and Elfrieda Schiller were married on Nov. 29, 1923 in Freedom Township. She survives. The couple lived in Chelsea and in Freedom Township before moving to Manchester in 1932. Mr. Wacker was member of Zion Lutheran Church, at Rogers Corners.

Survivors, in addition to the widow, are a son, George at home; and two brothers, Lawrence Wacker of Chelsea and Norman Wacker of Whitmore Lake.

Funeral services warn held at 2:30 p.m. Sunday at the Jenter Funeral Home in Manchester, with the Rev. C. J. Renner officiating. Burial took place in Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Arthur Emanuel Wacker:
Burial: 11 Sep 1960, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3a
Cause of Death: brain tumor
Census: 14 Apr 1930, 217 ? Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 19b
Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, laborer garage Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Standard Oil Company distributor Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 28 years
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bef. 1932, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1932 - 1967, 536 West Main Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elfrieda Barbara Schiller:
Baptism: 1901, Zion Lutheran Church Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 24 Apr 1999, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3a
Hospital at death: Provincial House Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bef. 1975, bookkeeper Wacker Oil business
Social Security Number: 375-46-1534

More About Arthur Wacker and Elfrieda Schiller:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1923, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Wacker and Elfrieda Schiller is:
+ 802 i. George Emanuel[10] Wacker, born 20 May 1939.

484. Norman Martin[9] Wacker, Sr. (Emanuel Fredrick[8], Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 20 Jul 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Lucille Mangus** 10 Jun 1930 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Ernest Mangus and Bertha Knowles. She was born 20 Apr 1912 in Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 2003 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Martin Wacker, Sr.:
Burial: Feb 1966, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, caretaker golf club Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Plant Service Department University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 383-09-6750

More About Frances Lucille Mangus:
Social Security Number: 384-24-7590

More About Norman Wacker and Frances Mangus:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1930, Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Norman Wacker and Frances Mangus are:
+ 803 i. Audrey Marie[10] Wacker, born 26 Oct 1931.
+ 804 ii. Norman Martin Wacker, Jr., born 25 Aug 1932.
+ 805 iii. Dorothy Lucille Wacker, born Feb 1938.

489. Lenora M.[9] Paul (Anna Maria[8] Staebler, Anna Maria[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 25 Nov 1892 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1974 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wirt Manly (Wert) Covert** 05 Jan 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Freeman Covert and Eva ?. He was born 22 Jul 1887 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1967 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lenora M. Paul:
Social Security Number: 366-68-6228

More About Wirt Manly (Wert) Covert:
Census: 07 Jan 1920, 450 Newport Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 652 SD 1 sheet 1b wife Carry L. 32
Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 407 Snyder Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 6b
Census 3: Apr 1940, 407 Snyder Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 15a
Medical Information: 1917 medium build, eyes blue & hair light brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, foreman Monroe Motor Company Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, motor assembler auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, auto mechanic garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, carpentry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 407 Snyder; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-34-4391

More About Wirt Covert and Lenora Paul:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1924, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lenora Paul and Wirt Covert is:
806 i. William A.[10] Covert, born 19 Jan 1920 in Michigan; died 18 Oct 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

490. Alma Louisa[9] Paul (Anna Maria[8] Staebler, Anna Maria[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 24 Oct 1884 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1942 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married

Ernst Gottlieb Elsasser 02 Dec 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Elsasser and Elizabeth Wiedmann. He was born 23 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1947 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alma Louisa Paul:
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Ernst Gottlieb Elsasser:
Census: 11 May 1910, F Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 10b
Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 75 Ann Arbor Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 14a
Census 3: 29 Apr 1930, 15 C Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 4a
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes light brown & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, laborer signal group MC Railroad Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, retail liquor dealer Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, laborer spring shop Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, street commissioner village Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Elsasser and Alma Paul:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1907, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Paul and Ernst Elsasser are:

+ 807 i. Ernst Paul[10] Elsasser, born 13 Jan 1909 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1997 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

808 ii. Norman Otto Elsasser, twin, born 16 Mar 1910 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1910 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Otto Elsasser, twin:
Burial: 10 Sep 1910, German Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute gastro enteritis

809 iii. Raymond Michael Elsasser, twin, born 16 Mar 1910 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1910 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Michael Elsasser, twin:
Burial: 10 Sep 1910, German Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute gastro enteritis

492. Raymond Lamont[9] Staebler (George Frederick[8], Anna Maria[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 16 Mar 1894 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1920. He married **Alberta (Bertha) Roller** 21 Oct 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Roller and Christine Funke. She was born 26 Nov 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1976 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Lamont Staebler:
Census: 14 Jan 1920, 234 W. Warren Ave; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 15 sheet 5b
Medical Information: 1917 short height 5'-6-1/2", slender build, eyes gray & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, machinist Ford Motor Company Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, electrician auto Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 102 2nd Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Alberta (Bertha) Roller:
April 1923 – “Some people say they should think I’d be glad I haven’t a baby to support,” murmured

Mrs. Bertha Staebler, Friday afternoon, in the office of her attorney. "But, I guess those are the folks who've never had a little baby to live – and lose," she added, tears gathering in her brown eyes Mrs. Stabler was granted an order for separate maintenance by Judge Ormond R. Hunt in circuit court, Friday morning.

The little son Mrs. Staebler has "lost" is Lamont R. Staebler, whose fifth birthday will be July 22, 1923. But, is mother has not seen him since January 29, 1920, when she returned at 1 o'clock in the afternoon from a shopping trip to find that her husband, Ray, his mother, Mrs. Delight R. Stabler, and 18-months-old Lamont, had all done away from their three rooms 234 West Warren Avenue.

Just a few days before this, Mrs. Delight Staebler had moved out, taking her furniture with her. That morning Staebler had given his wife $30 with which to buy all-verware, according to her story. He had said he was sick and wouldn't go to work, but he had offered to take care of the baby while she went downtown. Returning, she found a note from him: "I have gone to mother. Will be back shortly. If you get home first, don't worry – I'll be back."

More About Alberta (Bertha) Roller:
Census: 02 Apr 1930, 8081 Manilla Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-57 SD 22 sheet 1b living w/ parents
Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 8081 Manila Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1091 SD 14 sheet 2a living w/ parents Charles Roller's family
Occupation: 1910, clerk dry goods store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, clerk telephone company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Staebler and Alberta Roller:
Divorce: 09 Aug 1923, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 21 Oct 1915, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Raymond Staebler and Alberta Roller is:
810 i. Lamont R.[10] Staebler, born 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

493. Roland Friedrich[9] Wenk (Emma Dorothea[8] Staebler, Anna Maria[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 28 Jul 1899 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1939. He married **Eleanor Klara Eisemann** 21 Feb 1928 in Cheslea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Eisemann and Bertha Meyer. She was born 28 Oct 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roland Friedrich Wenk:
Burial: Oct 1939, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 02 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 1a
Medical Information: 1918 eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, truck driver gas & oil company Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Federal Screw Works

Notes for Eleanor Klara Eisemann:

Elnora Clara Wenk, 79, of 202 Lincoln St., died Saturday, Feb. 9, 1985 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Aim Arbor following a short illness. She was born Oct. 28, 1905, in Chelsea, the daughter of Godfrey and Bertha (Meyer) Eiseman, and was married to Roland Wenk on Feb. 21, 1928. Elnora was a charter member of the Covenant Church in Chelsea, and was retired from Inderal Screw Works. She was preceded in death by son Lyle and a brother, Arthur Eiseman.

Surviving are her son, and daughter-in-law, Gerald and Dixie Lee Wenk of Chelsea; a daughter-in-law, Shirley Wenk of Illinois; a brother, Alvin Eiseman of Ann Arbor; a sister, Milda Koebbe of Manchester; four grandchildren, Sarah Jane, Tom, and Kevin Wenk and Elizabeth Lee Hardy; two greatgrandchildren,

Jennifer and Matthew Hardy; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, Feb. 12 at Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial has taken place at Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Covenant Church in Chelsea.

More About Eleanor Klara Eisemann:
Burial: Feb 1985, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Covent Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 202 Lincoln; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-14-0739

More About Roland Wenk and Eleanor Eisemann:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1928, Cheslea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roland Wenk and Eleanor Eisemann are:

+ 811 i. Gerald Roland (Jerry)[10] Wenk, born 25 Aug 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 2017 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 812 ii. Lyle Fredrick Wenk, born 03 Apr 1937 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1977 in Hanover Park, Illinois.

494. Lorenz Wilhelm[9] Wenk (Emma Dorothea[8] Staebler, Anna Maria[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 16 Aug 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Marie Grau** 22 Feb 1930 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of Johannes Grau and Emma Meyer. She was born 29 Feb 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorenz Wilhelm Wenk:

Lorenz William Wenk, 245 Jefferson St., Chelsea, age 88, died Wednesday, July 5, 1989 at Glacier Hills in Ann Arbor. He was born Aug. 16, 1900 in Lima Township, the son of Frederick William and Emma D. (Staebler) Wenk. On Feb. 22, 1930 he married Ruth M. Grau in Toledo, Ohio, and she preceded him in death on Oct. 23, 1984. He was a member of Zion Lutheran church, Rogers Comers, and the Chelsea Senior Citizens. He retired from Associated Spring of Ann Arbor.

Survivors include two sons, Edward and Frederick, both of Ann Arbor; one daughter, Alice Ann McCallum of Pine Bluff, Arkansas; one sister, Hilda M. Pierce of Dexter; six grandchildren; one great-grandson; several nieces and nephews, He was preceded in death by three brothers and two sisters.

Funeral services were held Friday, July 7,1 p.m. at the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Mark Weirauch officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Memorial Contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church, Rogers Corners.

More About Lorenz Wilhelm Wenk:
Burial: Jul 1989, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, farmer for Fred F. Stabler Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 245 Jefferson Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-0060

More About Ruth Marie Grau:
Burial: Oct 1984, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-01-7080

More About Lorenz Wenk and Ruth Grau:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1930, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Lorenz Wenk and Ruth Grau are:

+ 813 i. Alice Ann[10] Wenk, born 19 Mar 1937 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

814 ii. Lorenz Edward Wenk, born 17 Mar 1939 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Edith Ann Palmer 05 Sep 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1939.

More About Lorenz Edward Wenk:
Baptism: 21 Apr 1939, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lorenz Wenk and Edith Palmer:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

815 iii. Frederick William Wenk, born 04 Aug 1940 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick William Wenk:
Baptism: 08 Aug 1940, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

495. Hilda Maria[9] Wenk (Emma Dorothea[8] Staebler, Anna Maria[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 11 Jan 1902 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 2004 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer Weinberg Pierce** 04 Oct 1926 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, son of Sherman Pierce and Effa Weinberg. He was born 26 Mar 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1950.

Notes for Hilda Maria Wenk:

Hilda M. Pierce, 102, died April 14, 2004, at the Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born Jan. 11, 1902, in Lima Township the daughter of Frederick and Emma (Staebler) Wenk. Mrs. Pierce had lived in the Chelsea area all her life. She was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and served as the Lima Township treasurer for 24 years. She also volunteered with Chelsea Senior Citizens.

She married Elmer W. Pierce Oct. 4, 1926, in Toledo, Ohio, and he preceded her in death June 30, 1952.

Survivors include one son, Donald F. (Donna) Pierce of Chelsea; one daughter, Joan Kipfmiller of Chelsea; six grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; many nieces and nephews; and dear friends Kathy Zeigler and Emily Meuleman. She was preceded in death by her son-in-law, Edward Kipfmiller, in 1957, and six brothers and sisters.

A funeral was held Monday at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea. The Rev. Karen Schulte officiated. Burial followed at Oak Grove Cemetery in Chelsea. The family received friends Sunday at Cole Funeral Chapel and at the church Monday. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or the Chelsea Senior Citizens.

More About Hilda Maria Wenk:
Social Security Number: 383-34-4487

More About Elmer Weinberg Pierce:
Census: 1930, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, 524 Lima Center Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Pierce and Hilda Wenk:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1926, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Hilda Wenk and Elmer Pierce are:

+ 816 i. Joan Eunice[10] Pierce, born 05 Jan 1928 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 2008 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

817 ii. Donald F. Pierce, born 1937 in Michigan. He married Donna ?; born Aft. 1926.

497. Leon Jacob[9] Wenk (Emma Dorothea[8] Staebler, Anna Maria[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 10 Oct 1904 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1982 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Virginia M. Barbour** 22 Jun 1931 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan, daughter of Glenn Barbour and Emma Koch. She was born 1911 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ella L. Reiche** 14 Dec 1968, daughter of Gust Reiche and Ida ?. She was born 24 Mar 1899 in Delaware, Sanilac Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1991 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Jacob Wenk:
Burial: Oct 1982, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, commission agent gas & oil company Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2220 S. 10th; St. Clair, Michigan

More About Leon Wenk and Virginia Barbour:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1931, Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan

Notes for Ella L. Reiche:
St. Clair - Ella Weber Wenk, 92, died Friday, Oct. 25, 1991, in Marwood Manor. She was born March 24, 1899, in Sanilac County, Michigan. She married Edward Weber Nov. 4, 1919. He died May 14, 1961. She married Leon J. Wenk Dec. 14, 1968. He died Oct. 10, 1982.

She is survived by a son and daughter-in-law, Charles W. and Luella Weber of Allardt, Tennessee; grandchildren, Carol, Edward, Kathy and Sandra; 10 great-grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Betha Bagnall of Lexington; and her niece and guardian, Vera LaMarsh of Marysville.

Services are 10 a.m. Monday in the L. C. Friederichs and son Funeral Home in St. Clair. The Rev. Gerald Clark will officiate. Burial will be in Hillside Cemetery. Visiting is 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. today. Pallbearers are Joe Urdyela, Al Reiche, Hilbert Armstrong, Chuck Boulier, Erv Balhoff and Larry Brown. Memorials may be made to St. Peter's Lutheran Church.

More About Ella L. Reiche:
Burial: Oct 1991, Hillside Cemetery St. Clair,St. Clair Co, Michigan
Residence: St. Clair, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-40-8745

More About Leon Wenk and Ella Reiche:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1968

Child of Leon Wenk and Virginia Barbour is:
\+ 818 i. Patricia G.[10] Wenk, born 1937.

500. Esther Elaine[9] Morris (Edith Barbara (Ida)[8] Staebler, Anna Maria[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 30 Jun 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1975 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **Francis Edward Deckant** 25 Jun 1924 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio. He was born 05 Jan 1902, and died 27 Jul 1958 in Youngstown, Ohio.

More About Esther Elaine Morris:
Census: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ grandparents Chalres A. Morris's family
Occupation: 1920, saleslady department store Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 269-38-7491

More About Francis Deckant and Esther Morris:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1924, Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio

Children of Esther Morris and Francis Deckant are:

+ 819 i. Norman Richard[10] Deckant, born 1932.
820 ii. Clara Deckant, born 02 Apr 1938; died 11 Feb 1947 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio.

501. James Orden[9] Schafer (Daniel George[8], Margaretha Louisa (Louise)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born Sep 1898 in Steuben Co, Indiana, and died Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Ellen Markley** 25 Nov 1920 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She was born 23 Jun 1899 in Branch Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 2003 in Rhea Co, Tennessee.

More About James Schafer and Edith Markley:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1920, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Children of James Schafer and Edith Markley are:

+ 821 i. Cleon Morris[10] Schafer, born 10 Sep 1921 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 2006 in Dayton, Rhea Co, Tennessee.
822 ii. LaVern Arlo Schafer, born 15 Jun 1926 in Michigan; died 14 Dec 1926 in Gilead Twp, Branch Co, Michigan.

504. Arthur Sheffer[9] Harrison (Louise K. (Lizzie)[8] Schafer, Margaretha Louisa (Louise)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 14 Dec 1889 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 10 Feb 1945 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ella Kahlbou** Bef. 1912. She was born 17 May 1892 in Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1921 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Florence Elizabeth Kries** Bef. 1932, daughter of Peter Kries and Mary Bolle. She was born 02 Nov 1899 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 Oct 1974 in Cheboygan Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Sheffer Harrison:
Census: 06 Jan 1920, 341 Young Street; 4th ward Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 126 Sd 10 sheet 3a
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 576 Pine Street; Kohler, Sheboygan Co, Wisconsin ED 59-11 SD 9 sheet 14b
Census 3: Apr 1940, Grant Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 16 SD 12 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1910, florist green house Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, carpenter manufacturing company Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, laborer foundry Kohler, Sheboygan Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 4: 1940, farmer Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Harrison and Ella Kahlbou:
Marriage: Bef. 1912

More About Florence Elizabeth Kries:
Occupation: 1930, stenographer Kohler COmpany Kohler, Sheboygan Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 2: 1940, stenographer Oldage Bureau Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Harrison and Florence Kries:
Marriage: Bef. 1932

Children of Arthur Harrison and Ella Kahlbou are:

823 i. Alma Louise[10] Harrison, born 03 Nov 1912 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died Mar 1989 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan.
824 ii. James Elmer Lester Harrison, born 25 Apr 1915 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1985 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

Child of Arthur Harrison and Florence Kries is:

825 i. Frances Gertrude[10] Harrison, born 02 Nov 1932 in Kohler, Sheboygan Co, Wisconsin; died 18 Jun 2004.

514. Edith Glendora[9] Buss (Johann Georg (George)[8], Christiana Dorothea[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 12 Oct 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2000 in Pierce Co, Washington. She married **Frederick Evenson Boehm** 22 Apr 1927 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington, son of Charles Boehm and Rhoda ?. He was born 26 Apr 1894 in Menasha, Winnebago Co, Wisconsin, and died 01 Jun 1978 in Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Frederick Boehm and Edith Buss:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1927, Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington

Child of Edith Buss and Frederick Boehm is:

826 i. Franklin Foster[10] Boehm, born 29 Oct 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 14 Mar 1998 in Pierce Co, Washington.

515. Almarine Magdalena[9] Buss (Edwin Robert[8], Christiana Dorothea[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 23 May 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Friedrich Eschelbach** 12 May 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Eschelbach and Emma Haist. He was born 04 Jul 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1980 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Almarine Magdalena Buss:
Baptism: Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 29 Sep 2000, Zion Church Cemetery at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: played organ and sang in choir Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Friedrich Eschelbach:
Baptism: 26 Jul 1900, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 08 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 2b
Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 11516 Waters Road; Section 4 & 9 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 151 acres
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 368-32-8185

More About Harold Eschelbach and Almarine Buss:
Marriage: 12 May 1927, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Almarine Buss and Harold Eschelbach are:

827 i. baby[10] Eschelbach, born Aft. 1927; died Aft. 1927.
\+ 828 ii. Marilynn Elaine Eschelbach, born 10 Sep 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 829 iii. Wanda May Eschelbach, born 11 Oct 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

516. Norman Karl[9] Buss (Edwin Robert[8], Christiana Dorothea[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 28 Mar 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 2001 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen Lydia Maria Kaercher** 06 May 1930 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Kaercher and Elizabeth Ehnis. She was born 22 Apr 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1961 in Michigan. He married **(2) Carol Myers** 03 Jul 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1905.

More About Norman Karl Buss:
Burial: 26 Oct 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 May 1940, 1919 Ann Arbor-Dexter Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 14a
Hospital at death: Pontiac O. Hospital Medical Center Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, laborer County Road Commission Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, driver beverage transport Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1949 - 1971, driver Greyhound Lines Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: Bet. 1946 - 2001, Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1930, boards 151 Allison Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 2819 Dexter; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 417 Shana; Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 4: during winter Bradenton, Florida
Residence 5: with son Lake Orion, Michigan

More About Helen Lydia Maria Kaercher:
Baptism: 17 May 1908, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack
Burial: Feb 1961, Bethelhem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper department store Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Buss and Helen Kaercher:
Marriage: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Buss and Carol Myers:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Buss and Helen Kaercher are:

830 i. Carolina Elizabeth[10] Buss, born 09 Nov 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Elizabeth Buss:
Baptism: 23 Jan 1937, at hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: mother & Mrs. Josephine Smith (nurse)
Burial: 01 Feb 1937, Bethelhem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: prematurity; supportative parotitis; broncho prneumonia

\+ 831 ii. John Fredrick Buss, born 16 Jul 1940; Adopted child.

517. George Waldmar (Waldemar)[9] Buss (Edwin Robert[8], Christiana Dorothea[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 13 Dec 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1996 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Della Amanda Kaercher** 07 Jun 1932 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Kaercher and Elizabeth Ehnis. She was born 07 Apr 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Waldmar (Waldemar) Buss:
Census: 1940, 593 Wilson Drive; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 14 sheet 62a
Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1951, Salesman Hirth Bros. Dairy 404 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2102 Abbott; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1941 - 1968, 593 Allison Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 801 W. Middle; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6526

Notes for Della Amanda Kaercher:
Delia A. Buss, 81, of Chelsea, died Saturday, Feb. 29 at the Chelsea Retirement Community after a brief illness. She was born April 7, 1910 in Scio Township; the daughter of William and Elizabeth (Ehnis) Karcher, and had been a lifelong resident of the Ann Arbor area. On June 7,1932 she married Waldemar G. Buss, and he survives.

Other survivors include a daughter, Karen Buss DeLong of Lexington, Kentucky, a son, Michael E. Buss of Dwight, Ontario, Canada; and four grandchildren. She was preceded in death by two sisters and a brother.

She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, the Women of the Church, and was a volunteer with the TLC Program of the Ann Arbor schools.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, March 3 at the Zion Lutheran church, with the Rev. Howard T. Cole officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contribution may be made to the Cancer Research Fund, St. Joseph-Mercy Hospital, c/o the Development Fund.

More About Della Amanda Kaercher:
Baptism: 08 May 1910, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack
Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper hospital Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-36-0307

More About George Buss and Della Kaercher:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1932, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Buss and Della Kaercher are:
+ 832 i. Karen Barbara[10] Buss, born 29 Apr 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 2020 in Georgetown, Scott Co, Kentucky.
833 ii. Michael E. Buss, born 1944.

518. May Dorothea[9] Buss (Edwin Robert[8], Christiana Dorothea[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 01 May 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Waldemar Jacob Grossman** 16 Aug 1939 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ludwig Grossmann and Talitha Pfister. He was born 16 Mar 1915 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1992 in Melbourne, Brevard Co, Florida.

Notes for May Dorothea Buss:
May D. Grossman of Cedar Knoll Rest Home, Grass Lake, age 79, died Sunday Jan. 8, 1995 at the Chelsea Community Hospital after a short illness. She was born May 1, 1915 in Ann Arbor, the daughter Edwin and Carrie (Koengeter) Buss. She had been an Ann Arbor resident all of her life. In April of 1940 from the Zion Lutheran Church of Rogers Corners she married Waldemar J. Grossman and he preceded her in death in April of 1992.

Mrs. Grossman was a former member of Zion Lutheran Church of Rogers Comers and was currently a member of Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor. She had worked for the University of Michigan Food Service Department Store in Ann Arbor, for many years.

Survivors include one son, David Grossman and his wife, Pat, of Ann Arbor; two grandchildren, Tracy Gramer and her husband, Joe, of Ridgeway, and Kevin Grossman of Battle Creek; two great-granddaughters, Kira and Krysta Gramer, both at home; one sister, Almarine Eschelbach of Chelsea; two brothers, Waldemar Buss of Chelsea, and Norman Buss of Canton, two nieces and two nephews. She was preceded in death by one niece.

Cremation has taken place. Memorial services will be held Wednesday, Jan. 11, at 1 p.m. from the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline, with the Rev. Charles Akre officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church of Rogers Corner or Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor. Friends

may call at the funeral home from 12 noon until time of service. Burial will take place in Zion Lutheran Cemetery, Freedom Township.

More About May Dorothea Buss:
Social Security Number: 372-42-1330

Notes for Waldemar Jacob Grossman:
Waldemar J. (Wally) Grossman of Barefoot Bay, Florida formerly of Chelsea, age 77, died Tuesday, April 28, 1992 at Holmes Medical Center in Melbourne, Florida. He was born March 16, 1915 to Manchester, the son of Louis and Talitha Grossman. Wally had been an active businessman in Chelsea from 1949 until be sold his garage and general automotive repair business in 1977. Mr. Grossman began his automotive career at age 16 working as a mechanic. He had been employed by Spaulding Chevrolet from 1932 until 1937 and by W. R. Daniels Buick and Oldsmobile from 1937-1940. From 1940-1948 he was the Chief of Police in Chelsea. During World War II he was the youngest Chief of Police in Michigan. From 1939-1965 he was a member of the Washtenaw County Sheriff's Department, in 1958 he augmented and-organized the first Auxiliary Police Civil Defense Unit in Washtenaw County. The defense unit became county-wide and Mr. Grossman was made Lt. Commander for the entire county. From 1956 until 1970 he was the supervisor of transportation of the Chelsea Public Schools. Just prior to his retirement, Wally was employed by Sprague Buick-Oldsmobile in Chelsea. He was a former member of the First Congregational church of Chelsea, graduated from Manchester High school and was a former member of the Chelsea Kiwanis Club, serving on the board of directors from 1952 to 1964.

Surviving are three sons, David Grossman of Ann Arbor, John St. John of Melborne, Florida, and Preston (Buzz) St. John of Jacksonville, Florida; eight grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Memorial services will be held Thursday, May 7, at 1 p.m. from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home with the Rev. J. Keith Roberson, Interim of the First Congregational church officiating. Burial will be in Oak Grove Cemetery, Manchester. The family will receive friends on Thursday at the funeral home from 11:30 a.m. until the hour of service. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the First Congregational Church or the Purple Rose Garage Theatre.

More About Waldemar Jacob Grossman:
Residence: Tamarac, Florida
Residence 2: Sebastian, Florida
Social Security Number: 382-09-9786

More About Waldemar Grossman and May Buss:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1939, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of May Buss and Waldemar Grossman is:
+ 834 i. David Rodney[10] Grossman, born 27 Jan 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

520. Karl Benjamin[9] Buss (Benjamin Alfred[8], Christiana Dorothea[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 03 Nov 1909 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alyce Winifred VandenBodgert** 26 Jun 1945 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 07 Dec 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Benjamin Buss:
Burial: Nov 1992, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army World War II
Occupation: 1949, steward University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1951, supervisor Michigan League University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 713 Hutchins Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1967, 1208 Crosby Crescent; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-14-0198

More About Alyce Winifred VandenBodgert:
Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Hillside Terrace Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: teacher at Eberwhite Elementary & Slawson Jr. High Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-12-8916

More About Karl Buss and Alyce VandenBodgert:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1945, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Buss and Alyce VandenBodgert are:
+ 835 i. Gretta Karyl[10] Buss, born 03 Jun 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 836 ii. Martha Jean Buss, born Aft. 1946.

522. Luther Paul[9] Buss (Benjamin Alfred[8], Christiana Dorothea[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 01 Sep 1917 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1969 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Carrie McDonald Wilson** 19 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Wilson and Helen Teeple. She was born 02 Aug 1917 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1992 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Luther Paul Buss:
Burial: Aug 1969, Parkview Memorial Cemetery Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1941, city policeman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, plant guard Ford Motor Company Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1951, supervisor Ford Motor Company Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1941, 619 Church; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1949, 106 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1951, 501 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-20-2262

More About Carrie McDonald Wilson:
Social Security Number: 383-34-3928

More About Luther Buss and Carrie Wilson:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luther Buss and Carrie Wilson are:
+ 837 i. Dorothy Lemoine[10] Buss, born 24 Jan 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 2019 in Walnut, California.
+ 838 ii. Shareen Lynn (Sha) Buss, born 29 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1998 in Oakland Co, Michigan.
+ 839 iii. Meta Joan Buss, born 28 May 1944.
840 iv. Paula Buss, born 1948.
+ 841 v. Kenneth Byron Buss, born 24 Aug 1949.

523. Raymond Roland[9] Buss (Daniel Otto[8], Christiana Dorothea[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 22 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1979 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Eunice Marie Stollsteimer** 21 Jan 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Stollsteimer and Lenora Wahr. She was born 26 Jan 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and

died 28 Sep 2009 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Roland Buss:
Occupation: Bet. 1949 - 1951, electrician Kaiser-Frazer Willow Run Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 570 S. Maple Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-01-1951

Notes for Eunice Marie Stollsteimer:
Four school children were injured Tuesday afternoon, February 6, 1934, when the car driven by Carl Folk suddenly stopped in front of a car having as passengers Eunice Stollsteimer, Doris and Alice Rentschler. The slippery condition of the road made it impossible for the Rentschler car to stop. Doris Rentschler was bruised on the mouth and legs, while her sister suffered bruises and lacerations of a leg. Eunice Stollsteimer, the other occupant of the car, has a broken, arm. Vera Koselka, riding with Folk, was badly cut about the face, requiring six stitches. The others Arlie Folk and Ernest Arthur, suffered minor bruises. Both cars were badly damaged.

Eunice M. Buss of Pinckney, Michigan, age 91, died September 28, 2009. She was born January 26, 1918 in Saline, Michigan the daughter of Frederick and Leona (Wahr) Stollsteimer. On January 21, 1941 in Saline, Michigan Eunice married Raymond R. Buss, he preceded her in death. Eunice was employed as an accountant for Argus Camera and Pittsfield Products before her retirement. Survivors include her son; Thomas (Carol) Buss of Hamburg, grandsons; Timothy of Whitmore Lake and Michael of Hamburg. In addition to her husband her daughter Debra preceded her in death.
A Healing Farewell will be held 11 a.m. Thursday, October 1, 2009 at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Hamburg Chapel. Burial will take place in Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. The family will gather with friends on Wednesday from 5 to 8 p.m. Memorial contributions are suggested to Shalom Lutheran Church. Please leave a Message of Comfort to Eunice's family by calling 877-231-7900 or visit her guestbook at www.borekjennings.com.

More About Eunice Marie Stollsteimer:
Burial: 01 Oct 2009, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, filing clerk Kresley Store Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Raymond Buss and Eunice Stollsteimer:
A pretty wedding took place, in St. Paul's church Tuesday evening January 28, 1940 of last week. Miss Eunice Stollsteimer, daughter, of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Stollsteimer of Brassow Road, became the bride of Raymond Buss of Ann Arbor, son of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Buss. Preceding the ceremony which was performed by Rev. C. H. Wittbracht Mrs. Lucille Henderson played an organ recital of appropriate music. Mrs. Richard Leslie of Dixboro was the matron of honor and Clifford Bell of Ann Arbor was best man. Norman Pfitzenmaier of Saline and Russell Gripe of Ann Arbor were ushers.
Following the ceremony a reception for sixty guests was held at the home of the bride's parents. After a motor trip to Florida, Mr. and Mrs. Buss will make their home in Ann Arbor where the groom is an employee of the Detroit Edison Company. Mrs. Buss has been honored with two showers recently, one was given at the Woman's League in Ann Arbor by Doris Heininger and Mrs. Leslie of Dixboro, the other was given by a group of Ann Arborfriends at the Pittsfield Granger Hall.

More About Raymond Buss and Eunice Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Buss and Eunice Stollsteimer are:
842 i. Deborah Kay[10] Buss, born 31 Mar 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1956.
\+ 843 ii. Thomas Raymond Buss, born 15 Jun 1948 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

524. Della Marie[9] Buss (Daniel Otto[8], Christiana Dorothea[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria

Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 03 Nov 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1959. She married **Russell Aaron Cripe** 16 Sep 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Sep 1912 in Pipe, Miami Co, Indiana, and died 04 May 1995 in Peru, Miami Co, Indiana.

More About Russell Aaron Cripe:
Census: 18 Apr 1940, Ellsworth Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1940, bee keeper Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 1393 Knight Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-01-3654

More About Russell Cripe and Della Buss:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Della Buss and Russell Cripe is:
844 i. Nancy[10] Cripe, born Aft. 1939.

526. Dorothea Marie[9] Sodt (Louise Bertha[8] Buss, Christiana Dorothea[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 17 Aug 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 2000 in Moncks Corner, Berkeley Co, South Carolina. She married **Paul Rexford Cook** 01 Feb 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Louis Cook and Vera Bebout. He was born 04 Jun 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1993 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Marie Sodt:
Baptism: 27 Aug 1916, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 20 Jun 2000, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: 2000, St. Michael Lutheran Church Moncks Corner, South Carolina
Residence: 1967, 1828 W. Stadium Place, Apt 5; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Rexford Cook:
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Cook and Dorothea Sodt:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Sodt and Paul Cook are:
845 i. Dennis[10] Cook, born Aft. 1940.

More About Dennis Cook:
Residence: Moncks Corner, South Carolina

\+ 846 ii. Linda Elizabeth Cook, born 10 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 2022 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

527. Alvin Robert[9] Toney (Emilie Louisa (Amelia)[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 21 Aug 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1995 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lucile Martha Guenther** 29 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Guenther and Clara Berner. She was born 28 Aug 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1951 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Maria**

Elsie Rothfuss 01 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Rothfuss and Christina Armbruster. She was born 14 Dec 1904 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alvin Robert Toney:

Alvin R. Toney of Chelsea, age 94, died Tuesday, Sept. 19, 1995 at the Chelsea Retirement Community. He was born Aug. 21, 1901 in Lima Township, the son of Robert and Emilie (Kaercher) Toney. Mr. Toney was a farmer in Washtenaw County all of his life. He was a member of the Board of Directors of the Dexter Co-op, and a member of Our Savior Lutheran Church in Chelsea.

He married Lucille Guenther in September 1926, and she preceded him in death in February 1951. In March of 1952, he married Marie Rothfuss, and she preceded him in death, in November of 1985.

Survivors, include two sons, Kenneth Toney and Carl (Kathy) Rothfuss, both of Ann Arbor; one daughter, Margaret (Frank) Van Schoten of Oregon; one son-in-law, Duane (Virginia) Layher of Chelsea; two sisters, Clara Fritz of Ann Arbor and Glendora Jedele of Dexter; nine grandchildren; and 13 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a daughter, Shirley Layher in 1987; a brother, Clarence Toney; and an infant sister, Armenia.

Funeral services were held Thursday, Sept. 21, at 11 a.m. at Our Savior Lutheran Church, Chelsea, with the Rev. Paul Richert officiating. Burial followed at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. The family received friends at the Cole Funeral Chapel Wednesday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. and at the church Thursday 10 to 11 a.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Lambs of Our Savior Preschool.

More About Alvin Robert Toney:
Burial: Sep 1995, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 09 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 3b
Census 2: 20 Apr 1940, 851 Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 8b
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 25 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 90 acres
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: St. Paul Lutheran Church
Residence: 851 S. Steinbach Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 383-34-4806

More About Lucile Martha Guenther:
Burial: Feb 1951

More About Alvin Toney and Lucile Guenther:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Elsie Rothfuss:
Burial: 1985, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 03 Apr 1940, 244 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 61a
Occupation: 1940, kitchen worker restaurant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alvin Toney and Maria Rothfuss:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alvin Toney and Lucile Guenther are:

+ 847 i. Shirley Ann[10] Toney, born 03 Jan 1933 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1987 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

848 ii. Kenneth Clarence Toney, born 28 Sep 1938 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Leah Marjean Devine 03 Sep 1992; born 22 Mar 1946.

More About Kenneth Clarence Toney:
Baptism: 16 Oct 1938, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Erwin & Helen Guenther

More About Kenneth Toney and Leah Devine:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1992

529. Clarence Ruben[9] Toney (Emilie Louisa (Amelia)[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 20 Jun 1904 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Almeda Bradbury** 20 Nov 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Archie Bradbury and Nettie Ayers. She was born 25 May 1909 in Bear Grove, Cass Co, Iowa, and died 11 Nov 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Ruben Toney:
Burial: Jan 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mary Almeda Bradbury:
Mary A. Haselswerdt, of Lima Township, age 85, died Friday, March 10, 1995 at the Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born on May 25, 1909, the daughter of Archie and Nettie (Ayers) Bradbury. On Nov. 20, 1930 she married Clarence Toney and he preceded her in death on Jan. 24, 1935. She then married Lewis Haselswerdt on June 29, 1941 and he also preceded her in death on June 10, 1971. Mary had been a member of the Dexter United Methodist Church and the Washtenaw Farm Bureau. She was a former 4-H leader in Lima Township for 28 years, a 50-year member of the Lima Center Extension Study Group, and a Lima Township treasurer for many years.

She is survived by two sons, Robert L. (Carolynn) Toney and Stanley C. Toney, all of Denver, Colorado; a step-daughter, Mrs. Glendon (Janet) Bovee of Lowell; eight grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her brothers, Clifford, Hugh, and Jay Bradbury; and two sisters, Merl Coy and Mildred Lewis.

Visitation was held Tuesday, March 14, from 3-9 p.m. at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Dexter, and Wednesday from 10 a.m. until the hour of service at the church. Funeral services will be 11 a.m. Wednesday at Dexter United Methodist Church with the Rev. Anna Marie Austin officiating. Contributions may be made to the Dexter United Methodist Church or the Chelsea Retirement Community.

More About Mary Almeda Bradbury:
1: 10 Mar 1995, conflict with death date this is what was internet
Burial: Bet. Nov 1985 - 1995, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 20 Apr 1940, 884 Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 8b
Occupation: 1940, treasurer township Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 368-16-7056

More About Clarence Toney and Mary Bradbury:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1930, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Toney and Mary Bradbury are:

+ 849 i. Robert Leland[10] Toney, born 27 Mar 1932 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 2012 in Littleton, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.
+ 850 ii. Stanley Clarence Toney, born 16 Jun 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

530. Glendora Lydia[9] Toney (Emilie Louisa (Amelia)[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 25 Feb 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alfred Julius Jedele** 01 Mar 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Jedele and Klara Schneider. He was born 17 Jun 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, and died 19 May 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Glendora Lydia Toney:
Glendora L. Jedele of Dexter, Michigan, age 100, died Tuesday, October 24, 2006 at Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born February 25, 1906 in Lima Township, the daughter of Robert and Emily (Kaercher) Toney. Glendora was a life-long member of the Salem Lutheran Church. Her handiwork included crochet and knitting. She was also a member of the Washtenaw County Extension FCE. She married Alfred Jedele in Lima Township on March 1, 1928, and he preceded her in death on May 19, 1983.

Survivors include a son, Ronald Jedele of Grand Rapids, one daughter Carol (Norwin) Lesser of Chelsea, one sister Clara Fritz of Ann Arbor, 7 grandsons Mark, R. Todd, Trent Jedele; Dale, Douglas, David and Thomas Lesser; seven great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by 1 grandson, Kevin Jedele; 2 brothers, Alvin and Clarence Toney.

Funeral services will be held Friday, Oct 27, 11:00 am at Salem Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, with Rev. Doug Hartley officiating. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Thursday, Oct. 26, 5-8 pm, and at the church Friday, 10-11 am. Burial will follow at Salem Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Lutheran Church.

More About Glendora Lydia Toney:
Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Julius Jedele:
Burial: 23 May 1983, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 19 lot 34
Census: 05 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 2a
Census 2: 11 Jun 1940, 7101 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a
Occupation: 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1942 - 1944, treasurer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Bef. 1974, farmer
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 7101 W. Liberty; Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 12695 Island Lake; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-38-2507

More About Alfred Jedele and Glendora Toney:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1928, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Glendora Toney and Alfred Jedele are:
+ 851 i. Carol Lucille[10] Jedele, born 15 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 852 ii. Ronald Alfred Jedele, born 19 May 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

531. Clara Emilie[9] Toney (Emilie Louisa (Amelia)[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 14 Nov 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ruben Edwin Fritz** 24 Nov 1932 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christoph Fritz and Anna Guenther. He was born 12 Jan 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1976 in Lee Co, Florida.

More About Clara Emilie Toney:
Education: 1930, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-38-3956

More About Ruben Edwin Fritz:
Baptism: 13 Dec 1908, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsers: Johann & Johanna Fritz
Census: 09 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ future father-in-law Robert M. Toney's family
Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, 824 Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 8b
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1951, Kappler Packing Company (Wm & Rueben) 3356 Pontiac Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 824 Steinbach; Section 25 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ruben Fritz and Clara Toney:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1932, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Toney and Ruben Fritz are:
+ 853 i. Dean Rueben[10] Fritz, born 22 Sep 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 854 ii. Elaine Grace Fritz, born 07 Dec 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 855 iii. John Richard Fritz, born 30 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

534. Ruth Wilhelmina Maria[9] Gross (Bertha Maria[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 05 Nov 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Adolph Marion** 19 Aug 1933 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Marion and Lidia Braun. He was born 14 Apr 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross:
Ruth Marion of Saline, 89, died Sunday, Nov. 26, 2000 at Saline Community Hospital. Mrs. Marion was born November 5, 1911 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of G. Edward and Bertha (Kaercher) Gross. She was a lifelong Saline-Ann Arbor resident. On August 19, 1933, she married Carl A. Marion in Saline and he preceded her in death on August 29, 1966. Mrs. Marion was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and had been confirmed and baptized at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

She is survived by: two daughters, Dorothy (William) Vogel of Saline and Janet (Charles) Lindemann of Manchester; one son, James (Nancy) Marion of Saline; four grandchildren, Laurie (Gerald) Stegenga, Beth (Robert) Newman, Richard (Tonya) Marion, and Rachel (Jeff) O'Donohue; four great-grandchildren; and a sister, Esther (Dr. Alexander) Hatoff. Mrs. Marion also is survived by a close sister-in-law, Elsie Marion and her family and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents, a great-granddaughter, Emily Newman, and two brothers.

Funeral services were held November 29 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Pastors William F. Natsis and Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Arrangements were handled by Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home.

More About Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross:
Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 29 Nov 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, stenographer department store Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-54-7843

Notes for Carl Adolph Marion:

Carl A. Marion, 58, a lifelong Saline resident, died suddenly Monday morning at his home at 8991 Marion Rd. Born April 14, 1908, in Saline, he was the son of F. Julius and Lydia Braun Marion. On August 19, 1933, he married Ruth Cross, who survives. Also surviving are two daughters, Mrs. William (Dorothy) Vogel and Mrs. Charles (Janet) Lindemann, both of Saline; a son, James, at home; two grandchildren; six brothers, Jacob, Oscar, Reuben, Alwin and Herman, all of Saline, and Emanuel of Dearborn; a sister, Mrs. Norman (Elsie) Bohnett; and many nieces and nephews. A sister, Lorena, preceded him in death. Funeral services were held last Wednesday afternoon from Trinity Lutheran Church, of which he was a lifelong member. The Rev. H. L. Engel officiated, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Building Fund or to the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Carl Adolph Marion:
Census: 22 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 11a living w/ brother reuben Marion's family
Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Marion and Ruth Gross:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1933, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Gross and Carl Marion are:

+ 856 i. Dorothy Ruth[10] Marion, born 20 Jul 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

857 ii. Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion, born 04 Feb 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 2024 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charles Adolph Lindemann 25 Jul 1959 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Nov 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion:
Janet Mae Lindemann (nee Marion) of Manchester, Michigan, age 84, passed away on Thursday, February 8, 2024. She was born on February 4, 1940 in Saline, Michigan, the daughter of the late Carl Adolph and Ruth Wilhelmina Marie (Gross) Marion. On July 25, 1959 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, she married Charles Lindemann and he survives. They were married for over 64 years. Janet was a lifelong member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church where she was also Baptized and Confirmed. Janet was a secretary at Parke-Davis for many years. During her free time she loved traveling and she loved nature. She also had a special connection with animals.

Survivors include her husband Charles Lindemann, her brother James (Nancy) Marion, a nephew, several nieces and many special cousins. Janet was preceded in death in addition to her parents by her sister Dorothy (William “Bill”) Vogel. Services will be private. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her name may be made to Trinity Hospice 20555 Victor Parkway, Livonia, Michigan 48152-2363 or to Trinity Lutheran Church 195 East Michigan Ave, Saline, Michigan 48176.

More About Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion:
Baptism: 10 May 1940, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Emanuel Marion & Dorothy Clinder

Notes for Charles Adolph Lindemann:
September 19, 1957 - Four young Army Reservists from the Ann Arbor and Washtenaw county area, undergoing basic training here, had a Chance to learn something about their future Reserve obligations from a man who knows the score. Pvt. Charles A. Lindemann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann of 11 East Henry St., Saline, fired questions at PFC Emil M. Deister, a sophomore, at the University, of Michigan; Pvt. Richard W. Quinsey , son of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Quinsey of 540 Walnut St., Ann Arbor; Pvt. James J. Gould, son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin C. Gould of 4003 Plymouth Road, Ann Arbor; Pvt. Jerry L. Valentine, son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell J. Valentine of 95 St., Whitmore Lake. PFC Deister served his six months of active duty under the Reserve Forces Act at Fort Wood in 1955 and is currently on two weeks’ active duty here with the 350th Public Information Detachment from Ann Arbor. He was able to answer many queries the four youths had about their remaining three and one-half years obligated Reserve duty. The four men are presently assigned to Company E, 3rd Battalion, 3rd Training Regiment (Basic) at the Army Training Center at Fort Wood. They will complete their eight weeks’ basic training course next week and will advance to specialized training at Army training schools. After six months of active duty they will continue to attend weekly meetings with their Reserve units at Ann Arbor. Pvt. Quinsey, Pvt. Valentine, and Pvt. Gould all attended Ann Arbor High School. They plan to continue their education after completion of their tour of active duty. Pvt. Lindemann graduated from Saline High School in 1957.

Nov. 28, 1957 - PVT. CHARLES A. LINDEMANN, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, 111 E. Henry St., Saline, recently was graduated from the basic Army administration course at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri. The course included training in typing, Army clerical procedures and record keeping. Lindemann entered the Army in July 1957. He is a 1957 graduate of Saline Area High School.

More About Charles Adolph Lindemann:
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Jeannette Marion and Charles Lindemann:
Miss Janet Marion, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl A. Marion, of 8991 Marion Rd., became the bride of Charles A. Lindemann, in a double-ring ceremony Saturday evening at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church here. The Rev. H. L. Engel conducted the ceremony. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, of 111 E. Henry. The bride is employed at the Farm Bureau claims office in Saline. The groom, who has completed a tour of duty in the armed forces, is now employed at Saline Savings Bank. Both are Saline High School graduates. For her wedding, the bride chose white embroidered nylon tulle over satin, with a scalloped sabrina neckline, long sleeves, and floor-length tiered skirt. Her head piece was a pearl crown with three-quarter length veil. She carried a white Bible with stephanotis, white orchid, white daisies and ivy.

The church was decorated with palms and baskets of white flowers. The matron of honor was Mrs. William Vogel, sister of the bride, who wore white embroidered organdy over orchid taffeta, with orchid cummerbund and white accessories. She carried a cascade bouquet of matching orchid daisies. Bridesmaids wore blue, green, pink, and aqua dresses, and carried matching daisies. They were the bride's cousin, Miss Ann Hatoff, of Piedmont, California, another cousin, Mrs. Albert Ahrens, of Clinton, Mrs. Robert Heller, Chelsea, and Miss Mary Graden, Ann Arbor. Richard Lindemann, brother of the groom, served as best man. Ushers were Neil Lindemann, cousin of the groom, of Saline, Duane Guenther, Saline, Carl Pfitzenmaier, cousin of the groom, Ann Arbor, and James Marion, brother of the bride. All wore white dinner jackets and dark trousers. Ring bearer was Mike Lindemann, of 220 Wheeler Ct., Saline. He was also attired in a white dinner jacket. Mary Drexler, of Ypsilanti, was flower girl, wearing a dress like those of the bridesmaids, but in yellow. She carried a basket of yellow daisies, with matching ribbon and ivy. Mrs. Winifred Gall, of Saline, was the organist, and Mrs. Norwin Lesser, of Dexter, sang "O Perfect Love," and "The Lord's Prayer".

A reception followed the ceremony, in the church parlors. Hostesses included Mrs. Reuben Marion, aunt of the bride; Mrs. Otto Lindemann, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Herbert Pfitzenmaier, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Emanuel Marion, aunt of the bride; and Mrs. Lawrence Brisley, cousin of the groom. Other hostesses were Mrs. Richard Weisenreder, Mrs. Rex Kanitz, Mrs. Robert Johnson, Miss Rose Ann Lambarth, Miss Carol Lambarth, Miss Eileen Grosshans, Mrs. Gerald Snyder, Mrs. David Marion, Mrs. Alton Lindemann.

More About Charles Lindemann and Jeannette Marion:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1959, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 858 iii. James Carl Marion, born 26 Jan 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

535. Esther L.[9] Gross (Bertha Maria[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 19 Dec 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 2013 in California. She married **Dr. Alexander (Al) Hatoff** 23 May 1942 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, son of Isadore Hatoff and Gertrude Feigelman. He was born 14 Feb 1916 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York, and died 05 May 2002 in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co, California.

Notes for Esther L. Gross:
Esther G. Hatoff (December 19, 1918–November 19, 2013) Longtime East Bay resident and Midwest transplant, Esther Gross Hatoff, passed away peacefully on November 19, 2013 with her children at her side. Born on a farm in a German-speaking community near Ann Arbor, Michigan, she moved with her family to nearby Saline in 1925. There, she excelled in school and graduated from the University of Michigan, Phi Beta Kappa. On completing her studies, she joined the psychology staff at the state hospital in Traverse City where she met her future husband, Alexander Hatoff, a visiting pediatrician in residence.

Their marriage in 1942 took Esther and Alexander to Richmond, California and the war effort at Kaiser Shipyards. There, Al served as Kaiser Hospital's first pediatrician. Ann Elizabeth was born in 1945, followed by David Edward and Brian William. During this period, many lifelong friendships were forged in Berkeley, Oakland, Piedmont, Walnut Creek, and Alameda, many of which continued to Esther's death just before her 95th birthday. After her children were in school, Esther attended CSU, Hayward (now East Bay) to earn a Master's degree in psychology. Thereafter, she would serve as a psychologist for Oakland Public Schools.

Passionate for the underdog, Esther supported equal rights for all and tolerance for individual beliefs-values she instilled in her offspring. Her life blended modernity and tradition. A person who savored reading The New Yorker, traveling the world, exploring ideas, and discussing a wide range of topics, she delighted in friends and family, serving meals they appreciated and entertaining with flair.

Esther found her greatest joy in time shared with her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren. Daughter Ann (John Hammerman); son David (Julie Hatoff); son Brian (Linda Reynolds); grandchildren Megan, Alison, Jillian, Quinn; and five great-grandchildren will miss her deeply and strive to live her legacy. Esther was preceded in death by her parents, Edward and Bertha Gross, and her sister, Ruth Marion, and her husband, Alexander Hatoff.

The family suggests donations in Esther Hatoff's memory be made to the Salvation Army, St. Anthony's Foundation, or any organization providing for children.

Notes for Dr. Alexander (Al) Hatoff:

Alexander Hatoff, M.D. of Walnut Creek, California, died May 5, 2002 at the age of 86. He is survived by his wife of 59 years, Esther Hatoff and by their children Ann Rapp of Modesto, California, David Hatoff (Julie) of San Clemente, California and Brian Hatoff (Linda) of Alameda, California, as well as by four grandchildren - Megan, Alison, Jillian and Quinn. He is also survived by his sister Dorothy Jahre of Brooklyn, New York.

He grew up in Brooklyn, New York, graduated from Cornell University, and received a Master's degree in Public Health from the University of Michigan and his medical degree from the University of Rochester. His career in pediatrics spanned many years including private practice in Oakland, California, chief of pediatrics at Highland Hospital in Oakland, California, Director of Chapters for the American Academy of Pediatrics in Evanston, IL and medical consultant for the State of California. A private interment will be at Mountain View Cemetery with the family present.

More About Dr. Alexander (Al) Hatoff:
Residence: Mariner Square Drive; Alameda, California
Residence 2: Avendia Sevilla; Walnut Creek, California

More About Alexander Hatoff and Esther Gross:
Marriage: 23 May 1942, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Gross and Alexander Hatoff are:

+ 859 i. Ann Elizabeth[10] Hatoff, born 14 Jul 1945 in Alameda Co, California.

860 ii. Dr. David Edward Hatoff, born 04 Apr 1947 in Alameda Co, California. He married Julie A. Swan 30 Aug 1969 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; born 28 Feb 1947.

More About Dr. David Edward Hatoff:
Occupation: Medical Doctor - Gastroenterology in Laguna Hills, California

Notes for Julie A. Swan:

September 1, 2006 - For the second time in less than a week, the MiraCosta College Academic Senate, which represents the school's faculty, anguished yesterday over the fate of a popular top administrator who was abruptly placed on paid leave. Julie Hatoff, vice president for instructional services since 1984, was told to clear out her desk by 5 p.m. Aug. 25, Senate members said. The members were unsure who ordered the move – the college's president or the college's attorneys.

Faculty member Tom Severance, in an impassioned half-hour speech yesterday, called Hatoff an icon at MiraCosta and the statewide community college system. At the beginning of the meeting, the president and vice president of the Senate announced their resignations. President Brent Pickett and Vice President Lynne Miller said their decisions were not in protest over Hatoff's departure, but were related because of the stress and time away from their families caused by the turmoil of the Hatoff situation.

Although no official reason has been given for Hatoff's ouster, many faculty and nonteaching staff members said it was the latest in an administrative housecleaning after a campus scandal last spring involving the unauthorized sale of thousands of palm trees on the Oceanside campus. Severance noted that AlleenTexeira, head of the horticulture department, also has been placed on leave, and Eileen Kraskouskas, the dean of vocational education and Texeira's boss, was asked to retire. Miller asked those in attendance yesterday to attend the college's governing board meeting at 4 p.m. today. She asked that at least five or six speakers sign up to address the board during a public-comment period. In addition, the Academic Senate has asked to present a report on its concerns at a board meeting at 7:30 a.m. Tuesday in Aztlan Rooms A and B on the Oceanside campus, 1 Barnard Drive.

Miller and Pickett said Hatoff's situation is in the hands of attorneys and there's little they can do, although a task force of Senate members will “investigate the investigation.” Kraskouskas, Hatoff and Texeira have hired lawyers and are not speaking to the media. Members of the audience yesterday said that now may be the time for MiraCosta, one of the few nonunionized community colleges, to consider forming a collective-bargaining unit. Others said there may come a time for a vote of no-confidence in the college's president, Victoria Muñoz Richart. Miller said that now is not the time.

The college issued no immediate announcement last week of Hatoff's leave. Upon request, public-relations director Bonnie Hall supplied a two-sentence statement: “Dr. Richart was informed this morning by college attorney, Daniel Shinoff, that the vice president of instructional services will be on leave until further notice. “Dr. Richart appointed Dick Robertson, vice president of student services, to also serve as interim vice president of instructional services.” Hall said yesterday that the letter from Shinoff did not give a reason for his announcement that Hatoff would be on leave. Neither Shinoff nor Richart returned calls for comment yesterday. During the leave, Hall said, Hatoff will receive her annual salary of $200,803.

Hatoff began her career at MiraCosta in 1971 as an English instructor. She was named vice president of instructional services in 1984. “She was the most beloved person,” retired instructor Larry Nugent said later. “She's given her whole life to MiraCosta and is really well-known throughout the state.” MiraCosta's governing board turned over the palm tree matter to the District Attorney's Office. Hall said yesterday that district attorney investigators have asked for further information from college officials, but she could not say what they requested.

MiraCosta College's Julie Hatoff - Came to MiraCosta in 1972. Taught English and humanities concentrating on literature of ethnic Americans, women's studies, and the intellectual history of the European inter-war period. Served two terms as Academic Senate President and department chair. Elected to the statewide Academic Senate and served as its secretary.

Founded with two colleagues from SFFCC and L.A. Valley the English Council of 2-Year Colleges (ECCTYC); cofounded the North County Higher Education Alliance with colleagues from CSU San Marcos and Palomar Community College.

Appointed Vice President, Instructional Services in 1984. Served as head of SDICCCA Chief Instructional Officers and member of statewide executive board before election in 1992 as President, California Chief Instructional Officers. Joined the Executive Committee of National Council of Instructional Administrators; elected its President in 2002. Represented NCIA on Workforce Development Commission.

August 21, 2007 - Oceanside - An ousted MiraCosta College administrator is suing the public college for $24 million, saying officials violated state labor laws when they fired her and accused her of failing to supervise workers and cooperate with an investigation into the illegal sale of palm trees. The administrator, Julie Hatoff, filed the suit in May, alleging breach of contract, negligence, extortion, harassment and labor law violations. The lawsuit names the college, former President Victoria Munoz Richart, all seven members of MiraCosta's governing board and former trustee Henry Holloway.

A scandal erupted at the college in December 2005 when a whistleblower alleged that officials in the horticulture department were raising and selling palm trees for personal profit. The ensuing 17-month probe led authorities to charge one school employee, AlleenTexeira, with a single count of theft. A handful of other employees, including Hatoff, were disciplined or resigned.

A copy of the suit obtained by the North County Times last week shows Hatoff is seeking $14 million in general and special damages, as well as punitive damages of $5 million from Richart, and $1 million each from the board members who supported Richart - board president Charles Adams and trustees Carolyn Batiste, Rudy Fernandez, Gregory Post and Holloway. Hatoff's attorney, Tracy Warren, said Monday that her client would not comment on the lawsuit.

Jim Downs, a spokesman for Taxpayers Saving MiraCosta -- a group that has backed Richart and the board majority - said the lawsuit is a waste of money and has little or no chance of prevailing. Jonathan Cole, president of the Academic Senate and a supporter of Hatoff, said he was not comfortable offering opinions about the monetary details of Hatoff's suit.

A 36-year employee of MiraCosta College, Hatoff oversaw all educational programs as the top instructional administrator. She was one of several employees investigated by the college's private attorney during the palm-tree probe. Hatoff was cleared of any criminal wrongdoing in the internal college inquiry; a separate investigation by the San Diego County district attorney's office also found no evidence of illegal activity by Hatoff.

College officials, however, accused Hatoff of failing to properly supervise employees and refusing to cooperate in the investigation. She was placed on administrative leave as vice president of instruction in August 2006 and dismissed from the post in June 2007. Hatoff drew pay for her $200,000 cabinet-level job throughout her leave. She is still on the college payroll as a tenured professor of English on leave, college officials said.

In her 39-page lawsuit, Hatoff claims that Richart had "no credible evidence that Hatoff played any part in the palm tree incident, yet for over one-year Richart led an entire college community to believe otherwise." Richart abused her position to "satisfy her own personal agenda, which included forcibly and inexplicably ousting" Hatoff due to personal friction between the two women that arose after Richart took the reins of MiraCosta in summer 2004, the suit states.

The five trustees who are being sued for more than $1 million each are part of a board majority that supported Richart throughout her tenure at the college. In her suit, Hatoff said the trustees "blindly obeyed the self-serving mandates" of Richart, who negotiated a $1.5 million buyout of her contract in late June. In regard to Hatoff's lawsuit, several legal maneuvers are in the works, including a motion by Hatoff attorney Tracy Warren to

disqualify the law firm representing MiraCosta College. The motion to bar the firm, Stutz, Artiano, Shinoff and Holtz, is scheduled to be heard Friday.

Adams, the board president, on Monday offered his full support for the work of Stutz, Artiano, Shinoff and Holtz, saying the firm has served the district well. On Aug. 31, a hearing is also set on a motion by college attorneys to dismiss Hatoff's case. On the same day, the attorney representing Richart will ask the court to dismiss the case against his client as a nuisance suit.

March 10, 2016 - The San Ysidro School District sued attorney Dan Shinoff and his firm for malpractice. The suit settled without any admission of wrongdoing. The district also filed a complaint against Shinoff with the State Bar of California. Fallout from a palm tree scandal at MiraCosta College led to the departure of several administrators and lawsuits.

Palm Gate - Before there were solar panels in South County, there were palm trees in North County. In 2006, a MiraCosta College employee complained that colleagues were using college resources to grow privately owned palm trees on the Oceanside campus and planned to sell them for personal gain. The college ordered up an investigation through Shinoff's firm.

Shinoff turned to Bob Price, a private investigator who heads the San Diego company ESI International Inc. and whose credentials include 10 years working for the FBI. All told, Price's 18-month probe and all the fallout from it cost $6.8 million. A district attorney's office investigation resulted in one criminal conviction for a $305 water theft by a college employee.

Some of the concerns about the illicit palm trees turned out to be baseless. The palms were donated to the college years earlier, it turns out, but weren't properly documented. But the ordeal turned the college upside down for several years and led to the departure of top administrators via deals negotiated by Shinoff, and lawsuits by employees, fought by Shinoff.

Among those who sued and settled was the school's vice president of instruction, Julie Hatoff, who was accused by the college of knowing about the theft and doing nothing – something county prosecutors reportedly found no evidence of. Hatofftried to get Shinoff removed as counsel for MiraCosta, alleging he and Price failed to make it clear she could be targeted and made false promises of attorney-client privilege. Hatoff also lodged a complaint with the State Bar. The outcome of that complaint is unknown, but Shinoff bears no public record of discipline on the State Bar website. Hatoff, who declined to comment for this story, eventually settled with the college in 2007 for $542,000.

Three college trustees obtained their own legal counsel separate from Shinoff amid the turmoil. One said in a declaration they "all sought and received independent counsel precisely because we did not believe that Shinoff was acting in the best interests of the College," but rather in the interests of the college president, Victoria Munoz Richart. Richart, with Shinoff's help, negotiated an exit from the college in June 2007, just three years after arriving. And it cut her expected term short years before her contract was supposed to end.

She walked away with a new deal worth $1.6 million. But that wasn't the end of it. In 2009, a taxpayer challenged the settlement in court and proved it exceeded the 18-month contract payout limit in state law. Richart, who did not comment for this story, began repaying the money in small increments, but with her deal overturned, her claims of a hostile work environment were revived. She sued the college in 2011, saying she was wrongfully terminated.

That same year, MiraCosta cut ties with Shinoff's firm. Richart's case was finallysettled last April. College officials today say MiraCosta has come a long way from those dark days. Charlie Ng, MiraCosta's vice president of business since 2013, said as for the 18-month payout limit, "We are aware of that now when we enter into settlements, and we expect our attorneys to know that."

"I think that as districts spend time with an attorney and see more and more results like that, it is certainly in their best interests to make another choice," Ng said. "There are some that are better than others, but I don't know that any attorney has even been perfect." "I suspect the reason Shinoff is not with us is we wanted to go another direction. The direction we headed in is with the expectation that these kinds of things could be avoided," Ng said. "Being sensitive to settlements, that's the lesson. And paying attention to our attorneys."

More About David Hatoff and Julie Swan:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1969, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

861 iii. Brian William Hatoff, born 19 Aug 1949 in Alameda Co, California. He married (1) Mary Jane (Weppner) Jacobsen 06 Jun 1981 in Nevada Co, California; born 1947. He married (2) Linda Reynolds Bef. 2011; born Aft. 1941.

Notes for Brian William Hatoff:

Most recently, Brian Hatoff served as Senior Project Archaeologist for the URS Corporation in Oakland, California. He prepared technical reports, environmental compliance documents, and agreement documents. He also conducts archaeological inventories, evaluations, and Native American consultations, all while providing mentorship to the younger staff. Brian Hatoff also worked with clients in the public and private sector through various projects, primarily helping them to meet cultural resource compliance responsibilities. He is well versed in the compliance requirements set forth in the National Environmental Policy Act and the California Environmental Quality Act while directing his clients. Mr. Hatoff also functioned as cultural resources lead for URS FEMA Region IX and offers senior Section 106 compliance support to FEMA operations in California, Nevada, and Hawaii.

In 1988 Mr. Hatoff earned a National Award for Volunteer Services related to the Public Lands/Bureau of Land Management. In 2006, he was awarded with special recognition for his participation with the Nationwide

Infrastructure Support Techncial Assistance Consultants, which provided consultation to FEMA in the aftermath of the 2005 hurricanes. In 2012 he was recognized by the Office of the Governor, State of Nevada on the occasion of the 30th anniversary of the Hidden Cave Tours program. Brian Hatoff has also published numerous articles relating to his field, including “Figures for Explanation: Scratched Petroglyphs at the Pistone Site in Western Nevada,” which was included in Archives of Great Basin Prehistory.

He holds a B.A. and a M.A. in Anthropology.

Employment History
- February 1991 – December 2010: Senior Project Archaeologist for URS Corporation - Oakland, California
Support private and public sector clients to meet their cultural resource compliance responsibilities under state and federal law.
- October 1976 – December 1990: District Archaeologist for U.S. Dept. of Interior, Carson City BLM in Carson City, Nevada
Directed cultural resources program for 5.5 million acre district. Conducted archaeological inventory and evaluation programs to support wide range of multidisciplinary actions.
- August 1975 – October 1976: District Archaeologist for U.S Dept. of Interior in Las Vegas, Nevada
Develop cultural resources program to guide Bureau's National Historic Preservation Act Section 106 compliance responsibilities for all activities on 11 million acres of federal lands in southern Nevada.

More About Brian William Hatoff:
Graduation: MA & BA, Anthropology - University of California, Davis, Davis, California
Residence: 1992, 540 Santa Clara Ave; Alameda, Alameda Co, California

More About Brian Hatoff and Mary Jacobsen:
Divorce: 18 Mar 1982, Washoe Co, Nevada
Marriage: 06 Jun 1981, Nevada Co, California

More About Brian Hatoff and Linda Reynolds:
Marriage: Bef. 2011

537. Homer John[9] Kaercher (Reuben Wilhelm[8], Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 09 Aug 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Grace (Ballou) Ballow** 24 Oct 1941 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Ballou and Oral Weldon. She was born 30 Jan 1920 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 2017 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

Notes for Homer John Kaercher:
Lot 3, West Liberty Heights - 744 South Maple Road; Ann Arbor, Michigan:

Benjamin and Eleanor Steinman sold this lot to Enoch Dieterle for $500 on February 1, 1926. The next record of sale I found at the Washtenaw County Registrar of Deeds was a transfer on May 31, 1946, from Clifford D. Davis to Homer and Esther Kaercher. The Kaerchers had the house built (by Kurt Lange), and the City Directory shows them living there in 1949. The Kaerchers moved to S. Maple to be close to Mr. Kaercher's aunt and uncle, Ottmar and Melita Kaercher, who were living on Lot 1 (2509 W. Liberty). They lived at 744 S. Maple for about 30 years until they moved to Freedom Township.

The Kaerchers were married on October 25, 1941, and had one son, Daniel W. Kaercher who is a Licensed Pharmacist in Traverse City, Michigan. Homer Kaercher was born in Ann Arbor on August 9, 1916. He worked at the First of America Bank in Ann Arbor for 39 years until he retired in 1976. He was also a veteran of World War II. Mr. Kaercher passed away on April 17, 1993. Esther worked at the Ann Arbor YMCA as a bookkeeper. Until recently, she volunteered every Tuesday in the office of the Zion Lutheran Church on West Liberty.

The Kaerchers sold their house to A. William Klinke II and his wife Bethany L. Klinke on August 21, 1981, for $33,000. After five years, the Klinkes sold the house to Mark A. Burke on June 20, 1986, for $62,500. Mark A. and Brigitte A. Burke stayed for six years, selling the house to Christine L. Lutz for $112,500 on April 14, 1992. Four years later, on May 28, 1996, Christine L. Lutz sold the house to Amy E. Rothberg for $121,000.

More About Homer John Kaercher:
Burial: Apr 1993, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: World War II
Occupation: 1940, bookeeper Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, teller Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 744 S. Maple Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-18-6524

Notes for Esther Grace (Ballou) Ballow:
Esther Grace Kaercher age 97, died Friday, February 10, 2017 in Traverse City, formerly of Ann Arbor. She was born January 30, 1920 in Wayne, Michigan, the daughter of Frank and Oral (nee Weldon) Ballou. She is survived by her son Daniel (Joan) Kaercher of Traverse City. She married Homer J. Kaercher October 25, 1941 and he preceded her in death in 1993.

A Graveside Service will be held on Tuesday, February 14, 2017, at 10:00 AM at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Pastor James Debner of Zion Lutheran Church presiding. Arrangements under the direction of Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor.

More About Esther Grace (Ballou) Ballow:
Occupation: bookkeeper YMCA Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Homer Kaercher and Esther Ballow:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1941, Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Homer Kaercher and Esther Ballow is:

862 i. Daniel William[10] Kaercher, born 08 Nov 1945. He married Jessica (Rokue) Franco 27 Feb 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1945.

More About Daniel William Kaercher:
Occupation: pharmacist Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan
Residence: 2225 Eastern Ave; Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Kaercher and Jessica Franco:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

538. Robert Emanuel[9] Lambarth (Lydia Barbara[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 10 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Harriett Jean Hagans** 14 Dec 1945 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Otto Hagans and Mary Buck. She was born 16 Aug 1921 in Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Emanuel Lambarth:
Ann Arbor, Michigan - Two men were killed this morning Sept. 11, 1942 when a plane from the Grosse Ile naval base at Detroit crashed on the farm of Emanuel Lambarth, five miles west of Saline, this morning. (Authorities at the naval base declined to make public the names of the occupants of the plane pending complete identification.) Robert Lambarth, son of the farmer, was feeding the chickens when he heard the roar of the motor flying low. He said the pilot apparently cut off the motors just before the crash into a plowed field. The plane dug into the ground and then bounced, finally crashing into a tree about 450 feet from where it originally hit the ground. Both bodies one clad m a flying suit and one in overalls were found m the central part of the plane wreckage. The accident occurred about 9:15 a. m. (E. W. T.) Young Lambarth said he had been hearing the plane for several minutes before it came in from the south and shut off its motor. "I heard it gliding," he said. "It sounded just like the wind. Then suddenly there was a noise that sounded, just like dynamite under a stump a dull boom." "The ground where it hit was light colored, and the pilot probably didn't see a slight mound where he hit.

More About Robert Emanuel Lambarth:

Burial: 17 Jan 1997, Macon Twp Cemetery Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide by carbon monoxide poisoning from automobile in the garage with spouse
Occupation: Bef. 1984, Fingerle Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 269 Lawson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-3570

More About Harriett Jean Hagans:
Baptism: 09 Sep 1946, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 17 Jan 1997, Macon Twp Cemetery Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide by carbon monoxide poisoning from automobile in the garage with spouse
Occupation: Bef. 1983, Fingerle Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 368-16-7048

Marriage Notes for Robert Lambarth and Harriett Hagans:

The Martha-Mary Chapel at Macon was the scene of a lovely wedding at 8 o'clock Friday evening, December 14, 1945, when Miss Harriet Jean Hagans daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Hagans of Teufel Road, became the bride of Robert E. Lambarth, son of Mr. and Mrs. Emanuel Lambarth of Lodi in a beautiful candlelight service, with the Rev. George Daschner of St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater, as the officiating clergyman. The approach to the chapel was festive in appearance with the lights of the candles gleaming through the windows onto the blanket of snow appropo of the holiday season of the year.

The bride who approached the alter on the aim of her father who gave her in marriage, was attired in a floor length gown fashioned with a satin bodice and net skirt with which she wore finger-tip veil and carried white roses. She was attended by her sister, Mrs. Joseph Bondie as matron of honor who wore a gown of blue net and carried pink roses. Bridesmaids were Miss Doris Lambarth of Lodi, cousin of the groom, and Miss Lois Francis of Clinton, both of whom were attired in gowns of yellow net and carried talisman roses. Charles Hagans, brother of the bride, assisted Mr. Lambarth as best man, and ushers were another brother Hagans, and Joseph Bondie. Earl Tank, organist at the wedding music and marches, and accompanied Herbert Gilmore who sang "Promise Me" and "I Love You Truly." Following the ceremony a reception was held for about 75 guests at the Hagans' home. On their return from a wedding trip to the South the couple will be at home at the Emanuel Lambarth farm in Lodi. Both Mr. and Mrs. Lambarth are graduates of Saline High School.

More About Robert Lambarth and Harriett Hagans:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1945, Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Charles D. Hagans & Jeanette L. Bondie

Children of Robert Lambarth and Harriett Hagans are:
+ 863 i. Mary Jane[10] Lambarth, born 16 Nov 1951.
+ 864 ii. Lee Ronald Lambarth, born 03 Dec 1957.

539. Margaret K.[9] Gelenius (Wilhelmina Dorothea (Minnie)[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 14 Jan 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 2006 in Belmont, San Mateo Co, California. She married **William Oswald Edell**, son of William Edell and Eva Baker. He was born 25 Aug 1915 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York, and died 30 Jun 1988 in Carlsbad, San Diego Co, California.

More About Margaret K. Gelenius:
Residence: 2002, California
Social Security Number: 078-16-0430

More About William Oswald Edell:
1: maybe William O. Edell b. 8-26-1915 d. 6-30-1988 Calsbad, California SSN 064-14-0035
Residence: 1970, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Residence 2: Bet. 1981 - 1995, 7107 Wisteria Way; Carlsbad, San Diego Co, California
Residence 3: El Cajon, California
Residence 4: San Diego, California
Residence 5: Pine Valley, California
Residence 6: Gilbert, Arizona
Residence 7: Lake Oswego, Oregon

Children of Margaret Gelenius and William Edell are:
+ 865 i. Paul Howard[10] Edell, born 15 Nov 1945 in San Diego Co, California.
+ 866 ii. David John Edell, born 29 Dec 1947 in San Diego Co, California.

540. Dorothy Carla[9] Gelenius (Wilhelmina Dorothea (Minnie)[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born Bet. 06 Apr - 17 Dec 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 2010 in Boulder City, Clark Co, Nevada. She married **Joseph Frederick (Freddy) Fischer** 03 Feb 1943, son of Joseph Fischer and Julie Wenger. He was born 13 Jul 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1990 in Boulder City, Clark Co, Nevada.

Notes for Dorothy Carla Gelenius:
Dorothy Carla (Gelenius) Fischer passed away on June 28, 2010, after a lengthy illness. She was born to Carl and Wilhelmina (Kaercher) Gelenius on December 17, 1920. In February, 1943 she married Joseph Frederick Fischer and they made their home in Ann Arbor, Michigan until 1988 when they retired to Boulder City, Nevada. Dorothy was a long-time employee of the Ann Arbor News, retiring in 1982. Among her many interests were a love of travel and a deep affinity for animals.

Dorothy is survived by her children, Dorothy Minix of Boulder City, Nevada, Frederick Fischer of Dexter, Michigan, and a sister Cathryn Dow of Dexter, Michigan. She has two grandchildren, five great-grandchildren and two great-great grandchildren and many nieces and nephews.

Memorial services will be Friday, July 2, 2010, at 11 a.m. at Christ Lutheran Church, 1401 Fifth, Boulder City, Nevada. In lieu of flowers contributions may be made in her name either to the Alzheimer's Association or the American Cancer Society. Interment will be in the Southern Nevada Veteran's Cemetery in Boulder City.

More About Dorothy Carla Gelenius:
Confirmation: 20 May 1934, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: Bet. 1934 - 1938, Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Frederick (Freddy) Fischer:
Burial: Jan 1990, Veterans' Cemetery Boulder City, Nevada
Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 5100 John Holmes Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bef. 1988, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Aft. 1988, Boulder City, Clark Co, Nevada
Social Security Number: 370-18-2281

More About Joseph Fischer and Dorothy Gelenius:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1943

Children of Dorothy Gelenius and Joseph Fischer are:
+ 867 i. Dorothy June[10] Fischer, born 29 May 1944.
868 ii. Frederick Joseph Fischer, born 02 Jul 1949.

More About Frederick Joseph Fischer:
Residence: Seattle, Washington
Residence 2: 2010, 4211 Inverness Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

541. Howard Carl[9] Gelenius (Wilhelmina Dorothea (Minnie)[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 15 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 2001 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Angeline Mary Rocco** 28 Oct 1950 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Domenic Rocco and Carmela ?. She was born 19 Sep 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 2011 in Ormond Beach, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Howard Carl Gelenius:
Confirmation: 01 Jun 1941, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mery Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, partsman Huron Motor Sales Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, boards 128 W. Hoover Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Angeline Mary Rocco:
Angeline M. Gelenius passed away February 8, 2011 at Florida Hospital Hospice Care in Ormond Beach, Florida. Angie was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Domenic and Carmela Rocco on September 19, 1929. She was a graduate of St. Thomas High School. Angie and Howard Gelenius were married in 1950. They lived in Ann Arbor until 1976 when they moved to Whitmore Lake. After Howard's death in 2001, Angie moved to Florida.

Angie is survived by her two daughters, Mary (Paul) Steele of Chelsea, MI and Terri of Holly Hill, FL. Angie's pride and joy were her four grandchildren, Doug (Jenny), Suzy (Keri),James and Angela; and five great-grandchildren. She is also survived by a brother, Peter (Kay) Rocco and sister, Constance (Leonard) Motsinger; her sisters-in-law, Mary Rocco and Judy Rocco; and many nieces and nephews. Cremation has taken place. A celebration of Angie's life will be Sunday, February 20, 2011 at the Chelsea Depot, 125 Jackson Street, Chelsea from 2-4 p.m. Please join us in sharing memories of Angie.

More About Angeline Mary Rocco:
Residence: 1626 Anniston Ave; Daytona Beach, Florida

More About Howard Gelenius and Angeline Rocco:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1950, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Howard Gelenius and Angeline Rocco are:
+ 869 i. Mary Ann[10] Gelenius, born 15 Jun 1951 in Michigan.
+ 870 ii. Terri Ann Gelenius, born 28 Oct 1955 in Michigan.

542. Cathryn Ann (Catherine)[9] Gelenius (Wilhelmina Dorothea (Minnie)[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 28 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 2015 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William Frederick Dow**, son of Fred Dow and Freda Harroon. He was born 05 Jan 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1992 in Grosse Pointe Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John Ivan Kisly** 28 Jul 1945 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 18 Nov 1920 in Carbon Hill, Grundy Co, Illinois, and died 07 Feb 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Cathryn Ann (Catherine) Gelenius:
Cathryn Ann Dow of Chelsea, Michigan Passed away peacefully on November 25, 2015 at home, with her family at her bedside. Born in Ann Arbor on December 28, 1925, to Carl and Wilhelmine (Kaercher) Gelenius, Cathryn attended Perry Elementary School, Tappan Junior High, and graduated

from Ann Arbor High School in 1943. She later obtained a bachelor's degree (1963) and a master's degree (1965) from the University of Michigan. She was a member of Phi Kappa Phi, the Academy of Certified Social Workers in the National Association of Social Workers, the Michigan Community Health Association, and served as the secretary, vice president, and president of the Michigan chapter of Hospital Social Work Directors. In November 1973, the Journal of the American Hospital Association published her paper Striking Back at Stroke, a scholarly article on family groups helping stroke patients.

In addition to a successful professional life, Cathryn enjoyed family life with her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren. She was the much-loved mother of John, Marilyn, and Anne (Steve Reuter), a caring step-mother to Lynn (Jim Keeton) and Larry (Teresa), the proud grandmother of Ethan, Matthew, Melissa, Tara, and Will, a doting great-grandmother to Cameron and Aubrey, a fond and loving aunt to numerous nieces and nephews, and she remained close throughout her life to her many Kaercher and Gelenius cousins.

She was also a sailor, world traveler, talented photographer, gardener, and lover of fine art. We will remember her as an astute, intelligent, warm, and compassionate woman who cared deeply for her family and for the often-vulnerable people she served in her professional life.

Cathryn was preceded in death by her husband, William F. Dow, her sisters, Dorothy Fischer and Margaret Edel, and her brother, Howard Gelenius.

She is survived by her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren. Donations in her memory made be made to The U-M School of Social Work Student Emergency Aid Fund (#362634) c/o SSW, 1080 S. University, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48109; to the local Salvation Army, 100 Arbana Drive, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103; or to Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

More About Cathryn Ann (Catherine) Gelenius:
Baptism: 25 Jan 1926, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 1126 Norman Place, Apt 4; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Boulder City, Nevada
Residence 4: 1993, 3728 Edison Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Frederick Dow:
Residence: Grosse Pointe Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Ivan Kisly:
Residence: Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Kisly and Cathryn Gelenius:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1945, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Cathryn Gelenius and John Kisly are:

871 i. John Michael[10] Kisly, born 14 Dec 1946. He married Marilyl Clare Gable 21 Aug 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 May 1946.

Marriage Notes for John Kisly and Marilyl Gable:
Miss Marilyl Clare Gable of Ann Arbor and John Michael Kisley of Ann Arbor were united in marriage at12:30 p.m. Saturday, August 21, 1971, at St. Francis of Assisi Catholic Church in Ann Arbor as the Rev. Robert Lemanek and the Fred Holtfreter of Ann Arbor officiated the double-ring service. Parents of the bride are Mr. and Mrs. Clarence A. Gable of 105 S. Lavinia St., and the bridegroom's parents are John I. Kisley of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Cathryn Kisly of Trenton. Miss Karen Ann Gable of San Diego, California, organist, accompanied Miss Anne Marie and Miss Karen Gable of Hart, soloist, who sang "Receive In Your Heart" following the exchange of rings. Processional and recessional music was the theme from Romeo and Juliet.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride chose for her wedding a floor-length gown of white dolled swiss trimmed with yellow daisies lace on the bodice, sleeves and skirt. Her Juliette cap was trimmed with matching daisy medallions and was secured to a triple-¬tiered illusion finger-tip veil. She carried a nosegay of daisies and fern. Mrs. William R. Bristol, sister of the bride, of San Francisco, California, was matron of honor, wore a floor-length empire-line gown of muted floral print in shades of emerald green, delphinium blue and yellow organza over yellow taffeta. She carried a white basket of white daisies, and wore yellow satin bows in her hair. The misses Marilyn Kisly, sister of the bridegroom, Anne Kisly, sister of the bridegroom, both of Trenton; Terry Beaty and Christine Kambas both of Ann Arbor, bridesmaids, wore gowns like that of the matron of honor, wore bows in their hair and carried baskets identical to that of the matron of honor. James Arthur Walton of Ann Arbor was

best man, and Steven Boles, John Walton, David Bullard and Dennis Snyder all of Ann Arbor completed the wedding party.

A buffet luncheon was held following the wedding at Holiday Inn in East Ann Arbor with champagne punch served preceding the luncheon. Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Schulte of Scottville greeted guests and Mrs. Robert Genson, cousin of the bride, cared for gifts as Mrs. William Dodge Jr., cousin of the bride, attended the guest book. Guest came from San Francisco and San Diego, California, Stickney and Berwyn, Illinois; and Ludington, Scottville, Walhalla, Hart, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Kalamazoo, Ypsilanti, Trenton, Chelsea, Lansing and Ann Arbor to attend the wedding and reception.

The bride, a graduate of St. Simon High School, is a graduate of Ferris State College, Big Rapids. The bridegroom a graduate of Ann Arbor HighSchool, attended Duke University and is a student at Washtenaw Community College and is working at Pinnacle Corp. of Ann Arbor. Following a trip to Nassau, Bahamas, Mrs. And Mrs. John Michael Kisly will reside at 723 W. Madison, Apt. 8, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About John Kisly and Marilyl Gable:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1971, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

872 ii. Marilyn Joan Kisly, born 26 Mar 1952.
873 iii. Anne M. Kisly, born 28 Oct 1955.

543. Grace Jeanette[9] Luick (Clara Amanda[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 19 May 1913 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1988 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Edward James (Bunnell) Blackmore** 18 Jun 1934 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Earl Blackmore and Bessie Sexton. He was born 20 Jan 1912 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1995 in Sun City Center, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

Notes for Grace Jeanette Luick:

Grace J. Blackmore, 75, of Battle Creek, formerly of Chelsea, died Monday, Dec. 19,1988. She was born May 19, 1913 in Chelsea, the daughter of William G. and Clara A. (Kaercher) Luick.

Survivors include a daughter, Jeanette "Jan" Cataline, of Wixom; a son, John Blackmore, of Battle Creek; seven grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; a sister, Barbara L. Stephenson, of Ann Arbor; an aunt, Anna Kaercher; and several nieces, nephews, and cousins. She was preceded in death by a brother, Howard, and a sister, Ruth Peterson.

Mrs. Blackmore was a graduate of Chelsea High school and attended the University of Michigan School of Nursing. She later earned her degree as an LPN from Kellogg Community College. She was employed as an LPN at Community Hospital, Battle Creek, for 25 years.

Funeral services were held Thursday, Dec. 22 at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home, Battle Creek, with the Rev. Charles Sandum officiating. Burial was in Memorial Park Cemetery, Battle Creek. Memorial contributions may be given to the American Heart Association.

More About Grace Jeanette Luick:
Occupation: LPN - nurse

More About Dr. Edward James (Bunnell) Blackmore:
Census: 19 Apr 1940, 50 Surby Ave; Lakeview, Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED13-49 SD 3 sheet 11a
Occupation: 1940, dentist own office Lakeview, Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edward Blackmore and Grace Luick:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1934, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Grace Luick and Edward Blackmore are:
+ 874 i. Jeanette Louise (Jan)[10] Blackmore, born 27 Oct 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 2006 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan.
+ 875 ii. Edward John Blackmore, born 01 Apr 1940 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

545. Ruth Virginia[9] Luick (Clara Amanda[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 11 Jul 1921

in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1971 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Lewis (Louis Carl) Peterson** 22 Sep 1941 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Carl Peterson and Hildur Flink. He was born 30 Jul 1920 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 2009 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Lewis (Louis Carl) Peterson:

Carl Lewis "Pete" Peterson, 88, of Battle Creek, died June 12, 2009 at Good Samaritan Hospice Residence surrounded by his loving family. He was born July 30, 1920, the son of Carl P. and Hildur (Flink) Peterson in Manistee, Michigan and graduated from Manistee High School in 1938. Carl was a grandson of an early pioneer family from Sweden who settled in Manistee in 1872. His family was associated with many pioneering lumbermen in that area. Beginning in World War II, Carl honorably and faithfully served his country in the U. S. Army for 33 years, on both active duty and later the Army Reserve. He rose to the rank of Colonel, had many interesting assignments, held command and served in many parts of the world. He earned his Bachelor and Masters degrees at the University of Michigan and was a long-time educator for the Battle Creek Public Schools, coming to Battle Creek in 1954. He taught government and economics at W. K. Kellogg Jr. High School and Battle Creek Central High School for 30 years, retiring in 1984.

Carl was preceded in death by his wife, Ruth (Luick) Peterson in 1971 and brother, Robert Peterson. He is survived by his wife, Mary Penelope "Penny" (Mantle) Peterson of Battle Creek; son, Carl L. Peterson II of Manistee; daughter, Susan J. Harris of Marquette; stepdaughter, Elizabeth A. Kelleher of Santa Barbara, California; stepson, William P. Kelleher of Athens; grandchildren, Sally McKiney, Cindy Johnson, Debbie Moler and David Nassehi and four great granddaughters.

Carl was a member of the Association of the U.S. Army; Michigan Association of Retired School Personnel; the Battle Creek Country Club; American Legion, Post 54 and the University of Michigan Club. He was a history buff and loved traveling, reading, ice cream and a good glass of wine. He also enjoyed listening to music, playing tennis and being with beloved family, friends and his "puppies."

The family will receive friends from 6:00-8:00 p.m., Monday, June 15, 2009 at Shaw Funeral Home. Funeral services will take place at 11:00 a.m., Tuesday, June 16, 2009 at the funeral home with Rev. Thomas Ott, First Congregational Church, officiating. Interment, with military honors at Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorials may go to Lifespan-Good Samaritan Hospice Residence. The family is being served by Shaw Funeral Home

More About Carl Peterson and Ruth Luick:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1941, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Luick and Carl Peterson are:

876 i. Susan Jane[10] Peterson, born 1948 in Michigan. She married (1) ? Harris; born Aft. 1940. She married (2) Edward Louis Thomas 1966.

More About Edward Thomas and Susan Peterson:
Marriage: 1966

877 ii. Carl Lewis Peterson II, born 04 May 1950.

547. Robert John[9] Kaercher (Edwin Carl[8], Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 12 Mar 1922 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 2018 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ruth Vivian Ball** 25 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Benjamin Ball and Emma Horton. She was born 31 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 2006 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Donna May Cornish** Bet. 1954 - 1959, daughter of Clarence Cornish and Mary Simmons. She was born 10 Jul 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 2014.

Notes for Robert John Kaercher:

Dexter, Michigan - Robert Kaercher, passed away peacefully June 29, 2018, in the arms of God; off

to rejoin with his beloved wife Donna May. Robert's dear Donna, passed away in 2014, just prior to Robert and Donna celebrating 60 years of marriage. Robert was born March 12, 1922 in Ann Arbor to Anna Barbara Armbruster Kaercher and Edwin Carl Kaercher.

Robert is survived by this three children; Mary Anne (Eric) Jaeger, Jim (Jeanie) Kaercher, and Bruce (Willine) Kaercher. Robert dearly loved his grandchildren; Melissa (Mike) Schmidt, Kristina (Spencer) McFarland, Maggie and Patrick Kaercher, Robert, Alexandra, Christopher (Megan), and Jason Kaercher and Isaiah Thompson. Robert was blessed to meet his new great-granddaughter, Ella May Schmidt, after her birth this past November. Robert is also survived by his sisters; Alice Gardner and Barbara Mesnard, brother-in-law, David (Marge) Cornish.

His sister Dorothy Mason preceded him in death. Many more family members including cousins, nieces, and nephews were also proud to call Robert their own; to include his beloved nephews David Mason (who deemed Robert his second dad) and Robert's predeceased nephew Micky Mesnard. Robert grew up on Scio Church Rd., Ann Arbor, on the family centennial farm. While his education began in the one room German school house near his home, he was quite pleased when his daughter later taught at another one of his past schools, Mack School, Ann Arbor. He only knew hard work; farming his 120 acre farm in the evening, after putting in a long day for the Detroit Edison, where he advanced up to Leader of the Hot Stick Crew. One of his last assignments prior to his retirement, was setting the electrical service for the new St. Joseph Hospital, we know today. He was also assigned to climb the highest electric poles in Canada, as he was known for his ability to push beyond normal limits and barriers.

His focused strong will led him to become a full time entrepreneur from 1975 to today. This began however, in 1967 when he dug his first farm pond; leading to the opening of his future fish farm; Spring Valley Trout Farm in 1970. Year after year, he dug another pond and filled it with trout, catfish or sunfish. Robert could finally share his love of fishing with others! School buses from far and wide would spend a wonderful field trip; many children experiencing fishing for the first time, on Robert's fish farm. Strong memories and bonds were created between and among his diverse customers; who often became lifelong friends. But, when the weather cooled down, off he and Donna would roll, heading south to their little Florida house on North Hutchinson Island. There, his Melissa J boat would be waiting for him along with his Florida fishing buddies; to again conquer the ocean waters. There, Robert would be called "Michigan Bob"; the guy everyone knew and enjoyed. The question of the day was always, "Well, should we go bottom fishing or trolling?" Life was good, with any size fish caught. Robert's wife Donna, was only challenged with trying to find a new location to hang the most recent and especially big mounted fish!

Robert had a love for all animals. While he was an accomplished deer hunter; he always respected wildlife and his personal pets; to include many beloved cats and dogs. When his dog Kodi passed away; his caretaker Denise's dog, Snowy, was quickly claimed by Robert, who was affectionally referred to as Papa when speaking to little Snowy. Robert touched many lives which included his church family. He was a 59 year member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter, where he once served as president of the church, during the construction of the new sanctuary. His faith led him and his dog Kodi, to visit local nursing homes; to share the Gospel of Christ and his positive words with the elderly and those unable to leave their facility. Accompanying Robert on his nursing home trips, frequently were his grandchildren, benefiting from his early modeling of love and care. Prior to his years at St. Andrew's, he was a member at Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor; where he completed several projects, including the basement tile flooring. During his winters in Florida, Robert and Donna attended the Community Church in Vero Beach. Robert was a proud IBEW card carrying member for over 60 years. He stood with his brothers during challenging labor times and worked hard for his company; accomplishing any task sent his way. Robert supported his children and grandchildren in their adventures; which included music concerts, baseball, softball, soccer, water polo and football games and many a long swim meet; taking him and Donna all the way to the Olympic Swimming Trials in 2008.

The celebration of Robert's life begins with visitation at Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter on Monday, July 2, 2018 4:00-8:00 p.m. and at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, Dexter at 5:30 p.m. until time of service at 6:00 p.m. on Tuesday, July 3, 2018. Memorial donations may be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ of Dexter. Robert's family will never forget the amazing caregivers who have supported Robert along his journey; specifically Denise Cummings and Shantel Koplin. A man of peace, open mind and heart, and strong faith, Robert will remain a role model for his family and the many others he touched throughout his beautiful and meaningful 96 years on this Earth.

More About Robert John Kaercher:
Occupation: 1945, farmer
Property: 12075 Island Lake Road; Section 28 Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 128 acres
Residence: 1945, 9340 Scio-Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1992 - 1995, 820 Osprey Court; Ft. Pierce, Florida
Residence 3: Port St. Lucie, Florida
Residence 4: Bet. 1985 - 1993, 12190 Island Lake Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 5: 1991, 5101 N. Aia 340; Ft. Pierce, Florida

Notes for Ruth Vivian Ball:

Ruth V. "Judy" Squire, 84, a longtime Newberry resident and business owner, died at Helen Newberry Joy Hospital on Monday, August 14, 2006. Born in Ann Arbor on January 31, 1922, she was a daughter of the late Benjamin H. & Emma A. (Horton) Ball. Judy graduated from St. Thomas Catholic School in Ann Arbor and also from the University of Michigan School of Nursing. She was first employed as a registered nurse. On April 4, 1949, Judy married James Squire in Bowling Green, Ohio and in 1951 they moved to Newberry. She assisted her husband Jim in the family business, Squire-Carmody Co. , in Newberry for over 37 years until their retirement. Judy was a member of St. Gergory's Catholic Church in Newberry, the Newberry Woman's Club, and was Chairman of the Luce County Bay Cliff Health Camp Fundraising Association in Newberry with the purpose of sending local kids to the Camp. She enjoyed travelling and collecting antiques.

Judy is survived by her husband James of Newberry; sons Michael of Newberry and Steve of Braunsfels, Texas; daughter Julie Craig of Newberry; three grandchildren; brothers Emerson Ball of Howell, Martin Ball of Ann Arbor and Franklin Ball of Melvindale.

A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated on Friday, August 18, 2006 at 11:00 AM at St. Gregory's Catholic Church in Newberry with Fr. Paul Karottekunnel officiating. Rite of Committal will follow in Forest Home Cemetery. Friends may call at the church on Friday one hour before Mass.

More About Ruth Vivian Ball:
Occupation: 1940, marker cleaners Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: staff employee at Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Robert Kaercher and Ruth Ball:

Miss Ruth V. Ball, daughter of M. and Ms. Benjamin H. Ball of Sixth Street, spoke her marriage vows to Robert J. Kaercher, son of Mr. and Ms. Edwin C. Kaercher of Scio Church Road, in a candlelight ceremony held Saturday afternoon August 25, 1945 at St. Paul’s Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor. Rev. Carl Brauer officiated at the double ring service. The bride’s gown was made from a parachute worn by her brother on missions in France and was fashioned with a long, flowing skirt. Her three-quarter length veil fell from a pearl studded tiara and she carried white roses and a prayer book. Mrs. Raymond Romo of Spring Street, matron of honor, was gowned in pink taffeta and net. She wore flowers in her hair and a corsage of roses. Miss Alice Kaercher and Miss Dorothy Kaercher, sisters of the bridegroom, were bridesmaids, the former attired in yellow organza and the latter in blue satin. Both had flowers in their hair and wore rose corsages. S/Sgt. Martin J. Ball of Sixth Street was best man,with Raymond Renz of Chelsea and T/Sgt. Raymond Romo of Spring Street ushering. After a motor trip in Northern Michigan the couple will live at 9340 Scio Church Road. For the wedding trip, the bride wore a red wool suit with black accessories. Mrs. Kaercher is on the staff at Saline general hospital, while Mr. Kaercher is employed farming.

More About Robert Kaercher and Ruth Ball:
Divorce: 11 Mar 1949, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 25 Aug 1945, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Martin J. Ball & Mrs. Raymond Romo

Notes for Donna May Cornish:

Donna Kaercher, passed away October 7, 2014 peacefully surrounded by her family's love. She was

born July 10, 1930 in Ann Arbor to Clarence and Mary Simmons Cornish. Donna is survived by her husband Robert Kaercher. Donna and Robert were close to celebrating their 60th Wedding Anniversary, on December 30, 2014. Donna is also survived by her three children, Mary Anne (Eric) Jaeger, Jim (Jeanie) Kaercher, and Bruce (Willine) Kaercher. Donna adored her dear grandchildren; Melissa (Mike) Schmidt, Kristina Jaeger, Maggie and Patrick Kaercher, Robert, Alexandra, Christopher, and Jason Kaercher and Isaiah Thompson. She is also survived by her brother, David (Marge) Cornish, sister-in-laws Dorothy Mason, Alice Gardner and Barbara Mesnard, her beloved cousin Naomi Curts, and several nieces, nephews, and cousins.

Donna grew up on Woodlawn Ave., and attended the original Stone School, Bach School, Burns Park School, Tappan School, and graduated from Ann Arbor High School. Donna attended Secretary School and became a skilled secretary, who worked for the Earhart Foundation, carrying her skills into bookkeeping for her family business, the Spring Valley Trout Farm of Dexter. Donna was 50+ year member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ and has also attended Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor, Dexter United Methodist Church and Community Church of Vero Beach Florida. Donna volunteered at her church, taught Sunday School, was a member of the Women's Fellowship at St. Andrew's and the Dexter Women's County Extension. Donna and Robert enjoyed many winters on North Hutchinson Island, Florida. Donna specialized in monitoring the Ship to Shore Radio with her trusty companion, her dog Kodi, as they kept track of Robert as he fished the high seas! Donna loved the color blue, collecting her blue Delftware and other antiques. Donna and her friends never passed up a good day of shopping for gifts for their families. Donna enjoyed traveling and went on many adventures, here and abroad, with her dear Robert. She never wanted to miss her grandchildren's school and sporting events: swimming, soccer, water polo, softball, baseball, football and basketball.

The celebration of Donna's life begins with visitation at Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter on Friday, October 10, 3-8:00 p.m. and at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, Dexter, at 10:00 a.m. until time of service at 11:00 a.m. on Saturday, October 11, 2014. Donna's guestbook can be signed at www.hosmermuehlig.com Memorial donations may be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ of Dexter or Arbor Hospice of Ann Arbor. Donna's family will never forget the amazing caregivers who supported their mom and grandma along her journey. A woman of peace and strong faith, Donna will remain a role model for her family and the many others she touched throughout her lifetime.

More About Robert Kaercher and Donna Cornish:
Marriage: Bet. 1954 - 1959

Children of Robert Kaercher and Donna Cornish are:

+ 878 i. Mary Anne[10] Kaercher, born 29 Jul 1956.

879 ii. James Robert Kaercher, born 01 Mar 1959. He married Jeanette Carol Rankin 28 Sep 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Sep 1966.

More About James Robert Kaercher:
Residence: 1994, 2528 Lemontree Lane; Orlando, Florida

More About James Kaercher and Jeanette Rankin:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 880 iii. Bruce David Kaercher, born 29 Aug 1963.

548. Dorothy May[9] Kaercher (Edwin Carl[8], Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 10 May 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 2015 in Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Benton Mason, Jr.** 09 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Paul Mason and Jessica Stevenson. He was born 13 Oct 1926 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee, and died 16 Jul 2007 in Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothy May Kaercher:

Dorothy K. Mason, 87, of Marine City, passed away Wednesday, December 9, 2015. She was born in Ann Arbor on May 10, 1928, 1 to the late Edwin and Anna Kaercher. She married Paul B. Mason Jr. on

August 9, 1947 in Ann Arbor, who preceded her in death on July 16, 2007. She is survived by her children: Deborah (Rudy) Maiale, Karen (Pete) Kennedy, and Dave (Diane) Mason; grandchildren: Amanda Maiale, Lauren (Justin) Todd, Ian (Michelle) Kennedy, Sean Kennedy, as well as her "Granddog," Bentley Paul Mason. She is also survived by her siblings: Robert Kaercher, Alice Gardner, and Barbara Mesnard; also in-laws: Patrick (Cindy) Mason and Donald (Phyllis) Mason, as well as many cousins, nieces, and nephews.

Dorothy was a graduate of Ann Arbor High School. She attended Eastern Michigan University, Western Michigan University and Wayne State University, earning her Master's Degree in Education. Her teaching career led to a position as Special Education Administrator in East China School District. Growing up on a farm and attending a one-room school house influenced Dorothy to become a very hard working, giving individual. In 2002, she received the Heart of Gold Award from the State of Michigan for volunteering so much of her time to numerous organizations. She was a volunteer board member and chairperson on the St. Clair County Mental Health Board and co-founded the Walk-In Center in Marine City. Dorothy served on the board and as a past board president of the Epilepsy Foundation of Michigan and as a mediator for the Resolution Center of Mount Clemens, as well as many other organizations in southeast Michigan.

Dorothy was very involved as a member in St. Martin's Lutheran Church in Marine City. She chaired many committees at the church, organized the installation of an elevator for those needing assistance, and sang in the choir. In her free time, she enjoyed spending time with family and friends, traveling extensively, snow skiing, boating, and sewing.

A Memorial Service will be held Tuesday, December 15, 2015, at 11:00 a.m. in St. Martin's Lutheran Church, 156 S. William Street, Marine City. The family will accept visitors from 10:00 a.m. until the time of the service. Rev. Troy G. Waite, Pastor, will officiate. Memorial donations may be directed to the St. Martin's Lutheran Church in Marine City. Arrangements were made by Bower-Rose Funeral Home, Marine City.

Notes for Paul Benton Mason, Jr.:

Paul B. Mason Jr, 80, passed away on Monday, July 16, 2007. He was born on October 13, 1926, in Nashville, Tennessee. He is survived by his loving wife of 59 years, Dorothy; his children, Deborah (Rudy) Maiale, Karen Mason (Peter) Kennedy, and David Paul (Diane), as well as his brothers, Patrick (Cindy) of Palmyra, New York and Donald (Phyllis) of Gatlinburg, Tennessee. He is also survived by his 4 grandchildren: Amanda and Lauren Maiale; Ian and Sean Kennedy. He is also survived by many cousins, nieces, nephews and loving friends. He is predeceased by his father Paul B. Mason Sr. and mother Jessie Stevenson Giddings.

Paul B. Mason Jr., 80, of Marine City, died Monday, July 16, 2007. He was born Oct. 13, 1926, in Nashville, Tennessee. Mr. Mason was a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and enjoyed playing in the University of Michigan band. He served in the U.S. Army in the Asia-Pacific area during World War II. His family said he enjoyed a rewarding career as a special education administrator working on behalf of students with disabilities. He retired in 1987 as director of special education for Warren Consolidated Schools and East Detroit Public Schools. He began his career as a school psychologist in L'Anse Creuse Public Schools before moving on to East China Public Schools in the same capacity.

He was involved in many community service organizations through his lifetime including Downriver Community Services, St. Clair County Parks and Recreation, and Cottrellville Zoning Board and was a leader in state special education organizations. Mr. Mason was instrumental in the development of Marine City Public Beach, parks and recreation and bike path development. A master gardener, he enjoyed music, politics, being on the water and leisure activities on Russell Island where he served as president of the island association. He was a member of St. Martin's Lutheran Church, Marine City. His family said his life was devoted to welcoming diversity and valuing generosity, and sustained relationships in people and efforts.

Mr. Mason is survived by his wife of 59 years, Dorothy; children, Deborah (Rudy) Maiale, Karen Mason (Peter) Kennedy, and David Paul (Diane); brothers, Patrick (Cindy) of Palmyra, New York, and Donald (Phyllis) of Gatlinburg, Tennessee; grandchildren, Amanda and Lauren Maiale, Ian and Sean Kennedy; and many cousins, nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his parents, Paul B. Mason Sr. and Jessica Stevenson Giddings.

A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday at St. Martin's Lutheran Church, 156 S. William St., Marine City, with the Rev. Troy Waite officiating. A luncheon will follow the service. Arrangements were directed by Bower-Rose Funeral Home, Marine City. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be addressed to St. Martin's Lutheran Church or River Bend Assisted Living Facility, Marine City.

More About Paul Benton Mason, Jr.:
Military service: U.S. Army in the Asia-Pacific area during World War II
Residence: Marine City, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1991 - 1994, 7963 River Road; Cottrellville, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-22-0586

More About Paul Mason and Dorothy Kaercher:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Kaercher and Paul Mason are:

+ 881 i. Deborah[10] Mason, born 19 Feb 1948 in Michigan.
+ 882 ii. Karen Mason, born 18 Nov 1954.
883 iii. David Paul Mason, born Aug 1956. He married Diane Linda Bottcher 19 Nov 1988; born 28 Apr 1950.

More About David Paul Mason:
Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1985, 7963 River Road; Cottrellville, Michigan
Residence 3: 1993, 7821 Inglewood Drive; Clay, Michigan

Marriage Notes for David Mason and Diane Bottcher:
Diane Bottcher and David Paul Mason were married Nov. 19, 1988 in St. Martin's Lutheran Church. Parents of the bride: Virginia Bottcher, Warren, and the late Alfred Bottcher. Parents of the bridegroom: Dorothy and Paul Mason, Marine City. Maid of honor: Debra Bottcher, Palm Beach Gardens, Florida. Flower girl: Amanda Maiale, Grosse Pointe. Best man: Gary Stein, Fair Haven. Ushers: Peter Kennedy and Rudolph Maiale, both of Grosse Pointe; Albert Boucher, Redondo Beach, Calif. Ring bearer: Ian Kennedy, Grosse Pointe.
Wedding album: A reception was held at the St. Clair Inn. Honeymoon Ixtapa, Mexico. How they met: Diane and David met at L'Anse Creuse Middle School where they are both teachers. Their first home: Fair Haven.

More About David Mason and Diane Bottcher:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1988

549. Alice Marie[9] Kaercher (Edwin Carl[8], Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 29 Aug 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Melvin Gardner** 05 Mar 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Gardner and Eleanora Bissell. He was born 18 Feb 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alice Marie Kaercher:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 3401 Ferry Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Melvin Gardner:
Burial: Jun 2003, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 3401 Ferry Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1993, 4419 Shoreview Lane; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Gardner and Alice Kaercher:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Alice Kaercher and Ernest Gardner is:

884 i. Ernest M.[10] Gardner, Jr., born 18 Jan 1950 in Michigan.

550. Barbara Ann[9] Kaercher (Edwin Carl[8], Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 20 Nov 1932 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Dale Mesnard, Jr.** Aft. 1950, son of Donald Mesnard and Mary ?. He was born 18 Nov 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 2009 in Melbourne, Brevard Co, Florida.

More About Barbara Ann Kaercher:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 1314 Kay Parkway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1967, 1054 Bandera Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Donald Dale Mesnard, Jr.:
Donald Dale, Jr. Mesnard of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 80, passed away at his winter home in Melbourne, Florida on Friday, January 9, 2009. He lived the last 16 years at his home on Zukey Lake in Lakeland, Michigan. Don was the owner of Mesnard's Gulf Service in Ann Arbor for many years. He also loved his sports; football and baseball were his favorites.

Don is survived by his wife, Barbara (Kaercher), two sons, Mickey (Sha) Mesnard, Tom (Denise) Mesnard, daughter, Linda (Steve) Totok, five grandchildren, Kelly (Brian) Anderson, Kim (Larry) Phillips, Tommy Mesnard and Kim Kachur, Michael (Kelley) Smith, Shauna Smith and Craig Bumpus. Don also has seven great-grandchildren, Chelsea, Shelby, Alisha, Bailey, Isabel Ann, Shelley and Nate, as well as a sister, Shirley Jean Frederick. He was preceded in death by his parents, Donald and Mary Mesnard, his brother, Richard Mesnard and his sister, Rosemary Gauss.

Don's family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Rd. Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., in Ann Arbor on Wednesday, January 14, from 1-4 and 6-8 p.m. A Life Celebration Service will be held on Thursday, January 15, at the funeral home at 11 a.m. with Pastor Barry Ludwig officiating. Burial will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Williams Childs Hospice House, 381 Medplex Parkway, Palm Bay, FL 32907. Please visit Don's personal webpage at www.niefuneral homes.com to leave memory.

More About Donald Dale Mesnard, Jr.:
Burial: 15 Jan 2009, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, material handler King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: owner of Mesnard's Gulf Service in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1993, 3115 E. Ellsworth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MIchigan
Residence 2: Lakeland, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Donald Mesnard and Barbara Kaercher:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Barbara Kaercher and Donald Mesnard are:

+ 885 i. Donald Dale (Mickey)[10] Mesnard III, born 22 Feb 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

886 ii. Tommy Mesnard, born Aft. 1952. He married Denise ?; born 21 Apr 1954.

887 iii. Linda Marie Mesnard, born 04 May 1954. She married Steve Totok Aft. 1980; born 13 Feb 1960.

More About Steve Totok:
Residence: 1993, 3401 Breckland Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1995, 1903 Breckland Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steve Totok and Linda Mesnard:
Marriage: Aft. 1980

551. Charles W.[9] Bahnmiller (Alma Meta[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 07 Feb 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1974 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He

married **Mary Elizabeth Decker** 26 Apr 1950 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of James Decker and Edna Small. She was born 17 Jun 1928 in Wheatland, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Feb 2001.

More About Charles W. Bahnmiller:
Burial: Feb 1974, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: Michigan College of Mortuary Science at Wayne State University Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Oakwood Hosptial Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Military service: Marine Corp. World War II
Occupation: mortuary
Residence: 4619 Harding; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Bahnmiller and Mary Decker:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1950, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Charles Bahnmiller and Mary Decker are:

888 i. Marianne[10] Bahnmiller, born 03 Nov 1951.

More About Marianne Bahnmiller:
Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2001, Florida

889 ii. Diane Kay Bahnmiller, born Jul 1950. She married ? VanVelzar; born Aft. 1935.

890 iii. Patricia Susan Bahnmiller, born 1955.

More About Patricia Susan Bahnmiller:
Residence: Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan

891 iv. Michael Charles Bahnmiller, born 01 Jul 1954.

More About Michael Charles Bahnmiller:
Residence: 1993, 2828 Cornell Street; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan

892 v. James Paul (Jim) Bahnmiller, born 07 Oct 1957. He married Laura J. ? Aft. 1987; born 1969.

More About James Paul (Jim) Bahnmiller:
Residence: 24330 Stanford; Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1993, 35077 Pennington Drive; Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About James Bahnmiller and Laura ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1987

893 vi. Charles Bahnmiller, Jr., born 15 Oct 1958.

More About Charles Bahnmiller, Jr.:
Residence: Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1995 - 2002, 2018 Piedmont Road; San Jose, California

\+ 894 vii. David Douglas Bahnmiller, born 30 Jan 1960.

552. Mary Jane[9] Bahnmiller (Alma Meta[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 21 Dec 1922 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 2015 in Oak Ridge, Knox Co, Tennessee. She married **(1) Halsted Clarence Fisher** 29 Jun 1945 in St. McClellan, Calhoun Co, Alabama. He was born 1919. She married **(2) Harley Adial Prudden** 03 Jul 1947 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harry Prudden and Neva Conklin. He was born 01 May 1919 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 2014 in Oak Ridge, Knox Co, Tennessee.

Notes for Mary Jane Bahnmiller:

Mary Jane (Bahnmiller) Prudden, age 92, beloved wife, mother, and grandmother went to be with her Lord on January 23, 2015 in Oak Ridge, Tennessee. Mary was born on December 21, 1922 in Chelsea, Michigan. She was preceded in death by her husband, Harley Prudden; her parents Clarence and Alma (Kaercher) Bahnmiller; her brothers Charles and Richard Bahnmiller.

Mary is survived by her four children Pam (Michael) Melnyk of Chicago, Illinois, Tom Prudden of Woodstock, Illinois, Jill Prudden of Knoxville, Tennessee and Sara (John) Prepolec of Bloomfield Hills, Michigan and seven grandchildren; Jacki and Jared Melnyk, Kelsey and MacKenzie Prudden and Joe, Jessica and Jackson Prepolec; also several nieces and nephews. Mary began her professional career receiving her Registered Nursing Degree at Mercy School of Nursing in Detroit, Michigan. She then served her country, earning the rank of 2nd Lieutenant, in the United States Army during World War II. After raising her family, she returned to her nursing career and worked for the Georgian Bloomfield Retirement Home for twenty years in Bloomfield Hills, Michigan. Following her retirement she volunteered as a Red Cross Hospice Nurse for seven years in southeast Michigan. A long time Michigan resident, Mary was a founding member of Our Shepard Lutheran Church in Birmingham, Michigan and later a member of St. Paul's United Methodist Church in Rochester, Michigan. Mary lived out her faith through the love and joy she gave her family and in her devoted service to others.

A memorial service will be held this coming June. Final interment will be at Oak Grove Cemetery in Chelsea, Michigan. Final arrangements will be provided by Pixley Funeral Home, Rochester, Michigan.

More About Halsted Fisher and Mary Bahnmiller:
Divorce: 19 Apr 1946, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 29 Jun 1945, St. McClellan, Calhoun Co, Alabama

Notes for Harley Adial Prudden:

Harley Adial Prudden, age 94. Beloved husband, father and grandfather went to be with his Lord on February 22, 2014 in Oak Ridge, Tennessee. He was born May 1, 1919 in Chelsea, Michigan. Preceded in death by parents, Harry and Neva (Conklin) Prudden; sister, Mae (Prudden) Luick.

Survived by wife of 66 years, Mary (Bahnmiller) Prudden; four children, Pam (Michael) Melnyk of Chicago, Illinois, Tom Prudden of Woodstock, Illinois, Jill Prudden of Knoxville, Tennessee, and Sara (John) Prepolec of Bloomfield Hills, Michigan; seven grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. Harley served in the United States Navy during World War II, earning the rank of Radioman 1st Class. He worked several years in sales, and retired from Bloomfield Township, Bloomfield Hills, Michigan, as an Ordinance Enforcer. A long-time Michigan resident, Harley was a founding member of Our Shepherd Lutheran Church in Birmingham, and later a member of St. Paul's United Methodist Church in Rochester. He lived out his faith by the love and care he gave his family throughout his lifetime. He also took great joy in serving as a Stephen's Minister.

Family will receive friends at Weaver Funeral Home, 3 – 4 p.m., Saturday, March 8; funeral service to follow. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Stephen's Ministry of your choice. Arrangements by Weaver Funeral Home, 5815 Western Avenue, Knoxville.

More About Harley Adial Prudden:
Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1993, 1393 Paddle Wheel Lane; Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Harley Prudden and Mary Bahnmiller:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1947, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Bahnmiller and Harley Prudden are:

+	895	i.	Pamela S.[10] Prudden, born 10 Mar 1952.
+	896	ii.	Thomas Harley Prudden, born 19 Apr 1954.
	897	iii.	Jill Prudden, born 07 Dec 1955.
+	898	iv.	Sara Jane Prudden, born 11 Dec 1959.

553. Richard Clarence[9] Bahnmiller (Alma Meta[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born Bet. 31 Aug - 04 Dec 1926 in Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 2007 in

Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. He married **Martha Lee Nason** 04 Jul 1952 in Coproma, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Jul 1930 in Casnovia, Muskegon Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 2009 in Orange, Orange Co, Texas.

Notes for Richard Clarence Bahnmiller:

Richard C. Bahnmiller, age 80, of Orlando, Florida, formerly of Rochester, Michigan April 5, 2007. Beloved husband of Martha. Dear father of Richard E. Bahnmiller and the late Cay Bahnmiller. Also survived by his devoted sister, Mary Prudden, and three grandchildren.

A Private Graveside Service will be held in May. Memorial contributions may be made in his memory to Cornerstone Hospice of Orlando, 108 W. America St., Orlando, Florida 32801. Arrangements entrusted to Pixley Funeral Home in Rochester, Michigan

More About Richard Clarence Bahnmiller:
Military service: 18 Apr 1945, enlistment Ft. Sheridan, Illinois in Air Corps
Residence: Bet. 1990 - 1993, 5572 Thorny Ash Road; Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1996 - 1998, 1G Street; Bradenton, Florida
Residence 3: Bet. 1999 - 2002, 10315 Cortez Road W; Bradenton, Florida
Residence 4: 2007, 32837 Orlando; Orange, Florida
Social Security Number: 375-20-1523

Notes for Martha Lee Nason:

Martha L. Bahnmiller, age 78; of Orlando, Florida, formerly of Rochester, Michigan; June 26, 2009. Beloved wife of the late Richard C.; dear mother of Richard E. Bahnmiller and the late Cay Bahnmiller; sister of the late Max Nason; also survived by her devoted sister, Mrs. Jean Schautz, and three grandchildren.

A Private Graveside Service will be held later in July. Memorial contributions may be made in her memory to Cornerstone Hospice of Orlando, 108 W. America St., Orlando, Florida 32801. Arrangements entrusted to Pixley Funeral Home in Rochester.

More About Richard Bahnmiller and Martha Nason:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1952, Coproma, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Bahnmiller and Martha Nason are:

899 i. Richard Edward[10] Bahnmiller, born 16 May 1953.

900 ii. Cay Antoinette Bahnmiller, born 20 Mar 1955 in Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2007.

Notes for Cay Antoinette Bahnmiller:

Tonight I heard my friend Cay Bahnmiller was dead. Its hard to describe how her absence will be felt. She was an artist I admired, loved and wanted to document. She drew the observer into her world and the poetic, literate dreams she wanted to construct.

Cay had a passion for the city of Detroit, and maybe it was the city that partly destroyed her. She might have been more at ease in an artist garret in Europe or South America, but Detroit fed her energy. She loved the crazy cursing parrots of Bird City, the flamboyant trans-sexuals in the trawling bars along Cass Avenue, the burning sulfur and graffiti lined walls of downriver. The broken buildings, industrial bridges and scraps of rubbish in the streets and abandoned junkyards inspired and consumed her.

Detroit was at the center of her mind, and its rusted refuse became the palette for the compacted collages and found sculpture she created. Cay was among the best artists in the Cass corridor, even as she arrived at the end of its glory days. She daily roamed the neighborhoods and streets with a sharpened eye, an ability to see inside the city's ripped and broken body. She painted and worked like a soldier at battle. At odds to her workshop intensity was a generous, soft and compassionate spirit. She gave her spirit completely, supportive to those she loved. Detroit is often ignorant, silent, and apathetic to its artists and storytellers–and Cay reflected that self-loathing attitude as well.

Cay's voice and postures could often be harsh, edgy, nearly impossible to deal with. But that was her sickness talking, a violent, combative, sometimes delirious nature she lived with and that finally consumed her. She tested people's loyalty and patience. She was a generous, brilliant, witty and energetic person. Her phone conversations and letters were long and detailed. She could talk endlessly on art, books, nature, philosophy or her own illness and loved to gossip. She'd develop ideas in brilliant flashes and often sabotage them. Cay seemed to exist in another time, a more meaningful and deeper reality highly connected with past and that was lived out in emotional storms and symbols.

In Cay's heart she was a romantic poetess, foot soldier and artist. She fought poverty, mediocrity and

politics -out on the front-lines, smashing the state. A revolutionary thinker with a defiant nature, she fought alongside and sympathized with the underdogs, the bums outside her door and the soldiers in Iraq, the poets locked up in Siberia and executed in death marches.

The Russian Odessa poet Anna Akhmatova was her heroine and adopted model and muse. She took on the poetess signature haircut; shortly bobbed with straight short bangs across her forehead, her aristocratic bearing and dark mythology. Cay's fascination with decadence, personal history and self-criticism was mixed with inner feelings of censorship and neglect. Cay fell into her own version of Russian exotica. "No sadness, my soul's no more of this world," said Akhmatova.

Cay's death was not surprising. She spoke of death often, imagining various cancers, invented broken bones and rare blood diseases eating her insides. Extremity and death hung around her and fed the work, it was something you needed to get used to or left behind. Her cries for help held a core of truth: that Cay was always in pain. A pain that shared transference in her mind with the city's own wounds. A pain that was part of the world. Detroit was Cay's personal Leningrad, Fallujah and gulag; a city that both inspired creativity and constrained it. Many of her friends saw her pain and tried to help, but Cay needed a breakthrough to help herself out of the prison. She was way too smart to follow directions and advice from doctors and others.

The future will be kinder to Cay, as it was to the poet Akhmatova. There was much beauty and insight she had to offer, much that was overlooked, and more we can honor and learn from her life. We will miss you and pray that your journey now is safer and less troubled than before. Sweet dreams Cay. My sincere condolences to her friends and family.

What Pipeline is honored to present the work of Cay Bahnmiller in her first posthumous solo exhibition. Cay Bahnmiller (b. 1955 Wayne, Michigan; d. 2007 Detroit) received a BFA Summa Cum Laude from the University of Michigan in 1976. She was a polymath with a fervent appetite for languages, architecture, philosophy, poetry, literature and art. Her work infused these subjects with an intense lived experience that was at times emotionally fraught. She exhibited at Feigenson Gallery and Susanne Hilberry Gallery, was collected by Gil and Lila Silverman, and is in the collection of the Detroit Institute of Arts. This show consists of works spanning 26 years, from 1980 to 2006, and serves as a reintroduction to Bahnmiller's work. It's a selective survey representing overlapping bodies of work in an attempt to capture her nature, including late work that has never been exhibited. "I've always been told I'm too sensitive. I find that most of the world isn't sensitive enough... If you're comfortable today, I'm a bit concerned because there are so many people that are not comfortable."

Bahnmiller was legendary not only for her prodigious output but also for her presence, which could be charming or destructive. She knew her work, and herself, were difficult but fought for both to be seen. Making it plain that she had "nothing to hide,"Bahnmiller was open about her mental and physical trauma, and about being a survivor of a violent sexual assault. She related as an underdog, struggling to make sense of the world and the pain inflicted on the sick and the poor. Seeing her personal strife reflected in the increasingly apparent problems of the world, she wrote errant messages on the backs of works such as "no computer don't want one/pray for the rainforest."

She spent her youth in Argentina and Germany, and words like Rosada and IhreShuhe run through works like threads. But Detroit, the city of her birth, was her obsession. In letters to friends filled paradoxically with self-doubt and self-assurance, she questioned the city's ability to support her, but could not leave. Her first major body of work, exhibited in 1980, used Detroit as a conceptual investigative framework, exploring and documenting specific locations and land use, especially in Southwest Detroit. She sketched parks and interviewed locals about changes in public spaces, noting their reactions and thoughts in detailed surveys that remain as archives of the city at that time.

This documentation manifested in volumes of notebooks, slides, drawings, Xeroxes, paintings and sculptures. Referring to the resulting works as "very Bauhaus and severe," she said she "exhausted the possibilities of the city" and thereafter began turning inward, opening her work to interiority, memory and dreams. The resulting works are "wholly subjective expressions of an interiorized space" built from "close investigation of the immediate urban environment and the simultaneous overlay of text and thought upon object and place." This exploration would continue to inform numerous series of work throughout the rest of her life. "Painting is inscription, rather than description."

Besides painting, Bahnmiller's life revolved around reading and writing. She was an extensive letter writer and journaler, logging decades of dreams and attempts at their interpretation. If she read a book over and over again "it becomes a painting," she said, its pages thick with drawings and paint. Poets who wrote about despair and death reappeared as text scrawled into layered brushstrokes. She frequently evoked Emily Dickinson, writing "Dickenson [sic] was one of the earliest to embody the negative dialectics that Adorno much later went on to explicate. Often my method of painting, where the paint is applied and negated, excavated, resembles a similar poetic." Other important recurring figures include Russian poet Anna Ahkmatova and her life situated on the Neva River, and D.H. Lawrence, whose poem The Ship of Death inspired a large series of works.

Despite the often-dour subjects, Bahnmiller's work was not without irony. She saw "cycles of history" in Detroit's inversion into landscapes returning to nature, and used motifs like stagecoaches to create a "condensation of memory and satire." In her expressive work she implored for justice, but also sought the refuge of mental and spiritual escape. Poet Mei-meiBerssenbrugge, a contemporary influence, wrote "such emotional disturbances are interruptions in landscape." Bahnmiller similarly shifted between relating experience with abstract language and exacting detail, stating "I work on unstretched pieces of canvas, and employ both collage, drawing and methods akin to quilting and soldering in some of the works, while maintaining a search for pure painting."

What Pipeline presents this solo exhibition in what we endeavor to be the first of many opportunities to

explore the work and life of Cay Bahnmiller. In addition to this show, a series of works on paper will be featured in the 2021 edition of Art Mile Detroit.

More About Cay Antoinette Bahnmiller:
Occupation: artist

Generation No. 10

560. Ruth Edna[10] Lindenschmidt (Reuben Frederick[9], Louisa[8] Nuessle, Georg (Nissle)[7], Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 26 Aug 1914 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado, and died 20 Apr 2003. She married **(1) ? Gillott**. He was born Aft. 1909. She married **(2) James Allen Brassfield** 28 Dec 1932 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. He was born 17 Feb 1908 in Lamar, Colorado.

More About James Allen Brassfield:
Census: 02 Apr 1940, 51 Pennsylvania; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 16-129 SD 1 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1940, lineman telephone company Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About James Brassfield and Ruth Lindenschmidt:
Divorce: 18 Nov 1957, Bannock Co, Idaho
Marriage: 28 Dec 1932, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Children of Ruth Lindenschmidt and James Brassfield are:

+ 901 i. Patricia Jean[11] Brassfield, born 19 Dec 1933 in Englewood, Arapahoe Co, Colorado; died 09 Aug 2010 in Lafayette, Boulder Co, Colorado.
902 ii. James Donald Brassfield, born 1936 in Colorado.
903 iii. Terrance Allan Brassfield, born 04 Mar 1939 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 27 Nov 2003.

564. Adele Louise[10] Nissle (Henry Martin[9], Daniel Imanuel[8] Nuessle, Georg (Nissle)[7], Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 19 Aug 1926 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida, and died 25 Jun 1989 in Duval Co, Florida. She married **James Burton Butts** 22 Jul 1949 in Duval Co, Florida. He was born 28 Oct 1920 in Ortega, Duval Co, Florida, and died 20 Aug 2000.

More About Adele Louise Nissle:
Occupation: 1949, clerk Pensir Life Insurance Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida

More About James Burton Butts:
Residence: Jacksonville, Florida
Residence 2: Middleburg, Florida
Residence 3: Oralndo, Florida

More About James Butts and Adele Nissle:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1949, Duval Co, Florida

Children of Adele Nissle and James Butts are:

904 i. Terry B.[11] Butts, born 18 Jan 1951. Terry married Karen P. ?; born 1950.

More About Terry B. Butts:
Residence: Jacksonville, Florida
Residence 2: Middleburg, Florida
Residence 3: Orange Park, Florida
Residence 4: Thomaston, Georgia

905 ii. Kenneth R. Butts, born 24 Sep 1952. He married Maria L. ?; born 1960.

More About Kenneth R. Butts:
Residence: Jacksonville, Florida
Residence 2: Graham, Florida

565. Martin Eugene[10] Nissle (Henry Martin[9], Daniel Imanuel[8] Nuessle, Georg (Nissle)[7], Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 06 Oct 1927 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida, and died 17 Nov 1982. He married **(1) Lottie Sing** 1951. She was born Aft. 1927. He married **(2) Martha Edwina Myers** 19 Feb 1962 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. She was born 20 Jan 1939.

More About Martin Eugene Nissle:
Occupation: 1949, machine operator Florida State Marketing Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida
Residence: Hialeah, Florida

More About Martin Nissle and Lottie Sing:
Divorce: Sep 1961, Duval Co, Florida
Marriage: 1951

More About Martha Edwina Myers:
Residence: Deland, Florida

More About Martin Nissle and Martha Myers:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1962, Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida

Child of Martin Nissle and Lottie Sing is:
906 i. Laura Lee[11] Nissle, born 19 Nov 1953.

566. Florence[10] Nissle (Henry Martin[9], Daniel Imanuel[8] Nuessle, Georg (Nissle)[7], Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 25 Nov 1929 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. She married **Robert Earl Giles** 16 Aug 1947. He was born 27 Feb 1927, and died 26 Dec 1989 in Duval Co, Florida.

More About Robert Earl Giles:
Residence: Jacksonville, Florida

More About Robert Giles and Florence Nissle:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1947

Children of Florence Nissle and Robert Giles are:
907 i. Garry Edwin[11] Giles, born 11 Oct 1951.
908 ii. Donald Wayne Giles, born 26 Feb 1958.
909 iii. Carol Sue Giles, born 31 May 1961.
910 iv. Sandra Lynn Giles, born 30 May 1962.

567. Dr. Henry Clayton (Hank)[10] Cochran (Helen Louisa[9] Nissle, Daniel Imanuel[8] Nuessle, Georg (Nissle)[7], Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 09 Jun 1922 in Miami, Miami-Dade Co, Florida, and died 30 Nov 2011 in Raleigh, Wake Co, North Carolina. He married **Rosa Marie Welch** 24 Apr 1946 in Crenshaw Co, Alabama. She was born 06 Oct 1922 in Luverne, Crenshaw Co, Alabama, and died 25 Apr 2011 in Raleigh, Wake Co, North Carolina.

Notes for Dr. Henry Clayton (Hank) Cochran:
Dr. Henry (Hank) C. Cochran passed away at his home in Raleigh, North Carolina, on Nov. 30, 2011. Born in Miami, Florida, on June 9, 1922, he was the firstborn child of Finch and Helen Cochran and later had a younger sister, Betty Cochran. He grew up hearing his grandmother and mother speak

German and developed a strong work ethic and sense of precise order. Stationed in Italy during World War II, he served as a bomber pilot in the Army Air Corps, now the U.S. Air Force. During his military service he exchanged letters with Rose Marie Welch, whom he met in person in 1945. They married in 1946 and spent 55 years together until her death in 2001. They had three children and when Hank established his career as a Doctor of Chiropractic in Miami, Florida, he routinely closed his office on Wednesday afternoons to take his children to nearby parks to picnic and play. There was no room for doubt that Hank loved Marie dearly and dedicated himself to being a good husband and father. His family was his greatest earthly joy.

In 1996, Hank and Marie moved to Independence Village, a retirement community in Raleigh, North Carolina. Hank, a Christian who was very dedicated to his Lord, saw the need for a weekly worship service for the residents at Independence Village and took the cause on as a personal project. Because of his strong convictions, he enlisted a preacher and a pianist every week for Sunday services for more than ten years.

Preceded in death by his parents, sister and wife, he is survived by his children, Henry C. Cochran, Jr. (Marilyn) in Dallas, Texas, Benjamin T. Cochran (Sherry) in Raleigh, North Carolina and daughter Carol Cochran, also of Raleigh as well as 5 grandchildren and 1 great grandchild.

The celebration of Hank's life and legacy will be at 10:00 a.m. on Saturday, Dec. 3, at Independence Village located 3113 Charles B. Root Wynd, Raleigh, North Carolina.

More About Henry Cochran and Rosa Welch:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1946, Crenshaw Co, Alabama

Children of Henry Cochran and Rosa Welch are:

911 i. Henry Clayton[11] Cochran, Jr., born 08 Feb 1948. He married Marilyn ?.
912 ii. Benjamin T. Cochran, born 11 Aug 1949. He married Sherry ?.
913 iii. Carol Marie Cochran, born 28 Sep 1954.

571. Eva Marie[10] Barber (Lillian A.[9] Lindenschmidt, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Nissley, Georg (Nissle)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 31 Oct 1915. She married **Bernard Kill** 29 Apr 1937. He was born 1910.

More About Bernard Kill and Eva Barber:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1937

Children of Eva Barber and Bernard Kill are:

\+ 914 i. James Bernard[11] Kill, born 27 Aug 1941.
\+ 915 ii. Kenneth P. Kill, born 25 Aug 1942.
\+ 916 iii. Ronald N. Kill, born 02 Sep 1944.
917 iv. Donald H. Kill, born 21 Nov 1945.
918 v. Joseph D. Kill, born 01 Dec 1950.

More About Joseph D. Kill:
Residence: Perrysburg, Lucas Co, Ohio
Residence 2: Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Residence 3: Oregon, Ohio
Residence 4: Carson City, Nevada
Residence 5: Silver Springs, Nevada
Residence 6: Zephyr Cove, Nevada

919 vi. Ruth M. Kill, born 23 Dec 1951.
920 vii. Richard Eugene Kill, born 10 Dec 1954. He married Susan Martha ?; born 1954.

More About Richard Eugene Kill:
Residence: Bowling Green, Lucas Co, Ohio
Residence 2: Columbus, Ohio
Residence 3: Galloway, Ohio
Residence 4: Worthington, Ohio

921 viii. Mary M. Kill, born 09 Jan 1957.

573. Lois Dana[10] Reed (Lillian A.[9] Lindenschmidt, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Nissley, Georg (Nissle)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 10 Feb 1927. She married **Richard Burnett Hincher** 15 Mar 1948 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 13 Jan 1927 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 09 Aug 2005.

More About Richard Hincher and Lois Reed:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1948, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Lois Reed and Richard Hincher are:

922 i. Michael R.[11] Hincher, born 28 Feb 1950.
923 ii. William Gene Hincher, born 07 Feb 1951.
924 iii. Mary Sue Hincher, born 22 Sep 1953.
925 iv. Timothy W. Hincher, twin, born 27 Oct 1958.
926 v. Tamara Ruth Hincher, twin, born 27 Oct 1958.

574. Shirley Ruth[10] Reed (Lillian A.[9] Lindenschmidt, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Nissley, Georg (Nissle)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 17 Jun 1929, and died 03 Apr 2015. She married **Alvin Henry Majeski** 11 Jun 1951 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 04 Apr 1930 in Ohio, and died 10 Aug 1989 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Alvin Majeski and Shirley Reed:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1951, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Shirley Reed and Alvin Majeski are:

927 i. Karen Sue[11] Majeski, born 24 Dec 1953.
928 ii. Gary Michael Majeski, born 21 May 1957.

575. Daniel Dale[10] Reed (Lillian A.[9] Lindenschmidt, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Nissley, Georg (Nissle)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 12 Apr 1931 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 01 Nov 2005. He married **Glennadine M. Vysi** 13 Sep 1954. She was born Aft. 1931.

More About Daniel Reed and Glennadine Vysi:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1954

Children of Daniel Reed and Glennadine Vysi are:

929 i. Debra L.[11] Reed, born 27 Jan 1956.
930 ii. Denise Ann Reed, born 21 Apr 1960.
931 iii. Dianne M. Reed, born 25 Oct 1965.
932 iv. Daniel Glenn Reed, born 16 Dec 1968.

576. Donald Charles[10] Reed (Lillian A.[9] Lindenschmidt, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Nissley, Georg (Nissle)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 12 Dec 1932. He married **Janet Guest** 19 Aug 1957. She was born Aft. 1932.

More About Donald Reed and Janet Guest:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1957

Children of Donald Reed and Janet Guest are:

933 i. Theresa L.[11] Reed, born 24 May 1958.
934 ii. Pamela Sue Reed, born 11 Jun 1959.
935 iii. Dawn Jeanette Reed, born 01 Apr 1966.

577. Trott Carl[10] Nissle (Luther Carl (Lou)[9], Karl Friedrich (Charles)[8], Georg (Nissle)[7] Nuessle,

Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 23 Feb 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Lois Caroline Walker** 09 Jul 1945 in Vincennes, Indiana, daughter of Cleo Walker and Elmira Rumsey. She was born 31 Mar 1925 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Trott Nissle and Lois Walker:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1945, Vincennes, Indiana

Children of Trott Nissle and Lois Walker are:
+ 936 i. Tod Renard[11] Nissle, born 22 Jan 1948 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts.
+ 937 ii. Camille Luce Nissle, born 18 Apr 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

578. Wallace[10] Nissle (Luther Carl (Lou)[9], Karl Friedrich (Charles)[8], Georg (Nissle)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 12 Dec 1933. He married **Janice Gunzviller** 30 Sep 1960 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1932.

More About Wallace Nissle and Janice Gunzviller:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1960, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Wallace Nissle and Janice Gunzviller are:
938 i. Kimberly[11] Nissle, born 17 Sep 1961 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married William Stern; born Aft. 1953.
939 ii. Andrea Nissle, born 02 Mar 1965 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married ? Scott Aft. 1983; born Aft. 1958.

More About ? Scott and Andrea Nissle:
Marriage: Aft. 1983

579. Dennis[10] Nissle (Luther Carl (Lou)[9], Karl Friedrich (Charles)[8], Georg (Nissle)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 19 Sep 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Cynthia Colasinski** 24 Jun 1961 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Frances Colasinski and Cecylia ?. She was born Aft. 1936.

More About Dennis Nissle and Cynthia Colasinski:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1961, Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Dennis Nissle and Cynthia Colasinski are:
940 i. Renee[11] Nissle, born 17 Aug 1965 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Michael J. Obert Aft. 1983; born Aft. 1955. She married (2) Donald Fiero Aft. 1989 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1960.

More About Michael Obert and Renee Nissle:
Marriage: Aft. 1983

More About Donald Fiero and Renee Nissle:
Marriage: Aft. 1989, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

941 ii. Tod Alan Nissle, born 06 Dec 1966 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
942 iii. Marc Nissle, born 10 Oct 1969 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

580. Robin Kenneth[10] Durkee (Margaret Luckhardt (Margo)[9] Nissle, Karl Friedrich (Charles)[8], Georg (Nissle)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 29 Mar 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 2015 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California. He married **Lois Kathryn Dailey** 08 Jun 1952 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, daughter of Horace Dailey and Bonnie Thigpen. She was born 14 Nov 1933 in Dewitt, Arkansas Co, Arkansas.

Notes for Robin Kenneth Durkee:
On September 16, 2015 Robin Kenneth Durkee succumbed to cancer after a courageous five-year

battle. Robin peacefully passed away at home surrounded by his family at the age of 84. Robin was born in Jackson, Michigan to J. Kenneth and Margaret (Nissle) Durkee on March 29,1931. He moved with his parents to Portland, Oregon at the age of 4 years. He attended schools in Portland, graduating from University of Portland in 1952 with a BS degree in Nuclear Physics. He was a member of the Naval Reserve and was commissioned an Ensign and assigned to the Armed Forces Special Weapons Project in Albuquerque, New Mexico and later assigned as Nuclear Officer aboard the USS Kersarge, aircraft carrier, during the Korean War.

After his tour of duty he attended the University of Washington for graduate studies. He worked at Boeing Aircraft Company in radiation effects. In 1961 he and his family moved to Santa Barbara, California working at EGandG. He was also involved with the NEST Group working as support for the Los Alamos, New Mexico and Livermore, CA Laboratories. In 1982 Robin had an opportunity to help set up a service office in Stuttgart, Germany for the Department of Energy and Defense. He managed the Office there for four years before returning to Santa Barbara. He retired in 1995 after 34 years with EGandG and spent much of his time doing genealogy research and publishing three volumes of the Durkee Family History. Robin enjoyed his professional career. He belonged to the Health Physics Society, Cosmo Club, Elks Club and was active in the church life at St. Mark United Methodist Church for fifty years, especially with the Mission Outreach.

Robin married his college sweetheart, Kathryn Dailey in Portland in 1952 and they raised two sons, Steven (Connie) Durkee and Gregory (Kelly) Durkee. He had two grandchildren, which he dearly loved, Sarah (Aaron) Haran and Jesse Durkee. He also leaves his sister, Karen (Arnie) Barton and Philip Durkee, as well as several nieces and nephews.

Robin was a wonderful, gentle and kind person, always ready and willing to help in any way he could to his many friends. He will be remembered for all his accomplishments, generosity and his great attitude at the end of his cancer battle. All are invited to a celebration of Robin's life at a service on Thursday, September 24, at 1:00 PM, at St. Mark United Methodist Church, 3942 La Colina Road, Santa Barbara, California. The family would like to thank Dr. Greg Newman for his professional and nurturing care. Also the Visiting Nurse and Hospice Nurse, Laura, who cared for him so compassionately with loving care. In lieu of flowers please make donations to Visiting Nurse and Hospice Care or the charity of your choice.

More About Robin Kenneth Durkee:
Residence: Santa Barbara, California

More About Robin Durkee and Lois Dailey:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1952, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Children of Robin Durkee and Lois Dailey are:

+ 943 i. Steven Kenneth[11] Durkee, born 12 May 1953 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

944 ii. Gregory Keith Durkee, born 10 Mar 1956 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married (1) Kathlene Ann Blacker 22 Sep 1975 in Santa Barbara, California; born Aft. 1955. He married (2) Kelly Susan Dillman 16 Feb 1991; born Aft. 1956.

More About Gregory Durkee and Kathlene Blacker:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1975, Santa Barbara, California

More About Gregory Durkee and Kelly Dillman:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1991

581. Karen Ann[10] Durkee (Margaret Luckhardt (Margo)[9] Nissle, Karl Friedrich (Charles)[8], Georg (Nissle)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 17 Sep 1935 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington. She married **Arnold George Barton** 12 Jun 1955 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, son of Duley Barton and Helen Aldrich. He was born 03 Mar 1932.

More About Arnold Barton and Karen Durkee:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1955, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Children of Karen Durkee and Arnold Barton are:

945 i. Scott Kenneth[11] Barton, born 23 Aug 1956 in Laredo, Webb Co, Texas. He married Kim Lucille Williams 24 Jun 1999 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington; born Aft. 1956.

More About Scott Barton and Kim Williams:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1999, Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington

946 ii. Stephanie Ian Barton, born 22 Apr 1958 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married Andrew Dittman 24 Jun 1989 in Priest Lake, Idaho; born Aft. 1950.

More About Andrew Dittman and Stephanie Barton:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1989, Priest Lake, Idaho

947 iii. Leslie Leann Barton, born 22 Mar 1962 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Oregon. She married (1) Thomas Raymond Kennedy III 21 Jun 1986 in Orland, California; born Aft. 1954. She married (2) Jaakon Dolence 11 Jan 1995; born Aft. 1955.

More About Thomas Kennedy and Leslie Barton:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1986, Orland, California

More About Jaakon Dolence and Leslie Barton:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1995

585. Colleen LaRoux[10] Weston (Ivy Madeline[9] Nissle, Samuel F.[8], Georg (Nissle)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 30 Apr 1941 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jul 2002 in Lorain Co, Ohio. She married **Donald L. McCurry** 10 Nov 1959. He was born 1940.

More About Donald L. McCurry:
Residence: Grafton, Ohio

More About Donald McCurry and Colleen Weston:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1959

Children of Colleen Weston and Donald McCurry are:

948 i. Deborah Sue[11] McCurry, born 17 Dec 1960.
949 ii. Denise Diane McCurry, born 22 Jun 1962.
950 iii. Donald Edward McCurry, born 23 Apr 1966.

586. Scheryl Lynn[10] Weston (Ivy Madeline[9] Nissle, Samuel F.[8], Georg (Nissle)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 19 Aug 1943. She married **Paul F. Sartor** Bef. 1966. He was born 1926.

More About Paul F. Sartor:
Residence: Grafton, Ohio

More About Paul Sartor and Scheryl Weston:
Marriage: Bef. 1966

Children of Scheryl Weston and Paul Sartor are:

951 i. Laura L.[11] Sartor, twin, born 10 Nov 1966.
952 ii. Kimberly E. Sartor, twin, born 10 Nov 1966.

589. Clarence George Erick[10] Luckhardt (Clarence C.[9], Clara Louise[8] Nissley, Georg (Nissle)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 02 Sep 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Mae Harvey**. She was born 10 Jul 1935, and died 02 Feb 2017.

More About Clarence George Erick Luckhardt:
Residence: Romulus, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Shirley Mae Harvey:

Shirley Mae (Luckhardt) Bogan age 81 of Bath, Michigan, passed away Thursday, February 2, 2017 at Sparrow Hospital, Lansing, Michigan. Shirley was born in Detroit, Michigan on July 10, 1935, the daughter of Robert and Edna Mae (Frost) Harvey. She was a graduate of South Lyon High School. Shirley worked at Ashley Community Schools as a Secretary to the Superintendent from 1965-1976. She retired from Blue Cross Blue Shield of Michigan in 1991 and worked at the Bogan Insurance Agency in Brighton, Michigan until 1993. Shirley enjoyed spending time with her family, painting, writing poems and doing crossword puzzles. She loved to watch sports and was an avid U of M football, Detroit Red Wings and Tigers fan.

Shirley is survived by her daughters; Linda and DarellLoar of Clare, Michigan, Kathy and Bruce McAttee of Bath, Michigan, grandchildren; Makayla (Steve) Smith, Chris (Cathie) VanTilburg, Jerad Luckhardt, Chad Dana, Gregory VanTilburg, Ashleigh (Greg Rupprecht) VanTilburg, Nicholas (Rachelle) Dana, Teddi Marie McAttee, Brandy (Tim) Retherford, and Bret (Michelle) Loar, great-grandchildren; Christopher Hennigan, Kyla and Alyssa Smith, Brody Rupprecht, Noah King, Khyler Dana, Tanner Lambdin, Isaac Loar, Skyler Walters and Cayden Walters, daughter-in-law Diana Luckhardt of Bannister, Michigan, and sister Catherine Stamper of Port Richey, Florida She is also survived by many nieces and nephews.

Shirley was preceded in death by her mother Edna Lakvold, father Robert Harvey, son Ken Luckhardt and daughter Sharon VanTilburg, brother James MacFarlane, sister Patriciann Johnson, brother-in-law James Forest Stamper and grandparents.

A Memorial Service will be held at Smith Family Funeral Homes - Osgood Chapel, St. Johns, Michigan on Friday, February 17, 2017 at 3:00 P.M. with Pastor Joe Robbe officiating. Visitation will be held on Friday from 1:00 P.M. until the time of the service at the funeral home. Burial will take place at Ford Cemetery, Gratiot County, Michigan. The family is being served by Smith Family Funeral Homes - Osgood Chapel, St. Johns, Michigan.

Shirley Mae Bogan, 81, of Bath died February 2, 2017. Arrangements by Smith Family Funeral Homes - Osgood Chapel St. Johns. Visitation 1-3 p.m. on Friday, Feb. 17, 2017 at the funeral home. Memorial Service to follow at 3:00 p.m.

Children of Clarence Luckhardt and Shirley Harvey are:

+ 953 i. Sharon Denise[11] Luckhardt, born 11 Nov 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 2016 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

+ 954 ii. Kenneth Alan Luckhardt, born 23 Apr 1956 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 2008 in Phenix City, Lee Co, Alabama.

955 iii. Linda Sue Luckhardt, born 19 Jan 1961. She married (1) ? Jones; born Aft. 1950. She married (2) Darell Robert Loar; born 18 Sep 1945.

956 iv. Kathy Ann Luckhardt, born 05 Oct 1966. She married (1) Chad Eric Bearup 1990; born 26 Mar 1964. She married (2) Bruce Gregory McAttee 1999; born 29 Jul 1958.

More About Chad Bearup and Kathy Luckhardt:
Marriage: 1990

More About Bruce McAttee and Kathy Luckhardt:
Marriage: 1999

590. Willis Lee[10] Luckhardt (Clarence C.[9], Clara Louise[8] Nissley, Georg (Nissle)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 10 Jan 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marion Eileen Jacobson** 28 Dec 1957 in Ironwood, Gogebic Co, Michigan, daughter of Waino Jacobson and Aili Moki. She was born 18 Feb 1939 in Bessemer, Gogebic Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 2018 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marion Eileen Jacobson:

Marion Eileen Luckhardt (Jacobson) of Ann Arbor passed peacefully from complications due to

Alzheimer's, with her husband at her side January 8th, 2018 at the Evangelical Home, Saline. Marion was born on February 18th, 1939 to Waino and Aili Jacobson in Bessemer, Michigan. She graduated from Bessemer High School in 1957. On December 28th, 1957, Marion married Willis Luckhardt; they had three sons Michael, Steven, and David. Marion was a secretary at the University of Michigan for several years. She enjoyed many activities including, cooking, baking, sewing, reading and especially, taking care of her grandchildren. Marion also loved traveling up north to visit where she grew up.

She is survived by her husband of 60 years, Willis Luckhardt; three sons, Michael (Joy), Steven, and David (Kimberly Kirkland); her sister Judy (Meyer). She also leaves her two loving grandchildren, Caitlyn and Adam Luckhardt, along with many family and friends. Marion was preceded in death by her parents.

A Memorial Service will be held at 11:00, Friday, January 12th at St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty in Ann Arbor with visitation from 10:00 until time of service. A luncheon at church will follow the service. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to St. Paul Lutheran Church or the Evangelical Home, Saline.

More About Willis Luckhardt and Marion Jacobson:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1957, Ironwood, Gogebic Co, Michigan

Children of Willis Luckhardt and Marion Jacobson are:

957 i. Michael Shawn[11] Luckhardt, born 11 Feb 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Joyleen Ruth Guenther 05 Oct 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Feb 1966 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Michael Luckhardt and Joyleen Guenther:

Mr. and Mrs. Earl Guenther of 1216 Meadow Lane have announced the engagement Sept. 4, 1985 of their daughter, Joyleen Ruth, to Michael Shawn Luckhardt, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Willis Luckhardt of 2931 Stone School Rd., Ann Arbor. Miss Guenther is a 1984 graduate of Community High School in Ann Arbor. Mr. Luckhardt is a 1978 graduate of Huron High School.

Joyleen Ruth Guenther, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Earl R. Guenther, 1216 Meadow Lane, was married to Michael Shawn Luckhardt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Willis Luckhardt, of Ann Arbor, on Saturday, Oct. 5, 1985 at St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, The Rev. Thomas K. Schoech performed the ceremony. Mrs. Dean Guenther, the bride's aunt; sang Love," accompanied Guenther, the bride's brother, on guitar. The bride wore an ivory satin dress with a fitted bodice and venise lace medallion accents and cathedral train. She also wore an ivory hat with white roses, pearls and lilac baby's breath. She carried a colonial bouquet of ivory, lilac and purple roses with ivory satin streamers.

The maid of honor was Judy Guenther, the bride's sister, from Tannersville, Pennsylvania. She wore a lilac and purple floor-length gown with fitted off the shoulder bodice, spaghetti straps and ruffled neckline. She wore a wreath of lilac, ivory and purple flowers and white baby's breath. She carried a basket of lilac, ivory and purple flowers and white baby'sbreath with lilac satin steamers. Laurie Hoag and Leigh Ann Nelson, both friends of the bride from Chelsea, served as bridesmaids. Their dresses were the same as that of the maid of honor. The bride's mother wore a lilac chiffon over taffeta tea-length gown with dove gray accessories and a white rose corsage. The best man was George McCalla of Ann Arbor, a friend of the bridegroom. Serving as ushers were Dave and Steve Luckhardt, brothers of the bridegroom, both of Ann Arbor.

A reception was held at the Chelsea Community Fair Service Center. Mrs. Karen Guenther, the bride's sister-in-law, served the cake. Ann Wang, a friend of the bride, was in charge of the quest book. The newlyweds took a one-week honeymoon to New York state and the Pocono Mountains of Pennsylvania. They will be residing in California. The bride is a graduate of Community High school in Ann Arbor. The bridegroom served three years in the U.S. Army and re-enlisted in the U.S. Air Force where he is involved in aircraft pneudraulic repair in California.

More About Michael Luckhardt and Joyleen Guenther:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1985, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

958 ii. Steven Clark Luckhardt, born 10 Jul 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 959 iii. David Keith Luckhardt, born 23 Aug 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

597. Arthur Loren (or Lauren)[10] Blanchard (Ida Lydia Hattie[9] Nissley, George[8], Simon Friedrich (Nissley)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 01 Jun 1921 in Hersey, Osceola Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Marie Romelhardt** 08 May 1943, daughter of Herman Romelhardt and Marie Kleinschmidt. She was born 15 Oct 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1994 in

Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Marie Romelhardt:
Burial: May 1994, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: ovarian cancer
Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Blanchard and Ruth Romelhardt:
Marriage: 08 May 1943

Children of Arthur Blanchard and Ruth Romelhardt are:
+ 960 i. Linda M. (Lynn)[11] Blanchard, born 17 Feb 1947.
+ 961 ii. Sue Ann Blanchard, born 01 Nov 1951.
+ 962 iii. Judy Kay Blanchard, born 18 Aug 1956.

598. Betty Ann[10] Blanchard (Ida Lydia Hattie[9] Nissley, George[8], Simon Friedrich (Nissley)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 17 May 1922 in Hersey, Osceola Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1995 in Iowa. She married **Beryl Smith** Aft. 1942. He was born Aft. 1919.

More About Betty Ann Blanchard:
Burial: Bef. 2000, Iowa

More About Beryl Smith and Betty Blanchard:
Marriage: Aft. 1942

Children of Betty Blanchard and Beryl Smith are:
+ 963 i. Cheryl Lynn[11] Smith, born 11 Apr 1955.
+ 964 ii. Sharon Smith, born Aft. 1945.

600. Marlene Joyce[10] Nissley (Edwin George[9], George[8], Simon Friedrich (Nissley)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 03 Apr 1937 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Norman George Naebeck** 11 Jun 1955 in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Louis Naebeck and Irene Schroeder. He was born 02 Nov 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 2020.

More About Marlene Joyce Nissley:
Baptism: 02 May 1937, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 28 May 1950, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: secretary law office of Charles Menefee Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Norman George Naebeck:
Norman G. Naebeck passed away on Saturday, April 4, 2020 at the age of 87 and was born on November 2, 1932 to Louis C. and Irene P. Naebeck. Norman is survived by his wife, Marlene; his children, Sheri (Gary) Jedele, Robyn (Larry) Robison, and Michael (JacLynn); his grandchildren, Jason Jedele, Michelle (Isaac) Henricks, Derek Jedele, Justin Jedele, Brad, Alicia (Ryan) Lewis, Kyle, and Daniel (Aurea); and one great-granddaughter. He is preceded in death by his parents and six siblings.

Private family services have taken place including a burial at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery; Ann Arbor, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be made in his honor to Ann Arbor Meals on Wheels; 2025 Traverwood Drive, Suite F, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48105-2228.

More About Norman George Naebeck:
Baptism: St. Peter's Lutheran Church East Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 25 May 1947, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Ann Arbor Construction Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 5200 W. Ellsworth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Marlene Nissley and Norman Naebeck:

Marlene Nissley, daughter of Edwin Nissley of Austin Rd., Bridgewater, and the late Mrs. Nissley, exchanged vows with Norman Naebeck, son of Louis C. Naebeck of W. Ellsworth Rd., Lodi Township, and the late Mrs. Naebeck, in a 7 p.m. ceremony Saturday June 11, 1955. St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater was the scene of the double-ring candlelight ceremony, at which the Rev. H. W. Ray officiated. A white embroidered nylon tulle gown with a tiered skirt which extended into a court train was chosen by the bride. Her cathedral— length veil of tulle was attached to a pearl and iridescent sequin trimmed half-hat, and she carried a cascade bouquet, of pink roses and stephanotis. Delores Marion of Saline was the maid of honor. Her gown was of yellow net over taffeta with a draped bodice. The net skirt was caught up with flowers, and her bouquet was a cascade of white carnations. Her headpiece was of the same flower. Mrs. Robert Hartman of Grass Lake, sister of the bridegroom, Elsie Digel of Detroit, cousin of the bride, and Victoria Bredernitz and Louise Guenther, both of Saline, were the bridesmaids. Their gowns were styled like the maid of honor's but Mrs. Hartman's and Miss Diegel's were orchid in color and those of the other two attendants were green. Their bouquets were all cascades of white carnations, and their headpieces matched.

Mrs. Leroy Armbruster of Bridgewater was the organist; and Mrs. Farell Beach of Saline was the soloist Louis F. Naebeck of Ypsilanti was his brother's best man. Another brother, Arnold Naebeck of Lodi Township, Lloyd Nissley of Bridgewater a brother of the bride and Warren Hartman of East, Ann Arbor and Robert Hartman, both brothers-in-law of the bridegroom, ushered. A reception was held in the church basement after the ceremony. Mrs. Paul Bauknecht, an aunt of the bride, cut the wedding cake, and Mrs. Arnold Naebeck and Mrs. Louis Naebeck poured. Mrs. Arthur Blanchard of Manchester kept a guest book, and Mrs. Daniel Klein of Bridgewater was in charge of a gift table. For a week's trip to Northern Michigan, the bride wore a gray suit with tan and white accessories. Her pink rose corsage was from her bouquet. Mrs. Naebeck is a graduate of; Saline High School and is employed as secretary to Charles Menefee, attorney, in Ann Arbor. Her husband attended Salem Evangelical Lutheran School and is employed by the Ann Arbor Construction Co. in Ann Arbor.

More About Norman Naebeck and Marlene Nissley:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1955, Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Louis F. Naebeck & Dolores Marion

Children of Marlene Nissley and Norman Naebeck are:

+ 965 i. Sheri Lynn[11] Naebeck, born 11 May 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

966 ii. Robyn Louise Naebeck, born 03 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Larry Lee Robison 25 Mar 1977 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Jan 1957 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Robyn Louise Naebeck:
Baptism: 01 Jun 1958, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 30 Apr 1972, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Larry Lee Robison:
Baptism: 02 Jun 1957, St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 26 Mar 1972, St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Larry Robison and Robyn Naebeck:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1977, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 967 iii. Michael Norman Naebeck, born 04 Jan 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

602. Raymond Norman[10] Strieter (Johannes Georg (John George)[9], Barbara Emilia[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 30 May 1917 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 2004 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Marian Katherine Merz** 20 Oct 1944 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Merz and Anna Silcher. She was born 08 Feb 1921 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond Norman Strieter:
Obituary Ann Arbor News Paper:

Strieter, Raymond Age 86, passed away peacefully at his home on Wednesday, March 24, 2004 in Clinton. He was born on May 30, 1917 to George and Amanda (Mandt) Strieter in Bridgewater, Michigan. Raymond served his country during World War II as S/Sgt in the 13th Airborne Division, 326 Glider Infantry, United States Army. Upon military discharge, Raymond married Marian Merz. They resided in Saline where he dairy farmed for over 30 years. Raymond was also a carpenter.

He retired in 1986 from GM Hydromatic, Willow Run after 18 years of employment. After retirement, Raymond enjoyed hunting, fishing, and woodworking. He was also a baseball fan and avid NASCAR enthusiast. Raymond was a proud member of both the Saline American Legion, and the VFW Post #4187 Tecumseh, and a life long member of the St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. He is survived by one son, Carey (Debra) Strieter of Clinton; one daughter, Linda (Kalian) Liston of Saline; his grandchildren, Kevin (Tina) Strieter of Dearborn, Tatum Strieter of Ypsilanti, Andrew Johnson of Saline, Lauren Johnson of Saline, Alexandria Liston at home in Saline, Marco, Michael, Marquie, and Monique Kalagian at home in Clinton, and Dorion, Marney, and Shayna Liston.

Also survived by two great-grandchildren, Gillian and Alexander Strieter and many nieces and nephews. Raymond was preceded in death by his parents, one sister, Florence Nichols, and one son, Duane Strieter. The family will begin receiving friends at St. John's Lutheran Church, Bridgewater Saturday, March 27, 2004 at 11 a.m. Funeral service will begin at 1 p.m. with the burial immediately following at St. John's Cemetery. Raymond's family wishes to thank the Tecumseh Fresenius Medical Center, St. Joseph Mercy Hospice, Drs. Gosling and Parker, and Pastors Falk and Peterson. Arrangements were entrusted to Couture- Handler Funeral Homes.

More About Raymond Norman Strieter:
Baptism: 17 Jun 1917, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 27 Mar 2004, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Couture-Handler Funeral Homes Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army World War II as S/Sgt in the 13th Airborne Division, 326 Glider Infantry
Occupation: 1940, Klager's Hatchery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1968 - 1986, employee GM Hydromatic at Willow Run 18 years
Occupation 3: carpenter
Occupation 4: dairy farmed for over 30 years Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Marian Katherine Merz:

Marian K. Strieter, 5186 Austin Rd., died suddenly Saturday, June 7, 1980, at Saline Community Hospital. She was born Feb. 8, 1921 in, Manchester, Michigan, the daughter of William F. and Anna K. Silcher Merz. Mrs. Strieter was a member of St. John’s Lutheran Church of Bridgewater and a lifelong Washtenaw County resident. She was an employee of Edwards Brothers of Ann Arbor for several years and was a member of the Moose Lodge of Ann Arbor.

Surviving are two sons, Duane and Carey of Saline; a daughter, Linda Strieter of Ypsilanti; and their father; Raymond Strieter of Saline; one grandson, Kevin Duane Strieter; one brother Albert Merz of Tecumseh; one sister, Mrs. Harry (Adeline) Gillen of Ann Arbor; one sister-in-law, Mrs. Amplus Merz of Ann Arbor; several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Services were held Monday at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home with the Rev, Dennis A, Falk officiating. Burial was-in Oak Grove Cemetery, Manchester. Memorial contributions may be made to The American Cancer Society.

More About Marian Katherine Merz:
Burial: 09 Jun 1980, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart attack

More About Raymond Strieter and Marian Merz:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1944, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Strieter and Marian Merz are:

968 i. Duane Albert[11] Strieter, born 04 Mar 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1981. He married Patricia Gayle Farmer 26 Apr 1969 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1941.

Notes for Duane Albert Strieter:
Duane Strieter, eight-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Strieter, 5186 Austin Rd., suffered a crushed pelvis and a broken rib, when he was run over by a pickup truck being driven by his father, Wednesday August 28, 1957 at 6 p.m. The accident occurred as Mr. Strieter, who had been working in a field on the north side of the toad in back of the house, was backing the truck up to cross the road to the farm buildings. Duane, who was in the back of the pickup, fell to the ground, face down, as it started to move and was run over by the right wheel. His companion, David Burmeister, 10, son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Burmeister, 5475 Austin Rd., remained in the pickup. Duane was rushed to the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor by Saline Police Officer James Levleit. Mr. Strieter is the clerk of Saline Township.

A local youth was arrested early Sunday morning Nov. 12, 1967 after a high speed chase, that ended with the crash of the pursuing police car. Duane Strieter, 18, of 5186 Austin Rd., was arraigned Tuesday in Municipal Court in Ann Arbor, on a charge of fleeing from a police officer. The charge, stemming from legislation that is new this year, carries a maximum penalty of a $1,000 fine or one year in jail, or both. It is a high court misdemeanor (i.e., it must be heard in Circuit Court). Damage to the police car has not been estimated, but the vehicle is "driveable". The new 1968 Dodge had been in use for only two days before the accident. No one was hurt in the crash. Police said that Officer Lawrence Tilford first noticed the Strieter car proceeding west on Michigan Avenue at a high rate of speed at about 5 a.m. Sunday. Tilford followed and signaled with his flasher for the speeding car to stop. Tilford then gave chase out W. Michigan Avenue, at speeds up to 120 miles per hour, police said. The Strieter car followed a course on Austin Road, turned onto Dell Road at alleged speed of 60 to 70 miles per hour, and then turned onto Weber Road, where the speed was estimated at 70 to 80 miles per. hour. It ended when the police car went out of control on the gravel of Weber Road, left the road, and struck a fence. Strieter was also ticketed for driving 65 miles per hour in a 35 mph zone in the city. Examination on the "fleeing" charge has been set for November 22, and Strieter was released on $50 bond.

More About Duane Albert Strieter:
Burial: 20 May 1981, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: automobile accident
Confirmation: 02 Jun 1963, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Duane Strieter and Patricia Farmer:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1969, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 969 ii. Carey Milton Strieter, born 23 Oct 1950.
\+ 970 iii. Linda Jean Strieter, born 28 Feb 1956.

603. Helen Pauline[10] Springer (Ludwig Georg (Lewis George)[9], Paulina (Polly)[8] Nissly, twin, Simon Friedrich (Nissley)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 18 Mar 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2014 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She married **Paul Walter Jedele** 20 Jul 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Jedele and Klara Keck. He was born 25 Dec 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

Notes for Helen Pauline Springer:
Niles - Helen S. Jedele, 101, of Tucson, Arizona and formerly of Niles died June 17, 2014. She and

her husband, Paul W. who died August 3, 2006 operated Paul's Toggery and the Mayfair Shoppe in Niles. They are survived by a daughter, Janet (Bob) Paullette and son, Thomas (Nancy) Jedele of Tucson. Full obituary will be published prior to their 11:00 a.m. September 5, 2014 memorial service at the First Presbyterian Church in Niles. Halbritter Funeral Services, Niles, is assisting with local arrangements.

Helen S. Jedele, age 101 years, former longtime Niles resident, died on Tuesday, June 17, 2014, in Tucson, Arizona. She was born on March 18, 1913, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, to Lewis G. and Matilda S. (Hornung) Springer. She was graduated from Ann Arbor High School, and earned a bachelor's degree from the former Michigan State Normal College, now Eastern Michigan University in Ypsilanti. She was employed for many years as a teacher in the Howell, Michigan, school district. On July 20, 1938, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, she married Paul W. Jedele. They came to Niles in 1950 and Paul established Paul's Toggery, a retail men's and boys' clothing store. Later, Helen purchased and operated The Mayfair Shoppe for junior misses and women's clothing. They both retired in 1982, and moved to Arizona in 1999. In Niles, Helen was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, a sustaining member of the Niles Service League, and a member of the Cosmopolitan Club.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Paul, on August 3, 2006, and by her parents, Lewis and Matilda Springer. Surviving family includes her children, Janet (& Robert) Paullette and Thomas (& Nancy) Jedele, both of Tucson; granddaughters, Terri (& Don) Francis, Laurie (& Steve) Erickson, and Kathie Newton; and great-grandchildren, Katie, Lindsey, Nicole and Michael Erickson, Rebecca and Benjamin Newton, and Annie and Andrew Francis.

A combined service for Helen and Paul Jedele will be at 11:00 a.m. on Friday, September 5, 2014, at the First Presbyterian Church in Niles, with the Rev. Fran Lane-Lawrence of the church officiating. The family will receive relatives and friends at the church immediately following the service. Committal services will be on Saturday at the Forest Hill Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Contributions in memory of Helen Jedele may be made to The Foundation of First Presbyterian Church.

Notes for Paul Walter Jedele:

Niles, Michigan, June 14, 1968 - Paul Jedele, Niles retailer and civic leader, was presented the Niles Chamber of Commerce president’s award Wednesday night, June 12, 1968. Jedele is the third recipient of the award which recognizes an individual or an organization that through personal sacrifice and unusual efforts has helped to make the Niles area a better place in which to live. The other two recipients of the award were Mrs. Francis Plym, who received the award in 1962 and Alderman Amerson Bowman, who was the recipient in 1966. The award was presented to Jedele at the annual Chamber of Commerce outing by Robert Beam, Chamber president, at Tabor Farm near Sodus.

Jedele is a past director of the Niles YMCA; a trustee and elder of the First Presbyterian Church, past president of the Niles Community Schools Board, member of the Plym Foundation scholarship committee, past vice-president of the Chamber of Commerce, past president of the Rotary Club, member of m the University of Michigan Alumni Club, director of the First National Bank of Southwestern Michigan, director of the Four Flags Junior Achievement, member of the Berrien County Allocation Board, past president of the Michigan Retailers Assn. and past business division chairman of the United Fund of Greater Niles. The new officers of the Chamber are Bean, president; Vincent Lawrence, first vice-president: Douglas Toler, second vice-president, and Dale Bussler, treasurer. Presiding at a dinner meeting which concluded the outing was Mayor Frank Frucci Jr.

More About Paul Walter Jedele:
Baptism: 01 Jan 1914, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army World War II Camp Croft, South Carolina
Residence: Niles, Michigan
Residence 2: Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona
Social Security Number: 370-03-1681

Marriage Notes for Helen Springer and Paul Jedele:

A wedding of interest to Howell residents took place in the Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, last Wednesday evening July 20, 1938 at 8 o'clock when Miss Helen Springer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis G. Springer of Ann Arbor, became the bride of Paul W. Jedele, son of John Jedele, of that city.

Approximately 300 guests witnessed the ceremony which was performed by the Rev. E. C. Stellhorn, pastor of the church. The bride has been a teacher in the Howell public school for the past three years and has many friends here who extend best wishes. She wore a white silk marquisette gown with a floral design in white satin appliqued on the full gored skirt and fitted bodice. The three tiers of her veil were held in place by a halo of tulle and she carried a shower bouquet of Johanna Hill roses, swansonia and bouvardia, centered with a corsage of gardenias.

Mrs. Erwin Jedele, of Grosse Pointe, the matron of honor, wore pale pink organza trimmed with blue velvet ribbon and carried Queen Mary roses and sweet peas. The bridesmaid, Emma Schmid of Ann Arbor, wore pale blue organza with pink trim and carried talisman roses and delphinium. Mr. Jedele was attended by his brother, Erwin, of Grosse Pointe.

A reception at the Michigan League followed the ceremony, Mr. and Mrs. Jedele leaving later for a motor trip to northern Michigan and Wisconsin and upon their return will occupy a new house being built for them on Keech Avenue, Ann Arbor. Among the guests were the following from Howell: Mr. and Mrs. Coye Hoover; E. Alma Sharpe, Nina Young, Mrs. C. E. Gough, Joy Schmidt, William Bigelow, Sarah Beattie, Goldie Holt, Mrs. William Brooks and Florence Warner.

More About Paul Jedele and Helen Springer:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Springer and Paul Jedele are:

+ 971 i. Janet Marie[11] Jedele, born 03 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

972 ii. Thomas Paul Jedele, born 26 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Nancy Joan Skon Aft. 1967; born 01 Aug 1946 in Athens, Greece.

More About Thomas Paul Jedele:
Occupation: American School Athens, Greece
Residence: 2002, Maryland

More About Thomas Jedele and Nancy Skon:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

604. Suzanne Ruth[10] Springer (Walther Wilhelm Daniel[9], Paulina (Polly)[8] Nissly, twin, Simon Friedrich (Nissley)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 02 Dec 1923, and died 08 Feb 1988. She married **(1) ?** Aft. 1941. He was born Aft. 1915. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1949. He was born Aft. 1916.

More About Suzanne Ruth Springer:
Burial: Feb 1988, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: ovarian cancer
Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan class vice president

More About ? and Suzanne Springer:
Marriage: Aft. 1941

More About ? and Suzanne Springer:
Marriage: Aft. 1949

Children of Suzanne Springer and ? are:

973 i. ?[11] ?, born Aft. 1941.
974 ii. ? ?, born Aft. 1943.
975 iii. ? ?, born Aft. 1945.
976 iv. ? ?, born Aft. 1946.

605. Sheridan Walter[10] Springer (Walther Wilhelm Daniel[9], Paulina (Polly)[8] Nissly, twin, Simon

Friedrich (Nissley)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 30 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 2018 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sallie L. Wilson** Aft. 1954. She was born 1934.

Notes for Sheridan Walter Springer:

North Lake, Dexter Twp., Michigan - Sheridan W. Springer, age 83, passed away at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ypsilanti, Michigan on April 20, 2018. He was surrounded by his loving wife and daughters. Sheridan was born on June 30, 1934, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Walter W. and Ruth (Forshee) Springer. Sheridan was raised in Ann Arbor. He met Sallie Wilson, his wife to be, when he was 11 years old at Slauson Junior High School. They were high school sweethearts at Ann Arbor High School and were married on August 31, 1954. Sheridan graduated from the University of Michigan with his business administration degree in 1956. He served as a commissioned officer in the United States Army from 1956-1958 in Frankfort, Germany.

Sheridan and Sallie raised their family in Ann Arbor until 1976, when they relocated to North Lake where they currently reside. Sheridan joined his father Walt, in the family business, Springer Insurance Agency, later Springer-Kleinschmidt Agency in Ann Arbor. He purchased a second insurance agency in Chelsea in 1975, which he sold in January 2016. He was a licensed insurance agent for 59 years. Sheridan was active in many community service endeavors. He served on the Ann Arbor Chamber of Commerce Board of Directors, as President of the Ann Arbor Insurance Association, President of the Chelsea Chamber of Commerce, and Chairman of the Chelsea Downtown Development Authority. He also served on the Dexter Township Planning Commission and the Tax Board of Review for many years. Sheridan joined the Kiwanis Club of Ann Arbor in January of 1960. He served as President of the Club in 1967. He was elected the Lieutenant Governor of Division 10 in 1971. "Sherry" as he was fondly known in Kiwanis, achieved the longest perfect attendance record in club history, at 58 years. Sheridan and Sallie were long time members of the University of Michigan's Victor's Club and were season ticket holders for football, hockey and basketball for many years. They also enjoyed traveling and achieved their bucket list item of visiting all seven continents. Sheridan and Sallie's favorite get-a-way was Murph's Camp, the deer hunting cabin in the Upper Peninsula. In recent years, they have enjoyed warm weather during the winter months in Pharr, Texas.

Sheridan is survived by his adoring wife, Sallie W. Springer, his daughters, Sherrie Springer of Chelsea, Michigan, Shelly (Curt) Kessler of Springboro, Ohio and Shannon (David) Steinbach of North Lake, Michigan; his treasured grandchildren Sean and Tracy Steinbach, Katie, Mitchell and Julie Kessler, and Christopher Boyd; also nieces, nephews and cousins, and many dear friends.

He was preceded in death by his parents, his in-laws, Elgin "Bud" S. and Helen I. Wilson, his sister, Suzanne Springer Holland, and brother-in-law John M. Holland. The family would like to acknowledge the wonderful care provided by Sheridan's primary care physician and friend, Rebecca Patrias, MD.

The family will receive friends from 5:00-8:00 pm on Monday, April 23, 2018, at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, 901 North Main Street, Chelsea, Michigan 48118. The Memorial Service will be held at 3:00 pm on Tuesday, April 24, 2018 at the First Congregational Church at 608 E. William Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104. The Rev. Robert K. Livingston will be presiding. Visitation at the Church will be held prior to the service from 2:00-3:00 pm. Parking is available at the Thompson/Maynard Street Parking Structure. In lieu of flowers, expressions of sympathy can be made to: Kiwanis Club of Ann Arbor Foundation, 100 N. Staebler Road, Suite C, Ann Arbor, MI 48103 or the First Congregational Church, 608 E. William Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Sheridan Springer and Sallie Wilson:
Marriage: Aft. 1954

Children of Sheridan Springer and Sallie Wilson are:

977 i. Sherrie[11] Springer, born Aft. 1954.
978 ii. Shelly Springer, born 1960. She married Curt Kessler; born Aft. 1951.
\+ 979 iii. Shannon Marie Springer, born 10 Nov 1961.

609. Joan Mary[10] Sodt (Melvina Elisabeth[9] Koebbe, Gottliebin (Elizabeth or Libbie)[8] Nissly, twin, Simon Friedrich (Nissley)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3],

Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 23 May 1931 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 2003 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James Fleming** Aft. 1950. He was born 15 Aug 1929.

More About James Fleming:
Residence: 1993, 588 Hayes Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Fleming and Joan Sodt:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Joan Sodt and James Fleming are:

980 i. Scott James[11] Fleming, born 06 May 1969. He married Veronica Lynne Usher 25 May 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1970.

More About Scott James Fleming:
Residence: 1995, 1835 Carol Ann Ave; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Scott Fleming and Veronica Usher:
Marriage: 25 May 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

981 ii. Michael Fleming, born Aft. 1950.

610. Alwin Charles[10] Wahl (Lora Karoline (Laura)[9] Brenion, Maria (Anna Mary)[8] Nissly, twin, Simon Friedrich (Nissley)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 17 Feb 1933 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 2019. He married **Glennda Juvonne Scott** 27 Apr 1957 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilson Scott. She was born 14 Apr 1938 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 2024 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alwin Charles Wahl:
Alwin C. Wahl went to be with the Lord on Tuesday, December 3, 2019 at the age of 86 surrounded by his family at his home. He was born February 17, 1933 to Jacob & Laura (Brenion) Wahl. He was a Veteran and proudly served in the US Army. On April 27, 1957, he married Glennda (Scott) Wahl and together for 62 years worked on their farm. Alwin was a faithful and active member of St. Johns Lutheran Church and was Head Usher and Senior Choir member along with other duties.

Alwin is survived by his wife, two sons, Charlie (Justine) Wahl and Steven (Carol) Wahl, 4 grandchildren and 5 great grandchildren which were all very special to him. He was preceded in death by his parents, son John, and grandson Micah.

Contributions can be made to St. Johns Lutheran Church, PO Box 13, Bridgewater, Michigan 48115 or Grace Hospice 2755 Carpenter Road, Suite 1W, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48108. At his request, the family will have a private memorial service at a later date. Family would like to express their sincere thanks to Pastor Drex & St. Johns family along with Grace Hospice for their outstanding care.

More About Alwin Charles Wahl:
Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Willow Road; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Notes for Glennda Juvonne Scott:
Glenda Lee Wahl, of Stockbridge, Michigan, age 86, passed away on September 10, 2024 at Cascade Senior Care Center in Jackson, Michigan. Glenda was born on April 14, 1938 in Shiawassee Co., Michigan to Russell and Ethel (Laberteau) Scott. In 1956, she married Lester H. Wahl in Waterloo Twp., and he survives. Glenda dedicated many years working at D & C Stores in Stockbridge. Her hands were always busy, and she found joy sewing, quilting, crocheting, and knitting. She was a member of the Red Hat Society, and she also enjoyed reading, watching television, bowling, and golfing. She and Lester spent their winters in Florida, and they enjoyed spending time up north at their cabin in Mancelona, where she was known to chase the bears off their porch.

In addition to her husband, Lester, Glenda is survived by three children, Deborah Winnie, Sherri

(Ron) Hammon, and Michael (Sara) Wahl; four grandchildren, Kristy, Kayla, Cody, and Kaitlyn; and seven great-grandchildren, Courtney, Dylan, Zachary, Riley, Gage, Jaxson, and Logan; five sisters: Delores, Lois, Carole, Patricia, and Ann. She was preceded in death by her son-in-law, Larry Winnie, and a sister Yvonne.

A private service will be held at a later date. Arrangements by Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Alwin Wahl and Glennda Scott:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1957, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Duane Robert Wahl & Janet Elaine Reed

Children of Alwin Wahl and Glennda Scott are:

+ 982 i. Alwin Charles[11] Wahl, Jr., born 08 Oct 1958.

983 ii. John Raymond Wahl, born 07 Sep 1960 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Raymond Wahl:
Baptism: 30 Oct 1960, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 31 Mar 1978, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: automobile accident

+ 984 iii. Steven Scott Wahl, born 11 Dec 1961.

611. Mary Jane[10] Wahl (Lora Karoline (Laura)[9] Brenion, Maria (Anna Mary)[8] Nissly, twin, Simon Friedrich (Nissley)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 22 Oct 1934 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Veryl Bush** 25 Oct 1952 in Fort Smith, Arkansas, son of Earl Bush and Clara Potter. He was born 23 Nov 1931, and died 25 Jan 2008 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Veryl Bush:

Verl H. Bush, 76, of Grass Lake, formerly of Saline, died Jan. 25, 2008, at Foote Memorial Hospital in Jackson after a short period of illness. He was born Nov. 23, 1931, in Rudyard, the son of Earl Bush and Clara Isabelle (Potter) Hamilton. Mr. Bush had been a resident of Saline, Rudyard and Grass Lake. On Oct. 25, 1952, in Fort Smith, Arizona, he married Mary Jane Wahl, and she survives. Mr. Bush had been a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline. He had been a member of the U.S. Army, serving during the Korean War from 1952 to 1954. Mr. Bush also had been an auto mechanic for Steeb Dodge in Saline from 1954 to 1990.

In addition to his wife, Mary, survivors include four children, Debra Bush of Saline, Kevin (Sue) Bush of Jackson, Bruce (Lori) Bush of Manchester and Gary (Karen) Bush of Grass Lake. Other survivors include three grandchildren, Jonathan (Ann) Gensley, Melissa and Kyle Alexander; great-granddaughters, Robyn and Skyla; one brother, Michael (Patty) Bush; and several nieces, nephews, aunts and uncles. He was preceded in death by his parents.

A funeral was held Tuesday at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline. The Rev. Patti Kenney officiated. Burial was at Lodi Twp. Cemetery, where graveside services were held under the auspices of the Veterans Honor Guard of Washtenaw County. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or the American Heart Association. Envelopes are available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline.

Marriage Notes for Mary Wahl and Veryl Bush:

Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Wahl of Saline announce Nov. 6, 1952 the marriage of their daughter, Mary Jane, to Pfc. Veryl Bush, also of Saline. The wedding took place at Fort Smith, Arkansas, where Pfc. Bush is stationed, on Saturday, October 25. They were married by the Rev. Hooker of the Methodist church. They are planning on remaining at Fort Smith until December when Pfc. Bush will receive his furlough and at that time will return to Saline.

More About Veryl Bush and Mary Wahl:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1952, Fort Smith, Arkansas

Children of Mary Wahl and Veryl Bush are:

+ 985 i. Debra Sue[11] Bush, born 25 Sep 1955.

986 ii. Kevin Lee Bush, born 26 Jan 1957. He married (1) Deborah Irelan 21 Oct 1978; born Aft. 1957. He married (2) Sheryl Emmett 23 Jul 1988; born Aft. 1956.

More About Deborah Irelan:
Children: none

More About Kevin Bush and Deborah Irelan:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1978

More About Sheryl Emmett:
Children: none

More About Kevin Bush and Sheryl Emmett:
Divorce: 2000
Marriage: 23 Jul 1988

987 iii. Bruce Allen Bush, born 16 Dec 1960. He married Laurie Fitzgerald 19 May 1996; born Aft. 1959.

More About Bruce Bush and Laurie Fitzgerald:
Marriage: 19 May 1996

988 iv. Gary Howard Bush, born 30 Nov 1964. He married Karen Poley 02 Oct 1993; born Aft. 1963.

More About Gary Bush and Karen Poley:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1993

612. Duane Robert[10] Wahl (Lora Karoline (Laura)[9] Brenion, Maria (Anna Mary)[8] Nissly, twin, Simon Friedrich (Nissley)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born Bet. 23 Aug 1938 - 1939 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Lea Monroe** 11 Nov 1961 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Mar 1940.

More About Duane Wahl and Nancy Monroe:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1961, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: John Monroe & G. Laure Monroe

Children of Duane Wahl and Nancy Monroe are:

+ 989 i. Brian Lee[11] Wahl, born 30 Jun 1962.
+ 990 ii. Kimberly Ann Wahl, born 19 Feb 1965.
+ 991 iii. James Robert Wahl, born 28 Apr 1969.

614. Mildred[10] Nissly (Walter Lewis[9], Johann Georg[8] Nuessle, Daniel J.[7], Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 20 Apr 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Rollins L. Hughes** 27 Jun 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lloyd Hughes and Emily Huffman. He was born 1910 in Henderson, Michigan. She married **(2) Robert T. Southgate** 14 Apr 1965. He was born Aft. 1907, and died 1978.

Notes for Mildred Nissly:

Mildred (Hughes) Southgate of Ann Arbor (formerly of Ypsilanti) age 79, died November 7, 1992 at Glacier Hills Nursing Center. She was born April 20, 1913 in Saline, the daughter of the late Walter and Delia (Harwood) Nissly. She attended the University of Maryland and completed her B.A. in elementary education at Michigan State Normal College (EMU). She taught school at Muskegon Heights Public Schools for two years. She taught at Lincoln Consolidated Schools for six years, and Eastbrook Elementary School from which she retired in 1978.

She married Rollin Hughes June 27, 1940 and he preceded her in death in 1958. On April 14, 1965, she married Robert T. Southgate and he preceded her in death in 1978. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Ypsilanti, an honorary member of the Alpha Delta Kappa, an honorary teacher's sorority, the American Association of University Women, the Ladies Literary Club, the B.Y. Club and the Ann Arbor Women's City Club.

She is survived by: two daughters, Barbara (Arthur) Dykman of Ypsilanti, and Janet Cobb of South Lyon; two sons, Robert (Aleta) Hughes of Ypsilanti, and David (Bonnie) Hughes of South Haven; eight grandchildren, David (Lori) Dykman, Scott Dykman, Michael Cobb, Rebecca Cobb, Bruce Hughes, Stephen (Teresa) Hughes, Matthew Hughes, and Kristi Hughes; two great-grandchildren, Brian Hughes and Kimberly Hughes; two special cousins, Harry (Margaret "Micky") Parsons of Saline, and Jeanne (David) Bostian of Ann Arbor; two step-children, Robert (Shirley) Southgate of Ann Arbor, and Helen. (Dale) Nicholas of Grayling; six step-grandchildren, Ruth Anne (Theodore) Montgomery, Jane (Richard) Held, Sara Southgate, Dale "Chip" (Paula) Nicholas, Suzy (Mike) Hees, and Jon Nicholas; five step-great-grandchildren, Stephanie Held, Abbi and Alex Nicholas, Andrew and Whittney Hees. She-was also preceded in death by a brother in infancy, and her special aunt Luella Parsons.

The funeral service was held Tuesday at the First Presbyterian Church of Ypsilanti with Rev. Laurence Woodruff and Rev. Vivan Martindale coofficiating. The committal service was in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Contributions in memory of Mrs. Southgate may be made to the Mildred Southgate Literature fund c/o Estabrook Elementary School. Envelopes will be available at Moore Memorial Chapel.

Marriage Notes for Mildred Nissly and Rollins Hughes:

The Federated church was the scene of a lovely wedding Thursday June 27, 1940 at four o'clock when Miss Mildred Elisbeth Nissly daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Walter Nissly, became the bride of Rollin Hughes of Ypsilanti.

Following the ceremony a reception was held in the church parlors which were pretty with baskets of garden flowers. Mrs. Roy Rogers and Mrs. Julius Lindenschmidt, cousins of the bride, were in charge of refreshments and were assisted by Miss Dorothy Finkel of Adrian, Miss Geraldine Schill of Ypsilanti, Miss Gertrude Deal of Northville and the Misses Mary Durgan and Edith Smith of Detroit, friends of the bride. A. lace cloth covered the table which was centered with a three tiered wedding cake mounted with a miniature bride and groom and flanked with candelabra on either side.

Mr. and Mrs. Hughes left on a three week's wedding trip to Canada, Boston, New York and Baltimore. The bride's going away costume was a navy mesh net ensemble, blue and white hat, and blue accessories.

The bride graduated from Forest Park High School, Baltimore, Maryland, attended the University of Maryland where she was a Kappa Alpha Theta pledge, was graduated from the Michigan State Normal college where she was a member of Theta Notice of Water Bills Lambda Sigma sorority. For the past three years she has taught at Muskegon Heights. The groom is a graduate of Ypsilanti High School and Cleary College. The couple will make their home in Ypsilanti. Guests at the wedding came from Muskegon Heights, Ypsilanti, Detroit, Northville, Plymouth, Grosse Pointe, Lansing, Adrian and Highland Park.

More About Rollins Hughes and Mildred Nissly:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Southgate and Mildred Nissly:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1965

Children of Mildred Nissly and Rollins Hughes are:

992 i. Barbara[11] Hughes, born 15 Jul 1942. She married Arthur Dykeman Aft. 1960; born Aft. 1935.

More About Arthur Dykeman and Barbara Hughes:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

\+ 993 ii. Janet Hughes, born 27 Aug 1944.
994 iii. Robert Hughes, born 17 Jul 1947.
995 iv. Daniel Hughes, born 19 May 1952.

615. Harry E.[10] Parsons (Luella[9] Nissly, Johann Georg[8] Nuessle, Daniel J.[7], Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 17 Jul 1920 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 26 Jan 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Stanton** 19 Jul 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1919.

Notes for Harry E. Parsons:

Harry Emmons Jr. Parsons of Saline, Michigan, age 89, died peacefully at his home on Tuesday, January 26, 2010. He was born July 17, 1920 in Baltimore, MD, the son of Harry Emmons and Luella (Nissley) Parsons Sr. On July 19, 1947 at the First Presbyterian Church, Saline, Michigan where he was a member, he married Margaret Stanton and she preceded him in death on January 30, 1993. Harry was founder and owner of Harrys Service Station for 51 years serving Saline. He was a proud member of the United States Merchant Marines and served in WWII. He was also a member of the Saline American Legion Post #322.

Survivors include his two daughters, Bev (Mike) Carpentier of Manchester and Judy (Mark) Hinckley of Saline; son, Rick Parsons / Lucie Ramsdell of Saline; one sister Jeanne Parsons Bostian of Ann Arbor; and grandchildren Tracy (Doug) DeRuyter of Caledonia, Kelly (Jason) Russell of Caledonia, Christie Carpentier of Manchester, Jeff (Shannon) Hinckley of Brownstown, Jessica Hinckley of Canton, Daniel Parsons of Saline, Matthew Parsons of Saline. He is also survived by 13 great-grandchildren, Jakob DeRuyter of Caledonia, Owen DeRuyter of Caledonia, Ella DeRuyter of Caledonia, Alaina Russell of Caledonia, Anabelle Russell of Caledonia, Hannah Hinckley of Brownstown, Hunter Hinckley of Brownstown, Madison Hinckley of Canton, Tyler Jones of Jackson, Justin Jones of Jackson, Caleb Rudd of Jackson, Amy Cappo, and Aly Cappo; several cousins; several nieces and nephews; and his cat Sam.

A Memorial service will be held on Friday, February 5, 2010 at Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline at 6 P.M. with Rev. Judy Shipman officiating. Contributions may be made to the Humane Society of Huron Valley, First Presbyterian Church of Saline, or to the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital of Saline. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Harry Parsons and Margaret Stanton:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1947, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Harry Parsons and Margaret Stanton are:

996 i. Beverly Anne[11] Parsons, born 09 Apr 1949. She married Michael John Carpenter 08 Oct 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1945.

More About Michael Carpenter and Beverly Parsons:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 997 ii. Judith Jean Parsons, born 05 Apr 1951.
\+ 998 iii. Richard Emmons (Rick) Parsons, born 04 Mar 1954.

616. Jeanne Nissly[10] Parsons (Luella[9] Nissly, Johann Georg[8] Nuessle, Daniel J.[7], Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 03 Sep 1924, and died 21 Jul 2011. She married **David William Bostian** 01 Aug 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1922.

Notes for Jeanne Nissly Parsons:

Jeanne Nissly (Parsons) Bostian, died peacefully on July 21, 2011. She was a beautiful dancer, a respected choreographer, a dedicated teacher and will be remembered for such loving care for all whose lives she touched. Her family would like to thank Arbor Hospice nurses and volunteers but most especially, we wish to express our gratitude to the staff at the Sanctuary at St. Joseph Village for the compassionate, dedicated care and friendship they gave to Jeanne for the past years. From the top administration to the chef and the daily care givers who selflessly made Jeanne comfortable, engaged, and happy throughout her stay. Words are not enough but it is all we have. Thank you to each and every one of you.

More About David William Bostian:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Bostian and Jeanne Parsons:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jeanne Parsons and David Bostian are:

999 i. Andra Elizabeth[11] Bostian, born 1950. She married Larry James Ferguson 10 Sep 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1945.

More About Larry Ferguson and Andra Bostian:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1000 ii. David William Bostian, born 1956.

617. Robert F.[10] Nissly (Arthur Frederick[9], Johann Georg[8] Nuessle, Daniel J.[7], Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 10 Oct 1938. He married **Lois Ann Ferrence** 17 Sep 1960 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1938.

More About Robert Nissly and Lois Ferrence:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1960, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Nissly and Lois Ferrence are:

1001 i. Robert Frederick[11] Nissly, Jr., born 30 Mar 1964. He married (1) Jennifer Lynn Sherman 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1964. He married (2) Stephanie Savarino 17 Oct 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1965.

More About Robert Nissly and Jennifer Sherman:
Marriage: 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Nissly and Stephanie Savarino:
Marriage: 17 Oct 2005, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1002 ii. David Michael Nissly, born 1970.

618. Mary Jane[10] Nissly (Arthur Frederick[9], Johann Georg[8] Nuessle, Daniel J.[7], Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 06 Aug 1940. She married **Richard G. Addison** 1961. He was born 1937.

More About Richard G. Addison:
Residence: Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado
Residence 2: Castle Rock, Colorado
Residence 3: Sugar Land, Texas
Residence 4: Humble, Texas
Residence 5: Kingwood, Texas
Residence 6: Richardson, Texas

More About Richard Addison and Mary Nissly:
Marriage: 1961

Children of Mary Nissly and Richard Addison are:

1003 i. James[11] Addison, born 16 Oct 1962.
1004 ii. Kathryn Jane Addison, born 28 Dec 1963.
1005 iii. Gretchen Ruth Addison, born 1974.

620. Lucille Ruth[10] Gerlinger (Waldo Jacob[9], Jacob Henry[8], Johanna Friederika[7] Reichert, Maria

Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 01 Sep 1915 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1985 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Robert William Cardis, Jr.** 01 Jan 1936 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Robert Cardis and Anna Fezzey. He was born 30 Jan 1911 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 2005 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Cardis and Lucille Gerlinger:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1936, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Lucille Gerlinger and Robert Cardis are:

+ 1006 i. Gayre Lee[11] Cardis, born 15 Nov 1936.
+ 1007 ii. Douglas Brian Cardis, born 09 Jun 1939 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 2003 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California.
+ 1008 iii. Ruth Ann Cardis, born 04 Oct 1944.

621. Loren Waldo[10] Gerlinger (Waldo Jacob[9], Jacob Henry[8], Johanna Friederika[7] Reichert, Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 23 Aug 1918 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1963 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Lorena May Hilbert** 29 Nov 1943 in New York City, Manhattan, New York, daughter of Lawrence Hilbert and Stata Wolcott. She was born 25 Aug 1917 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 2001 in Clermont, Lake Co, Florida.

Notes for Loren Waldo Gerlinger:

Funeral services were held Wednesday in Pontiac for Loren W. Gerlinger, 44, former assistant chief engineer at Ypsilanti State Hospital. He died Saturday August 10, 1963 at St. Joseph hospital in Pontiac, after an illness of several months. Mr. Gerlinger was born August 23, 1918, in Eaton County. He served with the U.S. Navy during World War II, and retained reserve status. In 1946 he came to this area to work as assistant chief engineer at the Ypsilanti State Hospital, and remained here until 1959, when he accepted the post of chief engineer at Pontiac State hospital. He was a member of Dow Methodist Church in Sunfield, Michigan.

Surviving are the widow, Lorena Gerlinger of 50 Okemaw Rd., Pontiac; his mother, Mrs. Lyle Robinson of Mason; two daughters, Lorenda M. and Leora E.; and a son, Loren W. Gerlinger, Jr., all at home; and two sisters, Mrs. Robert Cardis of Lansing, and Mrs. Richard Bebee of Mason. Funeral services were held at Sparks-Griffin Funeral Home in Pontiac, with military services at the graveside in Woodland.

Loren W. Gerlinger, 44, plant engineer at Pontiac State Hospital, died Saturday, August 10, following an illness of several months at the Pontiac hospital where he had been a patient almost a week. Funeral services were held Wednesday, August 14, at 10:30 a.m. at the Sparks-Griffin Funeral Home in Pontiac. Military services and burial in Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Michigan at 2:30 p.m.

Loren was born in Sunfield Township, son of Waldo Gerlinger and Ruth Showerman Gerlinger of Lake Odessa. He graduated from Sunfield High School in 1935. In June of 1937 he joined the Navy and saw seven years of active service during World War II.

In November of 1943 he married Lorena Hilbert of Woodland. On receiving his discharge in the spring of 1945, he was appointed second engineer at the Ypsilanti State Hospital where after 12 years, he left to join the Pontiac hospital staff as plant engineer. He was a member of the Dow Methodist Church in Sunfield Township.

He is survived by his wife Lorena; two daughters, Lorenda N. and Leora E; one son, Loren W. Jr. (Kelly); his mother and step-father, Mr. and Mrs. Lyle Robinson of Mason; two sisters, Mrs. Robert (Lucille) Cardis of Lansing and Mrs. Richard (Lorraine) Bebee of Mason; and a host of friends.

Mr. and Mrs. Gerlinger has just bought a home in Pontiac at 50 Ogenaw Road, following his retirement, but he never got to live in it as the family moved in on Wednesday before his death and he was in the hospital.

More About Loren Waldo Gerlinger:

Military service: LT US Navy World War II

Notes for Lorena May Hilbert:
Florida - Lorena M. Gerlinger, 84, died Nov. 23, 2001. She was born in Woodland, Michigan, and worked as an x-ray technician before her retirement. She was a member of the Clermont First United Methodist Church and the Trinity Methodist Church in Lapeer. She moved to central Florida in 1992.

She is survived by: three children, Lorenda M. Currey of Lapeer, Loren W. (Kelly) Gerlinger Jr. of Saline, and Leora E. Hudspeth of Clermont, Florida; six grandchildren; seven greatgrandchildren; and two sisters, Louise Shorno of Coldwater and Ellen Kenney of Ann Arbor. Arrangements were handled by the Baldwin-Fairchild Funeral Home, Winter Garden, Florida.

Lorena M. Gerlinger, 84, of Clermont, Florida (formerly of Hadley), died Friday (Nov. 23, 2001). She was born Aug. 25, 1917, in Woodland, to Lawrence and Stata M. (Wolcott) Hilbert. She married Loren Gerlinger. Lorena was a wonderful wife, mother, grandmother, great-grandmother and a homemaker. She worked a short time as an X-ray Technician. She was a Sunday School teacher for many years at Trinity United Methodist Church, Lapeer. She was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Clermont, Fla. and a former member of Trinity Methodist Church, Lapeer.

She is survived by her children, Lorenda M. (Randy) Currey of Lapeer, Loren W. (Kelly) of Saline, Leora E. Hudspeth of Clermont, Florida; sister, Louise Shorno of Coldwater and Ellen Kenney of Ann Arbor; 6 grandchildren; 7 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband Loren Gerlinger.

A graveside service will be held 11 a.m., Saturday (Dec. 2, 2001) at the Woodland Michigan Cemetery. Cremation has taken place. Arrangements by Baldwin-Fairchild Funeral Home Winter Garden Chapel, Florida.

More About Loren Gerlinger and Lorena Hilbert:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1943, New York City, Manhattan, New York

Children of Loren Gerlinger and Lorena Hilbert are:

+ 1009 i. Lorenda May[11] Gerlinger, born 25 Jan 1945 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 2012 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
+ 1010 ii. Loren Waldo Gerlinger, Jr., born 07 Mar 1947.
1011 iii. Leora Elaine Gerlinger, born 1949. She married Floyd Lee Hudspeth 16 Aug 1980 in Orange Co, Florida; born 24 Apr 1936 in Fayette-Talladega Springs, Arkansas; died 27 Mar 1998 in Clermont, Lake Co, Florida.

More About Floyd Hudspeth and Leora Gerlinger:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1980, Orange Co, Florida

622. Lorraine Verna[10] Gerlinger (Waldo Jacob[9], Jacob Henry[8], Johanna Friederika[7] Reichert, Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 06 Aug 1931 in Michigan, and died 25 Nov 2007 in Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Richard O. Bebee**. He was born 03 Jul 1930, and died 01 Jun 2004 in Michigan. She married **(2) ? Miner**. He was born Aft. 1925.

Notes for Lorraine Verna Gerlinger:
Lansing State Journal, Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan on November 29, 2007

Lorraine V. Bebee (nee Gerlinger) of Leslie, Michigan age 76, passed away Sunday, November 25, 2007, after a short illness. Born August 6, 1931, to the late Ruth Shower-man Robinson and Waldo Gerlinger in Sunfield, Michigan, she graduated from Sunfield High School in 1948 as valedictorian of the senior class.

Lorraine is survived by her daughters, Jane Hyde Varmecky of Tulsa, Okalhoma, Cheryl Bebee of Traverse City, Michigan, and Debra Freeman of Mason, Michigan; loving companion, Dan Gilchrist of Leslie, Michigan; grandchildren, Christie Clark English of Lansing, Michigan, Carley Clark of Traverse City, Michigan, Jeremy Hyde of Tulsa, Oklahoma, Christopher Hyde of Seattle, Washington; great-grandson, Colin English of Lansing, Michigan.

Lorraine was active in Mason community activities during the 1950s and 1960s, which included

recruiting the volunteers for the Red Cross Bloodmobile when it was held in Mason several times a year. She started Welcome Wagon in Mason, building the program to one of the largest in the area. Lorraine also started the Mason Welcome Wagon Club, a group for newcomers to Mason. She was co-chair of the Mason Centennial Celebration in 1965.

Friends are welcome to join the family for a memorial wake in Lorraine's honor at the home of Deb and Tom Freeman, on Saturday, December 8th, at 4 p.m. The family is being served by the Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Homes, Mason.

Children of Lorraine Gerlinger and Richard Bebee are:

\+ 1012 i. Jane[11] Bebee, born Aft. 1950.
1013 ii. Cheryl Bebee, born Aft. 1952.
1014 iii. Debra Bebee, born Aft. 1953. She married ? Freeman; born Aft. 1950.

623. Richard Herman[10] Winkler (Luta May (Lutie)[9] Gerlinger, Jacob Henry[8], Johanna Friederika[7] Reichert, Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 23 Nov 1932 in Barry Co, Michigan. He married **(1) ? Huis**. She was born Aft. 1929. He married **(2) ? Hartman**. She was born Aft. 1929. He married **(3) Vergie Mae ?**. She was born 14 Aug 1939. He married **(4) Elizabeth A. Peacock** 07 Mar 1952 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Peacock and Reine Conway. She was born 1934 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Winkler and Elizabeth Peacock:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1952, Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan

Child of Richard Winkler and ? Huis is:

1015 i. ?[11] Winkler, born Aft. 1949.

Children of Richard Winkler and ? Hartman are:

\+ 1016 i. ?[11] Winkler, born Aft. 1951.
1017 ii. ? Winkler, born Aft. 1953. He married ? VanderMeulen; born Aft. 1954.
1018 iii. ? Winkler, born Aft. 1954.
1019 iv. Linda Sue Winkler, born 15 Nov 1958 in Barry Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 2008 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Hull 27 Nov 1977; born Aft. 1951. She married (2) ? Pline 1985 in Ionia, Barry Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1952. She married (3) ? Leggett 06 Jul 1996 in Barry Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1952.

More About ? Hull and Linda Winkler:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1977

More About ? Pline and Linda Winkler:
Marriage: 1985, Ionia, Barry Co, Michigan

More About ? Leggett and Linda Winkler:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1996, Barry Co, Michigan

624. Robert Henry[10] Winkler (Luta May (Lutie)[9] Gerlinger, Jacob Henry[8], Johanna Friederika[7] Reichert, Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 17 Apr 1938 in Michigan. He married **(1) ? Beauchamp**. She was born Aft. 1930. He married **(2) ? Peacock**. She was born Aft. 1931. He married **(3) Bonita Karen Fraley** 03 Nov 1962 in Miami County, Ohio, daughter of Dewey Fraley and Agnes Angel. She was born 13 Oct 1937 in Beattyville, Lee Co, Kentucky.

More About Robert Winkler and Bonita Fraley:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1962, Miami County, Ohio

Children of Robert Winkler and ? Peacock are:

\+ 1020 i. ?[11] Winkler, born Aft. 1951.
\+ 1021 ii. ? Winkler, born Aft. 1953.
\+ 1022 iii. ? Winkler, born Aft. 1954.

+ 1023 iv. Dennis John Winkler, born 15 May 1955 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1980 in Boston, Ionia Co, Michigan.

632. Gretchen L.[10] Rauser (Philip Edward[9], Dorothea Maria (Dora)[8] Marquardt, Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 09 Oct 1910 in Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1950 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas. She married **(1) Howard A. Bailey** 03 Dec 1932 in Flint, Genesse Co, Michigan. He was born 1902 in Michigan. She married **(2) R. G. Vincent** 09 Nov 1942 in Duval Co, Florida, son of Ernest Vincent and Ella Phinney. He was born 29 Apr 1913 in Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1999 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas.

More About Howard A. Bailey:
Census: 03 Apr 1940, 315 5th Ave; 6th ward Flint, Genesse Co, Michigan ED 85-105 SD 6 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1940, foundry auto factory Flint, Genesse Co, Michigan

More About Howard Bailey and Gretchen Rauser:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1932, Flint, Genesse Co, Michigan

More About R. Vincent and Gretchen Rauser:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1942, Duval Co, Florida

Children of Gretchen Rauser and Howard Bailey are:
1024 i. Mary L.[11] Bailey, born 1931 in Flint, Genesse Co, Michigan.
1025 ii. George Edward Bailey, born 19 Jul 1934 in Flint, Genesse Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1991.
1026 iii. Barbara D. Bailey, born 1937 in Flint, Genesse Co, Michigan.

635. Harry Lisle Gordon[10] Horning (Clara Fridrica[9] Rauser, Dorothea Maria (Dora)[8] Marquardt, Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 03 Jul 1900 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1960 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Milda Clara Wacker** 21 Jun 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Lewis Wacker and Catharine Burkhardt. She was born 02 Jul 1900 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Lisle Gordon Horning:
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Aug 1918, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, machinist helper Michigan Central Railroad Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Milda Clara Wacker:
Social Security Number: 381-28-2017

More About Harry Horning and Milda Wacker:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1919, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Harry Horning and Milda Wacker are:
+ 1027 i. Howard Lyle[11] Horning, born 13 Nov 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1986 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 1028 ii. Paul Edward Horning, born 11 Jan 1925 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

637. Elizabeth Tulsa[10] Rauser (George Frederick[9], Dorothea Maria (Dora)[8] Marquardt, Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 1910 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 1998 in Fort Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Thorton Edwards** 25 Jul 1936 in Port Huron, St.

Clair Co, Michigan, son of Robert Edwards and May Johnson. He was born 26 Nov 1905 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co, Massachusetts, and died 23 Feb 1983 in St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Thorton Edwards:
Census: 06 Apr 1940, 1526 Lapeer Ave; 6th ward Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 74-43 SD 7 sheet 5a living w/ father-in-law Frederck Rauser
Occupation: 1940, clerk paint store Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About Robert Edwards and Elizabeth Rauser:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1936, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Rauser and Robert Edwards are:

1029 i. Roselyn May[11] Edwards, born 13 Mar 1938 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

1030 ii. William Robert Edwards, born Feb 1943 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died in North Ogden, Weber Co, Utah.

641. John J. (Jack Neahous)[10] Niehaus (Oscar P. (Neahous)[9], Catharina Salome[8] Marquardt, Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 03 Apr 1913 in Antioch Twp, Lake Co, Illinois, and died 15 Mar 2000 in Russell, Lake Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Margie E. Stoner**, daughter of Cletus Stoner and Inez Ames. She was born 22 Dec 1914 in Hammond, Indiana, and died 06 Dec 2006 in Zion, Lake Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Thelma ?**. She was born 20 May 1915, and died 11 Apr 1999 in Russell, Lake Co, Illinois.

Notes for Margie E. Stoner:
Margie E. La Plante, 91, of Zion, died on Monday, December 4, 2006, at the Arbor View Nursing Home in Zion. She was born, December 22, 1914, in Hammond, Indiana, and came to Zion in 1945 where she resided the remainder of her life. Margie was a loving mother and cherished grandmother, great-grandmother, and great-great grandmother. She loved reading, traveling, crocheting, and also enjoyed oil painting. Margie was a former volunteer for the Arbor View Nursing Home.

Survivors include five children, Charles (Diane) Neahous of Gurnee, Illinois, Mary Ann (Grady) Peacock of Colorado, Susan Krause of Kenosha, Wisconsin, David (Joann) Dangwillo of Indio, California, and Glenn (Phyllis) Neahous of Pleasant Prairie, Wisconsin; thirteen grandchildren, sixteen great-grandchildren , three great-great grandchildren; a brother, Lloyd (Betty) Stoner of Fox River Grove, Illinois; a sister, Eva Wright of Ft. Lauderdale, Florida; and many loving nieces and nephews. Margie was preceded in death by a son, John Neahous.

A Memorial Service will be held on Thursday, December 7, 2006, at 2:00 p.m. at Congdon Funeral Home, 3012 Sheridan Rd., Zion. Visitation will be Thursday from1:00 p.m. until the time service at the funeral home. Interment will be private for the family.

Children of John Niehaus and Margie Stoner are:

1031 i. John Norman[11] Neahous, born 24 May 1935 in Lake Co, Illinois; died 16 Jul 1985 in Hermitage, Davidson Co, Tennessee.

\+ 1032 ii. Charles David Neahous, born 03 Jul 1936 in Millburn, Lake Co, Illinois; died 31 Oct 2012 in Gurnee, Illinois.

1033 iii. Mary Ann Neahous, born 12 Sep 1937. She married Grady Peacock; born 12 Sep 1937.

1034 iv. Thomas A. Neahous, born 29 Jul 1938 in Millburn, Lake Co, Illinois; died 04 Feb 1939 in Newport, Lake Co, Illinois.

1035 v. Susan Neahous, born Aft. 1940.

\+ 1036 vi. Glenn Neahous, born 27 May 1941.

642. Richard John[10] Rauser (Warren George[9], Dorothea Maria (Dora)[8] Marquardt, Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 30 May 1918 in New Hampshire, and died 30 May 1982 in Manatee Co, Florida. He married **Priscilla Emily Platt** 05 Apr 1941 in Bellevieu, Eaton Co, Michigan, daughter of Harley Platt and Emma Walkinhood. She was born 31 Jan 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan

2013 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

More About Richard Rauser and Priscilla Platt:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1941, Bellevieu, Eaton Co, Michigan

Child of Richard Rauser and Priscilla Platt is:
1037 i. David J.[11] Rauser, born 05 Apr 1955 in Indiana; died 03 Feb 1974 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

651. Clarence Burton[10] Ambler (Clara[9] Reyer, Caroline Rosina (Carrie)[8] Marquardt, Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 22 May 1899 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1954. He married **Dorothy S. Barstow** 16 Sep 1922 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 31 Mar 1900 in Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1988 in Los Angeles Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Ambler and Dorothy Barstow:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1922, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Ambler and Dorothy Barstow are:
1038 i. Carleton Barstow[11] Ambler, born 23 Mar 1923 in Michigan; died 04 Feb 1991 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
1039 ii. Ann L. Ambler, born 1926 in Michigan. She married Charles A. Davis 06 Oct 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Charles Davis and Ann Ambler:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1956, Los Angeles Co, California

655. Pauline F.[10] Reyer (Paul[9], Caroline Rosina (Carrie)[8] Marquardt, Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born Bet. 09 Apr 1905 - 1909 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1953 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph Gordon Wenham** 24 Feb 1936 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Aug 1909 in Pullman, Whitman Co, Washington, and died 01 Jul 1989 in Venice, Sarasota Co, Florida.

More About Ralph Wenham and Pauline Reyer:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1936, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Reyer and Ralph Wenham are:
1040 i. John R.[11] Wenham, born 1940 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
1041 ii. Thomas Adams Wenham, born 22 Dec 1942 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

656. Edna Louise[10] Reyer (Paul[9], Caroline Rosina (Carrie)[8] Marquardt, Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 04 Feb 1909 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, and died 14 Apr 2005 in Knoxville, Knox Co, Tennessee. She married **Vere J. Ranney** 06 May 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Feb 1910 in Diamondale, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1988 in Charlotte, Florida.

More About Edna Louise Reyer:
Occupation: 1930, teacher public school, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Vere Ranney and Edna Reyer:
Marriage: 06 May 1933, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Reyer and Vere Ranney are:
1042 i. Sharon K.[11] Ranney, born 1936 in Michigan. She married William Price Logan 24 May 1957 in Alexandria, Virginia; born 25 Mar 1936 in Pennsylvania.

More About William Logan and Sharon Ranney:
Marriage: 24 May 1957, Alexandria, Virginia

1043 ii. Jack Warren Ranney, born 1945 in New York.

657. Bernice[10] Reyer (George Henry[9], Caroline Rosina (Carrie)[8] Marquardt, Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 1908 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, and died 1959. She married **Thomas Joseph Gauthier** 03 Dec 1923 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of George Gauthier and Mary Horton. He was born 1904 in Centerville, Leelanau Co, Michigan, and died 1963 in Michigan.

More About Thomas Gauthier and Bernice Reyer:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1923, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Bernice Reyer and Thomas Gauthier are:

1044 i. Dorothy Elaine[11] Gauthier, born 04 Dec 1926 in Michigan; died 27 Nov 1979 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married Frederick Wortelboer 17 Jun 1944 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 04 Aug 1924 in Michigan; died 08 Jul 2005 in Grand Traverse, Michigan.

More About Frederick Wortelboer and Dorothy Gauthier:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1944, Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

\+ 1045 ii. Bernadine Lois Gauthier, born 15 Nov 1928 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1977 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

\+ 1046 iii. William Reyer Gauthier, born 06 Jan 1930 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 2006 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland.

\+ 1047 iv. Betty Jean Gauthier, born 19 Apr 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 1966 in Muskegon Co, Michigan.

\+ 1048 v. Marilyn Joy Gauthier, born 09 Apr 1934 in Michigan; died 2003 in Michigan.

659. Phyllis Eleanor[10] Haag (Gertrude Leanora[9] Murray, Pauline[8] Schenk, Anna Maria[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 25 May 1915 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 23 Aug 2000 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, Califonria. She married **Robert Earl Florian, Sr.** 1936 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, son of Joseph Florian and Margaret McMammee. He was born 06 Dec 1911 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 14 Jan 1989 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Robert Earl Florian, Sr.:
Burial: Jan 1989, Forest Lawn Memorial Park Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Robert Florian and Phyllis Haag:
Divorce: Apr 1966
Marriage: 1936, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Phyllis Haag and Robert Florian are:

1049 i. Timothy[11] Florian.

1050 ii. Robert Earl Florian, Jr., born 18 Aug 1939. He married Charlott B. Kupau 18 Dec 1970 in San Francisco Co, California.

More About Robert Florian and Charlott Kupau:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1970, San Francisco Co, California

1051 iii. Terence Joseph Florian, born 26 Jul 1941 in Ohio; died 02 Oct 1987 in Alameda Co, California. He married Evelyn Bernice Lederer 30 Mar 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 12 Mar 1942 in Alameda Co, California.

More About Terence Florian and Evelyn Lederer:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1963, Los Angeles Co, California

1052 iv. Michael Florian, born 21 Apr 1947.

662. Arlo Frank (Orlo)[10] Barnes (Edna Margaretha[9] Cogswell, Catherine Dorothea[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 04 Mar 1905 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jul 1973 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Wanda E. Wood** 18 Oct 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Dorr Wood and Alice Lee. She was born 26 May 1909 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Mcihigan, and died 03 Oct 2003 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Mcihigan.

Notes for Arlo Frank (Orlo) Barnes:

Union City – Arlo Frank Barnes, 68, of Route 2, died Wednesday July 4, 1973 in the Branch County Community Health Center after being ill a year.He was born in Burlington and was a lifelong resident of this area. Prior to World War II, he owned and operated Barnes Hardware Store in Burlington. He was employed at the Eaton Corp. in Battle Creek during the war. In 1947 he joined the Karnes Realty Co. in Battle Creek and later moved to Union City where he began the Barnes Realty Co. He also operated the Branch County Realty Co. in Coldwater several years. He retired in 1968. He was a life member of the Burlington Lodge 333 F&AM and a member of the Coldwater Elks Lodge and the Union City Chapter 53 of RAM.

Survivors include his widow, the former Wanda Wood; a son, Lynn "Bud" Barnes of Los Angeles; a daughter, Mrs. Arthur (Dorla) Horkey of Lansdale, Pennsylvania; six grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Leo (Kathryn) Donovan of Union City; and a brother. Harris Barnes of Union City.

Services will be held at 2p.m. Saturday at the Jenkins Funeral Home.

More About Arlo Frank (Orlo) Barnes:
Burial: Jul 1973, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Mcihigan
Census: 03 Apr 1930, 341 LeRoy Street; Burlington, Calhoun Co, Mcihigan ED 13-38 SD 16 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1930, merchant retail hardware Burlington, Calhoun Co, Mcihigan

Notes for Wanda E. Wood:

Wanda E. Barnes, 94, of Burlington, passed away Friday, October 3, 2003, at her home in the loving company of caregivers and family. Wanda was born May 26, 1909, to Dorr and Alice (Lee) Wood on their family Centennial farm in Burlington. Wanda was employed at the Branch County Department of Social Services and in business partnership with her husband Arlo F. Barnes for many years. She was an avid antique collector. Her doll and toy collections are displayed in the museum at the Barnes General Store in Burlington. Wanda was a charter member of the Green Thumb Garden Club in Union City, a member of the Women's Tuesday Club, and of the Modern Q Circle of the First Congregational Church of Union City.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Arlo F. Barnes in 1973, and her infant son, David in 1940. She is survived by her son, Lynn "Bud" Barnes of Big Bear Lake, California and daughter, Dorla (Arthur) Horkey of Burlington, six grandchildren, fourteen great-grandchildren and two great- great-grandchildren.

Friends may call at Spencer Family Funeral Home in Athens where the family will be present from 2:00 to 4:00 p.m. Sunday, October 5, 2003, and from 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. Monday, October 6, 2003. Funeral services will be 2:00 p.m. Tuesday, October 7, 2003, with Reverend Wayne Halbleib officiating. Internment Burlington Cemetery. Memorials may be directed to the Burlington Fire Department or the Burlington Church of God, Organ-Piano Fund. Arrangements by Spencer Family Funeral Home.

More About Wanda E. Wood:
Burial: Oct 2003, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Mcihigan
Occupation: 1930, saleslady retail general store Burlignton, Calhoun Co, Mcihigan
Residence: 1993, 300 S. Marshall Street; Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Mcihigan

More About Arlo Barnes and Wanda Wood:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1926, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Arlo Barnes and Wanda Wood are:

1053 i. David Frank[11] Barnes, born 07 Jan 1938 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1940 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1054 ii. Lynn Norris (Bud) Barnes, born 31 May 1932 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 2007.

\+ 1055 iii. Dorla Lou Barnes, born 01 Jul 1933 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

663. Harris Raymond[10] Barnes (Edna Margaretha[9] Cogswell, Catherine Dorothea[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 27 Mar 1907 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1987 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Virginia Marilyn Ross** 27 Sep 1933 in Williams Co, Ohio. She was born 19 Oct 1914 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York, and died 02 Jan 1967 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harris Raymond Barnes:

Union City – Harris 'Fuzz" Baines, 80, of Tuttle Road, died Saturday November 28, 1987 in Marshall Manor. He had been ill for about six months. He was born in Burlington and was a lifetime resident of the area. He retired in 1969 from Clark Equipment Co. in Battle Creek. During the 1920s and 1930s he and his brother, Arlow Barnes, owned and operated the Burlington Hardware Store.

Surviving are his son, Curtis J. Barnes of Union City; and a sister, Kathryn Donovan, also of Union City.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday at the Burlington Cemetery. Arrangements are by Jenkin Funeral Home.

More About Harris Barnes and Virginia Ross:
Divorce: 13 Oct 1947, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 27 Sep 1933, Williams Co, Ohio

Child of Harris Barnes and Virginia Ross is:

1056 i. Curtis J.[11] Barnes, born 26 May 1935 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 2020 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

664. Kathryn Florence[10] Barnes (Edna Margaretha[9] Cogswell, Catherine Dorothea[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 19 Sep 1911 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 2008. She married **Thomas Leo Donovan** 28 Feb 1933 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Donovan and Margaret Murphy. He was born 03 Jun 1903 in Harrietta, Wexford Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 1981 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Donovan and Kathryn Barnes:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1933, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Kathryn Barnes and Thomas Donovan are:

1057 i. Carolyn[11] Donovan, born 1934. She married ? Smith.

1058 ii. Kathleen Donovan. She married ? Collins.

1059 iii. David L. Donovan.

665. Marguerite Elaine[10] Burkhardt (Glenn Abraham[9], Charles G.[8], Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 15 May 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 2006 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **William Eugene (Bill) Staudacher** Bet. 1940 - 1943 in Covington, Kenton Co, Kentucky, son of Charles Staudacher and Stella Shackeford. He was born 24 Aug 1917 in Pittsburg, Williamson Co, Illinois, and died 06 Aug 1997 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marguerite Elaine Burkhardt:

Mrs. Marguerite E. Staudacher, aged 82, of Grand Rapids, went into the arms of God on Wednesday, August 9, 2006 welcomed by her husband, Bill and son, Billy. Mourning her death are her children, Robert (Donna) Staudacher, Barbara (Michael) Alkema, Judy (David) Yonkers; 11 grandchildren, Tammy, Kimberly, Bret and Amber Staudacher, Mathew (Melinda), Nathan, Drew and Aaron Alkema, Jill (Mark) Roedem, John and James (Christy) Yonkers; great grandchildren, Bretin Staudacher, Mikey and Max Alkema, Lyndsee and Michael Roedema, and Yonkers.

In tribute to Marge's memory hold your family close, say "I Love You", she did. Marge was a proud member of St. Mary's Catholic Church, Grand Rapids, where she served as Eucharistic Minister, keeper of the candles, a member of coffee and funeral luncheon committee, St. Mary's Altar Society, Choir, and Marian Guild. She co-authored "The World Famous Pet Budgerergar" (Parakeet) requiring three editions for national distributions. Her greatest joy was being a wonderful, loving, caring, sharing wife, mother, grandma and great-grandma. Her hobbies were her flower garden and Bingo at Westside Complex, where she kept the books for them, and was loved by many of her acquaintances there.

A Mass of Christian Burial and Committal Service will be celebrated Monday, 10 a.m. at St. Mary's Church where she will repose one hour prior. Interment Rosedale Memorial Park. Her family will receive visitors Saturday 7 to 9 p.m. and Sunday 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Arsulowicz Brothers Mortuary, West Chapel, 585 Stocking NW where the Rosary will be prayed Sunday at 7 p.m. Memorial contributions Humane Society of Kent County or St. Mary's Church will be appreciated.

More About William Eugene (Bill) Staudacher:
Military service: 20th Army Air Force World War II serving w/ the B-29 on Guam
Occupation: Bef. 1941, Blue Valley Creamery
Occupation 2: American Guardian Agency
Occupation 3: Pennsylvania Railroad
Occupation 4: General Motors 27 years

More About William Staudacher and Marguerite Burkhardt:
Marriage: Bet. 1940 - 1943, Covington, Kenton Co, Kentucky

Children of Marguerite Burkhardt and William Staudacher are:

+	1060	i.	Judy Arleen[11] Staudacher, born 03 Jun 1942.
	1061	ii.	Billy Staudacher, born Aft. 1943; died Bef. 2006.
+	1062	iii.	Robert E. Staudacher, born 20 Jan 1944.
+	1063	iv.	Barbara Jean Staudacher, born 24 Feb 1954.

667. Henry P.[10] Phillips (Myrtie[9] Mahrle, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 05 May 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1969 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel M. Moon** 05 Mar 1920 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, daughter of Howard Moon and Kartie Wilson. She was born 23 Jan 1900 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1969.

More About Henry P. Phillips:
Social Security Number: 363-01-5360

Notes for Mabel M. Moon:

Mrs. Mabel M. Phillips, 69, 1215 Guernsey Court, St. Joseph, died at 10:37 a.m. Monday Oct. 20, 1969 in Memorial hospital, St. Joseph, shortly after being admitted Mrs. Phillips had been in failing health for eight months. She was born in Battle Creek, Jan. 28, 1900. On March 6, 1920, she married Henry P. Phillips, in Kalamazoo. He preceded her in death on Feb. 13, 1969.
Surviving are a son Howard of St. Joseph; a daughter, Mrs. Richard (Frances) Shaffer of Benton Harbor; two grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Thursday at 2 p.m. in the Florin funeral home. The Rev. Sidney Short, pastor of the First United Methodist church, will officiate. Burial will be in North Shore Memory Gardens. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Henry Phillips and Mabel Moon:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1920, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Phillips and Mabel Moon are:

+ 1064 i. Frances Mary[11] Phillips, born 29 Jan 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 2000 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

1065 ii. Howard Frederick (Howie) Phillips, born 05 Sep 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 2007. He married Wilma Marie Bell 10 Mar 1946 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada; born 03 Aug 1922 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 2000 in St. Joseph, Michigan.

Notes for Howard Frederick (Howie) Phillips:
Howard "Howie" Phillips, 84, of St. Joseph died Wednesday, Nov. 21, 2007, at his home. Services celebrating his life will be held at noon Tuesday, Nov. 27, at the First Baptist Church in St. Joseph with the Rev. Marlo Fritzke officiating. The visitation will begin at 10 a.m. Tuesday at the church. Cremation will follow the service, and burial of the ashes will be at a later date in North Shore Memory Gardens in Hagar Shores. Memorials may be made to the Alzheimer's Association or First Baptist Church. Arrangements are by the Dey-Florin Chapel of Florin Funeral Service in St. Joseph.
Howie was born Sept. 5, 1923, in Marshall, Michigan, to Henry and Mabel Phillips. He was a veteran of the U.S. Navy, serving ng World War II. During his service he repaired the outer metal skin of the airplanes, which led to his career as a metallurgist. Howie worked at Weil-McLain for 46 years before retiring in 1985. Howie married, Wilma, in 1945, in Las Vegas, and she preceded him in death in 2000. Together they celebrated 55 years of marriage. He was an avid boater, snowmobiler and camper. Howie was a jack-of-all-trades and loved music and dancing. He had a sense of humor and was a friend to everyone.
He is survived by one nephew, Peter (Raejene) Shaffer of Benton Harbor; five nieces, Richarda (James) Berg of Baroda, Dr. Cynthia (Dr. Sean McAllister) Shaffer of Ottawa, Canada, Roberta (Marc) Rankin of Coloma, Jacquelyn (Ronald) Riesig of Stevensville and Marcie (Terry) Brink-Channey of Detroit; and longtime friends, Robert and Diane Lerke of Stevensville.

More About Howard Frederick (Howie) Phillips:
Military service: AM2 US Navy World War II

Notes for Wilma Marie Bell:
Wilma M. Phillips, 77, of St. Joseph, died Thursday, June 1, 2000, at home. She was born August 3, 1922, in Benton Harbor and was a retired office worker. Graveside services will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday, June 8, at North Shore Memory Gardens, Hagar Shores. Cremation has taken Place. Arrangements are by the Dey-Florin Chapel, Florin Funeral service, St. Joseph. She is survived by her husband, Howard.

Marriage Notes for Howard Phillips and Wilma Bell:
Announcement was made today of the marriage of Miss Wilma M. Bell, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Bell of Pasadena, California to Howard P. Phillips, AM 2-c. USN, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Phillips of 1215 Guernsey court. The wedding took place March 10, 1946 in Las Vegas, Nevada. Attendants were Mr. and Mrs. William Guy of Roscoe, California. The groom was employed by the V. L. Arent Produce company prior to bis enlistment in the Navy in Nov. 1942, and expects to be discharged from the service on March 22. The bride is a former resident of Benton Harbor and was employed by Rimes and Hildebrand department store of this city. On their return to St. Joseph the young couple will reside for the present with the groom's parents at 1215 Guernsey Court.

More About Howard Phillips and Wilma Bell:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1946, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

668. Velma Fred[10] Phillips (Myrtie[9] Mahrle, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 22 Jun 1897 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1965 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. He married **Ruth Blance Hill** 29 Nov 1919 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Hill and Mary ?. She was born 19 Sep 1895 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1974 in Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Velma Fred Phillips:
Velma F. Phillips of Baton Rouge, Louisiana, died at 4:20 p.m. Sunday, March 7, 1965, in that city. He was born in Marshall 67 years ago, but lived most of his life in Muskegon. Mr. Phillips was a machinist, who had recently retired and moved to Baton Rouge.
He is survived by his wife, the former Ruth Blanche Hill; a daughter, Mrs. Douglas Hall of Garden

City, Michigan; a son, F. J. Phillips of Baton Rouge, and an aunt, Mrs. Georgia Shellenberger of Marshall. The body is being brought to Marshall for burial.

More About Velma Fred Phillips:
Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 507 6th Street; 2nd ward Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 67-37 SD 5 sheet 1a
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 24 Aug 1918, draft registration Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, Continental Motor Company Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, foreman oil pump factory Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 20 N. 1st Street; Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-10-5341

More About Velma Phillips and Ruth Hill:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1919, Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Children of Velma Phillips and Ruth Hill are:

1066 i. Fredrick James[11] Phillips, born 07 Jul 1920 in Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1980 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. He married Mildred Delorse Simmons 27 Nov 1954 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Co, Louisiana; born 23 May 1923 in Colfax, Grant Parrish, Louisiana; died 18 Dec 2005.

More About Fredrick James Phillips:
Social Security Number: 375-18-1804

More About Fredrick Phillips and Mildred Simmons:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1954, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Co, Louisiana

\+ 1067 ii. Patricia Ann Phillips, born 15 Sep 1929 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 2006 in Greenwood, South Carolina.

669. Pearl[10] Phillips (Myrtie[9] Mahrle, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 04 May 1899 in Coopersville, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 1979 in Gobles, Van Buren Co, Michigan. He married **Julia F. Harris** 03 May 1920 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan, daughter of George Harris and Jennie Frazier. She was born 02 May 1901 in Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1983 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Pearl Phillips:
Pearl Phillips, 79, 207 E. Van Buren, Gobles, died Friday Feb. 10, 1979 at Allegan General Hospital. Funeral services will be held Monday at 1 p.m.at Gobles Chapel of Robbins Funeral Home. Burial will be in Robinson Cemetery, Gobles. Friends may call at the funeral home after 7 p.m. today.
Mr. Phillips, a veteran of World War I, was born May 4, 1899, in Coopersville, and had resided in Gobles for 42 years. Survivors include his wife, Julia; a daughter, Mrs. Patrick (Lois) Raleight of Gobles; and two grandchildren.

More About Pearl Phillips:
Census: 13 Jan 1920, 91 S. 1st Street; Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 9 sheet 13b boarder w/ Samuel Petitt's family
Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, Main Street; Coopersville, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 70-28 SD 7 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1920, machinist motor works Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, laborer dairy Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-09-4196

More About Julia F. Harris:

Social Security Number: 380-20-2761

More About Pearl Phillips and Julia Harris:
Marriage: 03 May 1920, Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Children of Pearl Phillips and Julia Harris are:
+ 1068 i. Lois Irene[11] Phillips, born 30 May 1921 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1991 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan.
1069 ii. Pearl Phillips, Jr., born 19 Jul 1924 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1944 in Fayette, Howard Co, Missouri.

671. Merle Areletta (Muriel)[10] Phillips (Gertrude Nora (Gertie)[9] Mahrle, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 13 Jan 1902 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1974 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles Albert Klapp** 30 Sep 1920 in Centreville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, son of Frank Klapp and Erma Barnes. He was born 29 Aug 1899 in South Haven, Van Buren Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1943 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Earl B. Tice** Dec 1965. He died Jul 1970.

Notes for Merle Areletta (Muriel) Phillips:
Three Rivers - Services for Mrs. Merle A. Tice, 72, of 211 E. Michigan Ave., who died Saturday afternoon February 23, 1974 in the Three River Hospital, will be at2 p.m. Tuesday in the Halverson Funeral Home. Rev: Carl Anderson, pastor of St. John's Lutheran Church, of which she was a member, will officiate. Burial will be in Burr Oak Cemetery, Michigan. Friends may call in the funeral home.

Mrs. Tice was born Jan. 13, 1902, in Tekonsha, Michigan, and was married in 1920 to Charles A. Klapp, in Centerville. He died in December, 1943. She was married to Earl B. Tice, December 1965, in Three Rivers. He died in July, 1970.

Survivors are a daughter, Mrs. Clark Porter, of Three Rivers; a step-daughter, Mrs. Charles Moehlenkamp, Evansville, and five grandchildren; five step-grandchildren; a great-granddaughter and several step-great -grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Logan Wagner, Three Rivers, and Mrs. Lawrence Davis, of Escanaba, Michigan; and a brother, George R. Phillips, of Three Rivers.

More About Charles Klapp and Merle Phillips:
Divorce: 15 Aug 1941, Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan
Marriage: 30 Sep 1920, Centreville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Earl Tice and Merle Phillips:
Marriage: Dec 1965

Child of Merle Phillips and Charles Klapp is:
1070 i. Betty Olene[11] Klapp, born 29 May 1921 in Centreville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1994 in Franklin Co, Florida. She married Dr. Clark Gardner Porter 19 Jul 1944 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 09 Jun 1908 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 11 Aug 1993 in St. George Island, Franklin Co, Florida.

Notes for Dr. Clark Gardner Porter:
Clark Gardner Porter, M.D. age 85, died Wednesday, August 11, 1993 at his residence on St. George Island, Florida He was born June 9, 1908 in Buffalo, New York. The son of Charles S. and Beale M. Porter. He was a former long-time resident of Three Rivers, Michigan and a resident of St. George Island, Florida since 1980. He received his BS Degree from Kansas State University, Manhattan, Kansas, and his Doctorate of Medicine from Washington University, St. Louis, Missouri. He was a member of the Michigan Medical Association, The American Medical Association and the American Academy of Family Practice. He was a general practitioner for 50 years. He was also a member of Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity, B P.O. Elks No. 1248 of Three Rivers, Michigan and the First Presbyterian Church of Three Rivers, Michigan, where he also served on the board of Elden.

He is survived by his wife, Betty o. Porter of St. George Island; a son, Clark H. Porter of Three Rivers, Michigan; three daughters, Bette K. Holtom of St. George Island, Deborah J. Byers of Ama, Louisiana, and Judyth A. Porter of Three Rivers, Michigan; nine grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by one son Michael Porter.

A memorial service will be held at a later date in Port St. Joe, Florida. In Lieu of flowers memorial

contribution may be made to the First Presbyterian Church, 518 11th Street, Port St. Joe, Florida 32456. Arrangements are under the direction of Holmes-Middlebrooks Funeral Home, Apalachicola, Florida.

More About Clark Porter and Betty Klapp:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1944, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

673. Mary Aleathia (Oletha)[10] Phillips (Gertrude Nora (Gertie)[9] Mahrle, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 16 Mar 1907 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1985 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Alva Lewis Lakey** 20 Sep 1924 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan, son of James Lakey and Ida Nelson. He was born 16 Oct 1903 in Cassopolis, Cass Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1946 in Olean, Cattaraugus Co, New York. She married **(2) Logan Samuel (Fritz) Wagner** 18 Apr 1936 in LaGrange Co, Indiana, son of Samuel Wagner and Maude Baker. He was born 09 Nov 1910 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1996 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Aleathia (Oletha) Phillips:
Occupation: 1930, laborer box shop Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Alva Lewis Lakey:
Census: Apr 1930, 500 5th Street; 2nd ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-26 SD 12 sheet 5a
Occupation: 1930, foreman box shop Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Alva Lakey and Mary Phillips:
Divorce: 15 Jun 1935, St. Joseph Co, Michigan
Marriage: 20 Sep 1924, Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan

More About Logan Wagner and Mary Phillips:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1936, LaGrange Co, Indiana

Child of Mary Phillips and Alva Lakey is:
+ 1071 i. Richard Lewis[11] Lakey, born 28 Jan 1927 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 2012.

Child of Mary Phillips and Logan Wagner is:
+ 1072 i. Logan Samuel[11] Wagner, Jr., born 28 Aug 1937 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 2006 in California.

674. Vayette Lavonda (Vanetta)[10] Phillips (Gertrude Nora (Gertie)[9] Mahrle, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 15 Nov 1908 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 2004 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence LeRoy Davis** 16 Sep 1930 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, son of Melvin Delos Davis and Margaret Borger. He was born 14 Sep 1909 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1986 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan.

Notes for Vayette Lavonda (Vanetta) Phillips:
Vayette L. (BUG) Davis 95 of 110 South 5th Street Escanaba, died at St. Francis Hospital of Thursday evening, October 14, 2004 following a short illness. She was born November 15, 1908 in Burlington, Michigan, the daughter of Henry and Gertrude (Mahrle) Phillips and was married to Lawrence Davis in 1928. He preceded her in death in 1986. Vayette had worked for the Three Rivers Hospital in Three Rivers, Michigan as an L.P.N. up until they moved to Escanaba in 1972 here she had resided ever since. She leaves to survive: 1 don: Mel (Jan) Davis of Escanaba, Michigan, 1 daughter-in-law: Leann Davis of Lanse, Michigan, 5 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren. Besides her husband, she was

preceded in death by 1 son: Stuart Davis in 1999.

There will be no public visitation. Services for Vayette Davis will be held at the convience of the family at a later date. The Skradski-Boyce Family Funeral Homes of Delta County are assisting the Davis Family.

More About Vayette Lavonda (Vanetta) Phillips:
Census: Apr 1930, 500 5th Street; 2nd ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-26 SD 12 sheet 5a living w/ brother-in-law Alva Lakey's family
Occupation: 1930, laborer box shop Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Davis and Vayette Phillips:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1930, Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Children of Vayette Phillips and Lawrence Davis are:

1073 i. Melvin Paul (Mel)[11] Davis, born 09 Apr 1938 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married Jan ?; born Aft. 1928.
1074 ii. Stuart Lee Davis, born 27 Jun 1939 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1998.
1075 iii. Leann Marie Davis, born 30 Oct 1942 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

676. Louis Paul (Lewis)[10] Shellenberger (Georgia Mae[9] Mahrle, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 14 Feb 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 2000 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Bernice Virginia Anderson** 07 Apr 1934 in Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Jan 1917 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1988. He married **(2) Stella Josephine Kozbiel** 21 May 1960, daughter of Daniel Kozbiel and Helen Gawron. She was born 19 Mar 1923 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 2007 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louis Paul (Lewis) Shellenberger:

Lewis P. Shellenberger, 89, of Marshall died Monday, Oct. 16, 2000, in Tendercare of Marshall. He was born Feb. 14, 1911, in Marshall to Herbert B. and Georgia Mae (Mahrle) Shellenberger. He graduated from Marshall High School in 1928 and lived in Mar Lewis P. Shellenberger shall all his life. He was employed by the Wilcox-Rich Co. from 1933 until the company was bought by Eaton Corp. He worked on the loading docks and then as a truck driver until retiring in 1978. He joined his wife as a Stanley Home Products dealer in 1975 and was to be honored with a watch later this year for 25 years of service. He married Stella J. Kozbiel on May 21, i960. She survives.

Also surviving are sons, Lewis H. Shellenberger and Larry L. Shellenberger, both of Marshall; a step-daughter Kathleen S. Hewitt of Homer; two grandsons; six great-grandchildren; and a brother Mahrle L. Shellenberger of Marshall. He was preceded in death by brothers, Richard and Dr. Herbert M. Shellenberger.

Member of Zion Lutheran Church in Marshall. Liked to socialize with friends and enjoyed sharing stories of Marshall's early history. Enjoyed traveling with his wife and liked to travel in the South. Visitation: 5 to 9 p.m. Wednesday and 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Thursday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Services: 11 a.m. Friday in Zion Lutheran Church with the Rev. Maurice Shackell officiating. Burial: Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials: Zion Lutheran Church or St. Jude Children's Research Hospital.

More About Louis Paul (Lewis) Shellenberger:
Occupation: firefighter
Occupation 2: 1944, tool room Eaton Manufacturing Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1955, trucker Eaton Manufacturing Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1931, boards 524 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1944 - 1955, 712 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1961, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-10-0322

Notes for Bernice Virginia Anderson:

Homer – Burdette Anderson, 61, bulk agent for the Socony-Mobile Oil Co. here, died at his home on N. Webster Street at 3:30 a.m. today July 19, 1988 afteranextended illness. He was born in Clarendon Township Oct. 2, 1895, the son of Frank and Elsie(Church) Anderson. On March 1, 1916, he was married to Ethel Benham. Mr. Anderson was a past master of Humanity Lodge No. 29, F&AM.

Surviving are his wife, two daughters, Mrs. Lewis (Bernice) Shellenberger and Mrs. Leo (Daurel) Ambler, both of Marsh all; four sons, Burdette J. And Merle of Homer, Robert of Albion and R. Duane of Hampton, Vermont; one brother, Donald of El Monte, California and 12 grandchildren.

More About Louis Shellenberger and Bernice Anderson:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1934, Steuben Co, Indiana

Notes for Stella Josephine Kozbiel:

Stella J. Shellenberger, age 84, of Marshall, died peacefully at her home on Tuesday, April 3, 2007. Stella was born on March 19, 1923 at 5 AM at her parent's home in Albion to Daniel and Helen (Gavolin) Kozbiel. Both Stella's parents had immigrated here from Poland, and instilled a strong work ethic in Stella that stayed with her throughout her life. She grew up in Albion and attended Albion Schools until graduating from Washington Gardner High School. Stella then worked in Albion and Homer grocery stores, mainly as a cashier.

In the mid-1940's, Stella was married to Robert F. Anderson. Their marriage ended in divorce in 1958. She lived in Albion and Homer over the years until 1960. On May 21 of that year, she married Lewis P. Shellenberger and moved to Marshall where she has made her home since. Stella was a Stanley Home Products dealer for 46 years. Her husband, Lewis P. Shellenberger, had worked with her until his death on Oct. 16, 2000.

They had Stanley booths at both the Calhoun County and Hillsdale County fairs for many years. Stella had a widespread and loyal customer base because of her dedication to her clients and her service as a saleswoman and dealer. She won numerous awards from Stanley for her sales, and enjoyed her work to this day. In 1977, Stanley Home Products appointed her as District Sales Manager. She was very active in the Marshall community. Stella was a former member and past president (in 1967) of the Marshall Business and Professional Women. She was a steadfast member of Zion Lutheran Church and volunteered with their former Walter League, working with church youth.

Stella was a dedicated volunteer with area youth over the years, something she enjoyed very much. She started as a recreation and photography leader in 1957. She served a number of years as Acting Administrative Leader for the 4 Leaf Clovers 4-H Club. She resigned from that position in 1977, but continued her work as a leader in her areas of photography and recreation. She structured her photography groups to start with children when they were 10, and taught them different skills until they graduated from high school. Over the many years, she only had two children that started in the group that did not finish all of it. Stella loved family holidays and gatherings. No matter how sick she may have been as she battled health problems, she insisted on organizing and being at those special events.

Surviving are her daughter, Kathleen Sue (Michael) Hewitt of Marshall; her step-sons, Lewis H. Shellenberger and Larry L. Shellenberger both of Marshall; 2 grandchildren, Derrick L. Wirebaugh of Homer, and Todd R. Wirebaugh of Fremont; 6 great-grandchildren, Travis, Kimmy, Amber, Justin, Rebecca and Mikenna; 2 sisters, Helen Anulevicz and Sophia Pelsinski both of Jackson; nieces and nephews. She was also preceded in death by 2 brothers, Walter and Richard Kozbiel.

Friends may call at Craig K.Kempf Funeral Home on Friday from 9AM-9PM, where family will be present to greet friends and share memories from 2PM-4PM and 6PM-8PM. Funeral services will be held Saturday, April 7 at Zion Lutheran Church at 1:30PM with Rev. Roger James officiating. Interment will follow at Oakridge Cemetery. The family suggests that memorials be directed to Zion Lutheran Church or St. Jude Children's Research Hospital. Assistance with memorials is available at Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Louis Shellenberger and Stella Kozbiel:
Marriage: 21 May 1960

Children of Louis Shellenberger and Bernice Anderson are:

1076 i. Lewis H.[11] Shellenberger, born 08 May 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 2015 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Linda M. Whittington 1989 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 19 Sep 1947 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland; died 04 Mar 2014 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lewis H. Shellenberger:

Lewis H. Shellenberger, age 78, of Marshall, died at Oaklawn Hospital on Tuesday, April 28, 2015 after a lengthy illness. Lewis was born on May 8, 1936 to Lewis P. and Bernice (Slate) Shellenberger. He attended Marshall Schools and was a member of the Marshall High School graduating class of 1955. His interest in the fire service started as a youngster when he was a frequent visitor to the Marshall Fire Department. He would catch the back step of the fire engine as the firefighters left on a call. He started his career as a volunteer firefighter with Marshall Fire Department during his senior year in high school, in 1955.

In March of 1957 he enlisted in the U.S. Air Force. He served as an aircraft crash and rescue specialist, as well as serving on base fire equipment as a structural firefighter. Lewis returned to Marshall in April of 1960, rejoining Marshall Fire Department as an auxiliary firefighter. He became a career member of the Battle Creek Fire Department that same year. He served at Station 1 on the Rescue Squad for 3 and ½ years. An opening for a career firefighter came up at Marshall Fire Department and he earned that position when he was hired on October 24, 1962 by Chief Bruce O'Leary. He served as a Captain and department training officer. On July 10, 1970 he was promoted to Assistant Fire Chief by then Chief Chester Travis. On February 4, 1974 he was again promoted by City Manager Richard Chesney and became Marshall's Fire Chief. He served until his retirement on April 24, 1993. After his retirement he enjoyed working for many years at the National House Inn until ill health prevented him from working.

During his career he served as Assistant Civil Defense Director for Marshall, and was appointed in March of 1974 as Chief of Fire Services in Calhoun County under Calhoun County's Coordinator of Emergency Services Joseph Liebherr. His professional memberships included International Association Of Fire Chief's, Michigan Fire Chief's Association (and served as a board member), Michigan State Firefighter's Association, Michigan Chapter of International Association of Arson Inspectors, Charter Member of National Police and Firefighter's Association, Charter Member of Fire Service Section of National Fire Protection Association, member and Past President of Calhoun County Firefighter's Association. For many years he volunteered the majority of the week during the Calhoun County Fair when the County Firefighters Association provided gate, parking and security services.

Lewis enjoyed antique fire apparatus. He owned a 1929 LaFrance fire engine. He participated in many fire musters in Michigan, including some he helped organize in Marshall. He was a member of the Society for the Preservation and Appreciation of Antique Motor Fire Apparatus and was a charter member of Greenfield Village International Antique Fire Apparatus Association. He was a former member of the Marshall Optimist Club and a member of Christ Lutheran Church. In the mid 1960's, Marshall's funeral homes went out of the ambulance business. The City of Marshall attempted to run a service for a period of time, but was unsuccessful. Lewis reacted personally to the need for emergency care in Marshall's extended community and founded Marshall Ambulance Service in 1967. He owned and operated this until 1974 when he sold it. He also formerly owned and operated a Marathon Service Station and Wrecker Service at the corner of W. Michigan and Fountain Street in the later 1960's. He served the city as a Reserve Police Officer for many years.

Lewis was well known for his skills in the kitchen! The fire crews enjoyed wonderful meals he enjoyed cooking, and the Fire Department Christmas and family parties all benefited from his ability to create great meals for large groups of people. He will be remembered for mentoring many young people who he saw have an early interest in serving their community in the fire service and/or emergency medical field. Lewis gave them opportunities while still teen agers that resulted in many of them serving even today.

Surviving are his partner of 34 years, John Seiler, his brother Larry (Phyllis) Shellenberger; step-sister Kathleen Sue Hewitt and nieces and nephews.

Friends may call at Craig K. Kempf Family Funeral Home, Marshall on Thursday from 6 PM-8 PM. Services to celebrate his life will be held at the funeral home on Friday, May 1, at 1 PM with Rev. James Codde officiating. Interment will follow in Oakridge Cemetery. Following interment, friends and family will gather back at Kempf's Fellowship Hall at the funeral home for snacks and fellowship. The family suggests you remember Lewis with memorial contributions to Marshall Firefighters Ambulance or Marshall Fire Department. Assistance with memorials is available at Kempf Funeral Home.

Notes for Linda M. Whittington:

Linda M Shellenberger, 66, of Marshall, died on Tuesday, March 4, 2014 suddenly at her home. Linda was born on September 19, 1947 in Hagerstown, Maryland to Merle and Doris (Seaton) Whittington. She graduated from Williamsport High School in 1965. In 1989 she married Lewis Shellenberger in Marshall and their marriage ended in divorce.

Linda worked at Oaklawn Hospital for 34 years until she retired in 2012. She also worked as a waitress at the Coffee Pot in Marshall for a short time. Linda attended the Harper Creek Baptist Church. She was very artistic and enjoyed painting. Linda loved to laugh, play cards and spend time with her many friends.

She is survived by her children, Stacy Eley of Marshall, Paul Eley of Washington, D.C.; brothers, Robert (Marilyn) Whittington and Merle Whittington all of Maryland; four nieces; special friends, Ronda and Herb Masters and their children, Yvonne Howe, and Lewis Shellenberger; and her special dog, Winston. She was preceded in death by her parents.

A memorial luncheon gathering will be held at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home Reception Hall, 723 US 27 North, Marshall, on Thursday, March 13, 2014 from 3-5pm with a time of sharing memories starting at 3:30pm with Pastor Lester Seal officiating. Memorial contributions are requested to the family. Assistance with memorials

is available at the Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Lewis Shellenberger and Linda Whittington:
Marriage: 1989, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

+ 1077 ii. Larry Lee Shellenberger, born 25 Nov 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 2019 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

677. Richard Charles[10] Shellenberger (Georgia Mae[9] Mahrle, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 01 Jul 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1983 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Alberta Ott** 18 May 1939 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, daughter of Emil Ott and Lily Hardt. She was born 01 Jun 1912 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 2004 in Johnson Co, Missouri.

Notes for Richard Charles Shellenberger:
Richard C. Shellenberger, 71, of 79 Winter St., died Monday July 18, 1983 in Leila Hospital, where he had been a patient since July 8. He had been ill two years. He was born in Marshall and moved to Battle Creek in 1958 from Bronson. He graduated from Marshall High School in 1930 and attended the former Ferris Institute for two years studying pharmacy. He was employed by the Central Tool Co. for 20 years as a stockroom supervisor and retired in 1981. Earlier he had been employed by the Eaton Corp. in Marshall, was in sales for Bach Realty, and with his wife, owned the Homeway Restaurant in Marshall and a tavern in Bronson. He was a pianist and had played with area dance bands for many years. He was an Army Air Corps veteran of World War II, and was a member of St. Mark Lutheran Church, where he sang in the choir for many years.

Surviving are his wife, the former Ruth A. Ott; a son, Richard C. Shellenberger II of 168 Yale Street; a daughter, Mrs. David (Jo Ann) Wolff of Toledo, Ohio; four grandchildren; and brothers, Dr. Herbert Shellenberger, Lewis Shellenberger and Mahrle Shellenberger, all of Marshall.

Services will be held at 1 p.m. Thursday in St. Mark Lutheran Church. Memorial donations may be made to the church. Arrangements are by the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home.

More About Richard Charles Shellenberger:
Occupation: 1931, musician Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1961 - 1971, stockman Central Tool Supply Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1931, boards 524 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1961 - 1971, 79 Winter Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-12-6332

More About Ruth Alberta Ott:
Occupation: 1944, Home Way Cafe Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Richard Shellenberger and Ruth Ott:
Marriage: 18 May 1939, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Shellenberger and Ruth Ott are:
+ 1078 i. Richard Charles[11] Shellenberger II, born 04 Aug 1945.
+ 1079 ii. Jo Ann Shellenberger, born 19 Apr 1948.

678. Mahrle Lee[10] Shellenberger (Georgia Mae[9] Mahrle, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 05 Aug 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 2011 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine May Aalbregtse** 01 Sep 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 22 Aug 1922 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 2016 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mahrle Lee Shellenberger:

Mahrle L. "Berg" Shellenberger, age 92, of Marshall, died on Thursday, August 4, 2011 at Marshall Nursing and Rehabilitation. Mahrle was born on August 5, 1918 in Marshall to Bert H. and Georgia M. (Mahrle) Shellenberger. He has lived in Marshall throughout his life and was a 1936 graduate of Marshall High School. After high school Mahrle worked at Eaton Manufacturing, Gale Manufacturing in Albion, Marshall Furnace Company and Shellenberger Trucking and Storage in Marshall.

On October 8, 1942 Mahrle enlisted in the U.S. Navy. He served his country during WWII in the U.S. Navy on the Destroyer Escort USS Sturtevant DE239 seeing action in both the Atlantic and Pacific. He achieved the rank of First Class Petty Officer. He was married to Catherine M. Aalbregtse on September 1, 1944 at Brooks Memorial United Methodist Church in Marshall while home on leave. Mahrle and Catherine had grown up in the same neighborhood together. Upon his honorable discharge on October 8, 1945, he returned to Catherine and Marshall.

He went to work at Sherer-Gillett Company in Marshall as a general laborer. He became a truck driver and in 1956 was promoted to set up the plant's first Quality Control Program. In 1958 he was promoted to Production Manager, then in 1960 to Assistant Plant Manager, and in 1965 was promoted to plant manager. Sherer-Gillette became Warren-Sherer Division of Kysor Industrial Corporation. He supervised the move of the entire plant operation from the S. Kalamazoo Avenue plant to their new plant on Industrial Road. Mahrle retired from there when the plant closed in 1979. In 1979 he went to work for Marshall Public Schools as the School Service Director. He retired from there in 1989. Not being one to set still, Mahrle took a position in 1990 with the Calhoun Intermediate School District delivering materials from the CISD to area schools. He finally retired in 2001.

He was a member of Marshall United Methodist Church. Mahrle was a life member of Claude E. Hale Veterans Of Foreign Wars Post #4073 and a life member of Stanley E. Lamb Post #79 American Legion. He was active in both posts for many years, holding different offices including Post Commander. He was an active member of the VFW Honor Guard, helping honor fellow veterans upon their deaths. He was a member of Moose Lodge #676 and Michigan Association of Retired School Personnel. Mahrle was a past member and past president of Marshall Country Club. Mahrle enjoyed fishing and hunting. Especially fishing! He liked to golf. Playing cards with friends was another favorite pastime. He enjoyed traveling.

He is survived by his wife Catherine M. and their daughter and son-in-law Mary and Richard Brown of Marshall; nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents and brothers and sisters-in-law, Dr. Herbert and Alta Shellenberger, Richard and Ruth Shellenberger and Lewis H. and Stella Shellenberger.

Friends may call at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services on Friday from 4PM-9PM and Saturday from 9AM until 1PM. Funeral services will be held on Saturday, August 6, at 1PM at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services with Rev. Len Schoenherr of United Methodist Church officiating. Interment will follow in Oakridge Cemetery with military honors conducted by Claude E. Hale VFW Post #4073 Honor Guard. A fellowship will follow at the Kempf Funeral Home Reception Hall. The family suggests that memorial contributions be made to The Fountain Clinic. Assistance with memorials available at Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Mahrle Lee Shellenberger:
Military service: Bet. 08 Oct 1942 - 08 Oct 1945, US Navy World War II served on Destroyer Escort USS Sturtevant DE239 seeing action in Atlantic & Pacific
Occupation: 1955, quality control Sherer-Gillett Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1931 - 1944, boards 524 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1955, 604 North Drive; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Catherine May Aalbregtse:

Catherine (Katie) M. Shellenberger, age 93, of Marshall, died May 22, 2016 at Marshall Nursing and Rehabilitation Community in Marshall. Catherine was born August 22, 1922 in Coldwater to John J. and Maude (Smullen) Aalbregtse. She lived in Marshall the majority of her life and was a graduate of Marshall High School, class of 1939. After high school, Catherine attended Argubright Business College graduating in June, 1940. On September 1, 1944, Catherine married Mahrle Shellenberger at the Brooks United Methodist Church in Marshall. Mahrle preceded her in death on August 4, 2011.

Catherine's first job was doing clerical work for Consumers Power Company in Marshall. After two years at Consumers, she moved to Detroit to live with her aunts and work at Hydraulic Hi-Speed. After six months of living in Detroit, she decided "big city" life was not for her and returned home to Marshall. In 1943, Catherine began working at Ronan & Kunzl as a secretary. During the 32 years, she worked for Ronan & Kunzl her job title and responsibilities changed several times. When she retired in 1975, she was serving as Secretary/Treasurer of the company. Her first retirement was short lived as she began working for Albion Machine & Tool in 1976. In 1988, she decided it was time to retire again and become a full-time volunteer in her community. As a full time volunteer, Catherine worked with several different groups. At Hughes Elementary, she worked with individual students in her daughter Mary's classroom as well as volunteering in the library. For several years, she was the typist for the elementary school's Younger Authors program. Catherine enjoyed working at the information Desk at Oaklawn Hospital. She also served as secretary of the Oaklawn Gift Shop Guild and as treasurer of the Oaklawn Hospital Auxiliary. Utilizing her bookkeeping skills, she served as Financial Advisor for Alpha Xi Delta sorority at Albion College for 10 years. She was a long-time member of Beta Sigma Phi Laureate Alpha Rho chapter, Marshall Monday Club, Marshall Country Club and the United Methodist Church. Catherine enjoyed playing bridge and played in several different bridge clubs. She was an avid reader and when could no longer read due her failing eyesight she liked listening to audio books. She enjoyed spending time at Glen Lake in the summer and Palm Springs in the winter. She and Mahrle enjoyed traveling, especially their trips to Alaska, the Canadian Maritime Provinces and Panama Canal. One of their more memorable trips was to Charleston, South Carolina, which was cut short due to the arrival of Hurricane Hugo!

Catherine is survived by her daughter and son-in-law, Mary and Richard Brown of Marshall; brother, Robert (Joanne) Aalbregtse of Scottsdale, Arizona; sister-in-law, Marjorie Aalbregtse of New Palestine, Indiana; nieces, Margie (Aalbregtse) DeBruyn of New Palestine, Indiana, Karen Aalbregtse of Scottsdale, Arizona and Jo Ann (Shellenberger) Sickles of Toledo, Ohio and nephew, Richard Shellenberger of Warrensburg, Missouri. She was preceded in death by her parents, brother, John J. Aalbregtse and nephews, Randy Aalbregtse, Kevin Aalbregtse and Aaron Aalbregtse.

The family will receive friends from 10 AM to 11 AM on Friday, July 22, 2016 at the Craig K. Kempf Family Funeral Homes, Marshall Chapel. A celebration of life service will be held 11 am Friday. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Marshall Fountain Clinic. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

More About Catherine May Aalbregtse:
Occupation: 1955, secretary Ronan & Kunzl Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Mahrle Shellenberger and Catherine Aalbregtse:

Marshall - Miss Catherine Aalbregtse, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Aalbregtse, became the bride of Mahrle M. Shellenberger, son of Mrs. B. H. Shellenberger, at 8 o'clock Friday evening September 1, 1944 in the Brooks Memorial Methodist church. The Rev. Warren E. Brown performed the double-ring ceremony before an altar banked with white gladioli and potted palms.

The bride, given on marriage by her father, was attended by Miss Patsy Shinaver and Mrs. Owen Gaskill. Deputy Sheriff Lawrence Diehl was the best man and Lewis Shellenberger and Peter Aalbregtse were the ushers. Miss Ethel Markham played the traditional wedding marches. For her wedding the bride chose a white marquisette gown fashioned with a fitted bodice, a sweetheart neckline and long sleeves. Her fingertip veil fell from a crown of seed pearls and her arm bouquet was of white delphinium, chrysanthemums and gladioli. Miss Shinaver and Mrs. Gaskill were gowned in identical dresses of white dotted ninon. They carried arm bouquets or yellow roses and gladioli and lavender chrysanthemums. Mrs. Aalbregtse wore a blue and white silk print and Mrs. Shellenberger a frock of navy crepe. Both mothers had corsages of pink rosebuds and blue delphinium.

A reception at the home or the bride's parents, 616 West Hanover, followed the wedding. Garden flowers decorated the rooms and a three-tiered bride's cake was served to the guests. Miss Marjorie Burns and Miss Margaret McClure poured and Mrs. William Quada. Miss Peggy Smullen of Detroit and Miss Eleanor Smullen of Coldwater assisted in the rooms.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Shellenberger are graduates of Marshall high school. Mrs. Shellenberger attended Argubright Business College in Battle Creek and is employed in the Ronan and Kunzl plant.

Mr. Shellenberger has been in the navy for two years and has been on convoy duty. He will report for duty September 7 in New Jersey. Mr. and Mrs. Shellenberger will make their home at 318 North Marshall Avenue.

More About Mahrle Shellenberger and Catherine Aalbregtse:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1944, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Mahrle Shellenberger and Catherine Aalbregtse is:
1080 i. Mary Ellen[11] Shellenberger, born 03 Feb 1952. She married Richard James Brown; born 14 Mar 1949.

679. Elspeth Fraser[10] Graff (Wilhelm Friedrich[9], Johanna Christina[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 12 Jun 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1993 in Marengo, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Stewart John Cook** 06 Jun 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Cook and Carrie Sutherland. He was born 22 Oct 1912 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1972 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elspeth Fraser Graff:
Elspeth F. (Graff) Cook, 79, of Marshall, a principal of the former Conley School in Marshall, died Monday, June 28, 1993, at home after a long illness. Mrs. Cook was born June 12, 1914, in Marshall to William F. and Elsie (Wills) Graff. She was a lifelong resident of the Marshall area and a 1931 graduate of Marshall High School. She graduated magna cum laude in 1935 from Albion College, where she was selected to the Phi Beta Kappa, a honorary society for high academic achievements. She taught in the Marshall Public Schools for 18 years and served as principal of the former Conley School for two years. She retired in 1976. Mrs. Cook was a member of Pythian Sisters and its past Chiefs Club, and Marshal Teachers Association and loved to play cards, travel and spend time with her family. She married Stewart J. Cook June 26, 1936. He died June 20, 1972.
Surviving are daughters, Joanne Wank of Marshall and Carol Brooks of Portage; sons, Kenneth J. Cook of Lansing, Harold W. Cook of Victoria, Minnesota, Richard S. Cook of Plymouth and Jerry L. Cook of Otisville; 15 grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.
Visitation: Until 9 p.m. today at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall, where the family will receive from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Services: 1:30 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home with the Rev. Karl Nyline officiating. Burial: Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials: American Heart Association.

Notes for Stewart John Cook:
Marshall – Stewart J. Cook, 59 of 20710 B Drive, died unexpectedly at his home Tuesday June 20, 1972. Born in Tekonsha Township he had lived in the Marshall area all his life. He had been employed for 30 years by the Eaton Corp. of Battle Creek.

More About Stewart John Cook:
Census: 17 Apr 1940, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-73 SD 3 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1940, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Elspeth Graff and Stewart Cook:
Marshall - June lilies and blue delphinium, in tall wicker baskets, and potted palms and ferns made an effective background for the marriage of Miss Elspeth Fraser Graff, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Graff, and Stewart J. Cook, son of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Cook of Tekonsha, which took place at 4 o'clock Friday afternoon June 26, 1936 at the Brooks Memorial Methodist church. The Rev. William Chapman read the single ring service. Miss Graff chose June 26 for her marriage because it was the 23rd anniversary of the wedding of her parents.
Alfred Wills of Detroit, a brother of Mrs. Graff, who played at her wedding, gave a half hour organ program before the service, playing the Bridal Chorus from Lohengrin as the bridal party assembled. Mr. Wills also played during the ceremony and used the Mendelssohn Wedding March as a recessional. Lachlan Currie sang. Because, before, the troths were plighted and I Love You Truly, during the

ceremony. The bride entered on the arm of her father who gave her in marriage. Miss Lorene Culver of Coldwater was maid of honor while Miss Franks Henley of Battle Creek, and Miss Harriet Graff were the bridesmaids. Phyllis Rae Cook of Burlington was flower girl. The best man was Harry Brewer, of Battle Creek. The ushers were James Kerr of Battle Creek, Ralph Palmer of Tekonsha and Harlo Hornberger of Saginaw.

The bride wore a lovely gown of white satin, fashioned on Princess lines, with a long tram and a high neck edged with white satin flowers, and long sleeves full to the elbow. A three-quarter length veil was draped from a small net turban and her flowers were an arm bouquet of white roses, lilies and white sweet peas. Miss Culver was attired in pale green organdie, with a large satin bow in front and she wore a yellow hat and carried yellow roses. Miss Henley wore pink organdie and a blue net turban with a shoulder length veil of blue, while Miss Harriett Graff's gown was of blue organdie with a pink turban and matching veil. They carried arm bouquets of pink roses and delphinium. Mrs. Graff wore a flowered georgette with orchid accessories and a hat of braided straw while Mrs. Cook chose a rose-colored dress of silk crepe and georgette. Their flowers were shoulder corsages of roses and sweet peas. More than 100 guests were invited for the church service.

A reception, with a wedding dinner, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Graff followed. The bride's table, at which places were laid for 16. was centered with a three-tiered wedding cake topped with a miniature bride and bridegroom under a wedding bell. On either side were silver candlesticks with three white tapers and bowls of white roses. Tiny nose-gays formed the favors for the women. The other guests, numbering 75, were seated at small tables, centered with bud vases holding a single white rose. Miss Mildred Bastian of Albion, Miss Fanny Fiske of Battle Creek, Miss Charlotte Culver of Coldwater, Miss Jane Barclay of Detroit, Mrs. Wendall Miller and Miss Ethel Elsie of Marshall, friends of the bride, served.

Mr. and Mrs. Cook left later for a motor trip to New York, Boston and through Canada to Quebec. Mrs. Cook traveled in navy blue and white sheer with red and white trimmings and accessories. They will be at home after July 20 at their farm home north of Tekonsha. The bride graduated from the Marshall high school in 1931 and from Albion college in 1935. The groom is a graduate of the Tekonsha high school in the class of 1930.

Guests from away included Peter Wills. Mr. and Mrs. Robert Wills, Lorraine and Robert, Jr., Mrs. David Barclay, Miss Janet Barclay, David Barclay and Alfred Wills, all of Detroit; Mr. and Mrs. Edward Desenberg of Kalamazoo: Mr. and Mrs. John Sutherland, Ida and Barbara Sutherland of Jackson: Mr. and Mrs. John Cook of Tekonsha; Mrs. B. W. Culver, Miss Charlotte Culver and Dean Culver of Coldwater; Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Bastian, Mildred, Mary and Lois Bastian and Mr. and Mrs. K. J. Hance of Albion; Mr. and Mrs. Earl Myers of Burlington, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Brewer and son, Donald, Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Fiske and Miss Fanny Fiske, Mr. and Mrs. John Anger and Mr. and Mrs. Warren Cook of Battle Creek. A rehearsal dinner was held at the Marshall Tavern Thursday evening oi the members of the bridal party.

More About Stewart Cook and Elspeth Graff:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1936, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Elspeth Graff and Stewart Cook are:

1081 i. Kenneth James[11] Cook, born 05 Feb 1937 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 2005 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Marjorie ? 22 Feb 1969 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1936.

More About Kenneth Cook and Marjorie ?:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1969, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

1082 ii. Harold William Cook, born 01 Mar 1940 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Judith Kaye Mikulas 01 Sep 1962 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 25 Apr 1939.

Marriage Notes for Harold Cook and Judith Mikulas:
Marshall - In a candlelight ceremony Saturday evening September 1, 1962 at the First Presbyterian Church of Birmingham Miss Judith Kaye Mikulas became the bride of Harold William Cook. She is the daughter of Dr. And Mrs. William Mikulas of Birmingham and the groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Stewart Cook. The Rev. W. Glen Harris performed the double ring service at 7:30 o'clock, with the Rev. Henry I. Voelker, grandfather of the bride, assisting. Anassa Tiffany was the soloist, and Dr. Mikulas gave his daughter in marriage.

The bride wore a princess style gown of peau de soie from Milan, Italy, amantilla of Granada Blonco lace

from Madrid, Spain, and carried a Bible from West Minister Abbey in London, England, all brought back from a trip abroad by her parents. The bodice of the gown had a yoke of illusion and long sleeves, with a cathedral train extending from the shoulders in two panels. Abouquet of white orchids and stephanotis was carried on the Bible. Miss Linda Bartlett of St. Lou is attended the bride as maid of honor, and the bridesmaids were Miss Penny Maguire of Auburn, New York, Miss Carol Ann Cook, sister of the groom and Miss Susan Trinity and Miss Susan Voelker, both of Detroit, cousin of the bride. Joanne Cook, another sister of the groom, was the junior bridesmaid.

Kenneth Cook of Alma servedas his brother's best man, and the ushers were William and Roger W. Mikulas, brothers of the bride, both of Birmingham, Richard and Jerry Cook, brothers of the groom and Dennis Cook. Immediately following the wedding, a reception was held in the church parlors, and later members of the families, the bridal party and out-of-town guests were entertained at the home of the bride's parents.The newlyweds will have a week's honeymoon trip to Northern Michigan before going to Bowling Green, Ohio, where they will be at home after Sept. 9. The bride is a 1961 graduate of Alma College with a degree in sociology, and the groom, a 1962 graduate at Alma, has been granted a teaching fellowship in speech at Bowling Green State University to work on his master's degree. He is affiliated with Delta Sigma Phi social fraternity and Tau Kappa Alpha and Omicron Beta Kappa honor fraternities.

More About Harold Cook and Judith Mikulas:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1962, Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

+ 1083 iii. Richard Stewart Cook, born 24 Feb 1943 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 1084 iv. Carol Ann Cook, born 28 Mar 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 2007 in Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
+ 1085 v. Jerry Lee Cook, born 05 Feb 1947 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 1086 vi. Joanne Sue Cook, born 09 Jul 1951 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

681. Margaret L.[10] Bramble (Ruth[9] Burkhardt, Jacob Abraham[8], Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 13 May 1918 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1987 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. She married **(1) Claude Eugene Pearson** 24 Dec 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Pearson and Pearl Macy. He was born 06 Sep 1912 in Chandler, Oklahoma, and died 03 Oct 1989 in Orange Co, California. She married **(2) Archie Robert Caswell** 21 Jun 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Francis Caswell and Alice Brennan. He was born 09 Jun 1907 in Breckenridge, Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1984 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Margaret L. Bramble:

Marshall - Margaret L. (Bramble) Caswell, 69, of 201 N. West Drive, died Thursday August 3, 1987 in Orlando (Florida) General Hospital. She was in Florida on vacation when she was stricken. She was born in Eckford Township and was a lifelong Marshall area resident. She formerly was employed as a clerk and waitress. She was a member of the Marshall TOPS Chapter. Her first marriage to Claude Pearson ended in divorce, and her second husband, Archie R. Caswell, fled in 1984.

She is survived by a daughter, Karen Cubbon of Nottawa Lake; a son, Carl Caswell of Fort Wayne, Indiana; three grandchildren; a brother, Wayne Bramble of Marshall; and a sister, Ida M. Price of Fort Wayne.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Monday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the Kidney Foundation.

More About Claude Pearson and Margaret Bramble:
Divorce: 24 Jan 1942, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 24 Dec 1936, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Archie Robert Caswell:

Party of Eight Crowded Into Ford Touring Car When Driver Swerves at Curve - A young wife was killed and seven other persons were injured when the automobile in which they were riding was wrecked on US-12 two miles east of Battle Creek shortly after 10 o'clock Saturday night Oct. 29, 1932. Mrs. Evelyn Williams, 18, of Stewart lake, south of Marshall, died at the scene of the accident. She was taken to Nichols hospital, however, before it was determined that she was dead. Her husband, Pownell Williams, suffered a fractured left shoulder.

Others injured were the driver of the car, Archie Caswell, 25, of 422 North Mulberry, Marshall, his side hurt; Miss Ida Large, 18, of 113 East VanBuren, Battle Creek, badly bruised and shocked; Misa Freida Potter, 18, of Marshall; Mr. and Mrs. Mack Freed of Spring Street, Battle Creek, and Walter Adams of 422 North Mulberry, Marshall, who received minor scratches and bruises.

The party of Battle Creek and Marshall persons, crowded Into Caswell's Ford touring car, were on their way from Battle Creek to the Williams home at Stuart lake, southwest of Marshall. The accident happened on a curve a short distance east of the Calhoun, county hospital.

Caswell told Coroner Willard N. Putman and police who investigated the accident that he was driving about 50 miles per hour and had passed a truck just before rounding the curve to discover a slowly-moving automobile in his path and another approaching from the opposite direction. To avoid smashing into the car ahead, he said, he swerved sharply to the left. The car turned over, righted itself and then crashed into a telephone pole. Remarkably, none of the occupants was thrown out.

The driver of the car ahead, Fred Fausz, also of Marshall, and Thomas Stoke, South Division Street garageman who had been working on a truck close by, assisted the injured to leave the car. All except, Adams were taken to Nichols hospital. It was not immediately learned that Mrs. Williams was dead, those at the scene believing she was merely unconscious. They thought they detected her breathing, but Coroner Putman afterward expressed the opinion that she died immediately after the crash. Death, he said, was due to a fractured skull.

Mr. Fausz and Mr. Stoke each took several of the injured to the hospital. Adams drove the damaged car on to Marshall, where he went to Oaklawn hospital to have a scalp wound treated. None of the others was believed to have a serious injury, and only Miss Large, severely shocked, remained under care early this morning. Coroner Putman questioned Caswell at police headquarters after his side injury had been treated at the hospital. He was not detained. Dr. Putman said he was undecided, whether to hold an inquest.

Marshall - Archie R. Caswell, 76, of 1016 S. Kalamazoo Ave., died today April 24, 1984 in Community Hospital, Battle Creek, where he had been a patient since Monday. He was born in Gratiot City and had resided in Marshall most of his life. He was employed by the Eaton Corp. and retired in 1975 after 46 years of service. He was a former member of Marshall Moose Lodge 676.

Surviving are his wife, the former Margaret L. Bramble; a daughter, Karen Cubbon of Nottawa Lake; a son, Carl Caswell of Fort Wayne, Indiana; and three grandchildren.

Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Thursday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the National Kidney Foundation of Michigan.

More About Archie Caswell and Margaret Bramble:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1942, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Margaret Bramble and Claude Pearson is:

\+ 1087 i. Karen Ruth[11] Pearson, born 25 Feb 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 2017 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Child of Margaret Bramble and Archie Caswell is:

1088 i. Carl[11] Caswell, born Aft. 1943. He married Jacqueline Merritt 03 May 1963; born 10 Jan 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 2009 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacqueline Merritt:

Jacqueline (Merritt) Lockyer, age 66, of Battle Creek died Sunday evening, March 8, 2009 at Oaklawn Hospital. Mrs. Lockyer was born on January 10, 1943 in Marshall to Glenn and Margaret (Eipper) Merritt. She had been a lifelong resident of the Marshall and Battle Creek areas. Jacqueline was a graduate of Marshall High School, class of 1961. On March 21, 1990, she married Richard Lockyer in Battle Creek. Jackie was a very loving wife, mother and grandmother and enjoyed the time she could spend with her family. She also enjoyed traveling and working in her garden. Her favorite pastime was watching football. She loved watching both professional and college football, but her favorite team was the Michigan Wolverines.

She is survived by her husband, Richard; sons, Stacy "Bud" (Michi) Ashley, Shane (Heather) Ashley and Stuart Ashley; grandchildren, Morgan, Sheldon, Aaron, Nicholas, Logan, Christopher and Brandon Ashley; sisters, Joyce Warner of Marshall and Jeanine Merritt of Marshall; and a brother, Jerry Merritt of Battle Creek. She was preceded in death by a brother, Jimmy Merritt.

Friends may call at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Wednesday, March 11, 2009, where the family will receive friends from 5:00 to 8:00. The family is planning a private committal for a later date. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the American Cancer Society. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

More About Carl Caswell and Jacqueline Merritt:
Marriage: 03 May 1963

682. Wayne Lewis[10] Bramble (Ruth[9] Burkhardt, Jacob Abraham[8], Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 06 May 1921 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1996 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida. He married **Marion M. Chichester** 01 Mar 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Herbert Chichester and Grace Weimer. She was born 04 Jun 1927 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Wayne Bramble and Marion Chichester:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1942, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Wayne Bramble and Marion Chichester are:
+ 1089 i. Wayne Lewis[11] Bramble, born 18 Sep 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 2017 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 1090 ii. Donald Ervin Bramble, born 14 Apr 1944; died 01 Feb 2017 in Sun City Center, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

685. Junior Stephen[10] Burkhardt (Christopher Frank[9], Jacob Abraham[8], Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 11 Feb 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 2009 in Denton, Davidson Co, North Carolina. He married **Marlene Katherine Weigand** 1953. She was born 08 Dec 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 2011 in Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Junior Stephen Burkhardt:
Feb. 23, 1953 - Junior Burkhardt, 22, son of Mr. and Mrs. Chris Burkhardt of East Leroy, is at home following his discharge from the army as a corporal. He was released from service at Fort Custer after 11 months in Korea and two years as a draftee. He was a member of the 35th Infantry regiment.

Mr. Junior Stephen Burkhardt, 78, 3781 Regan Rd., Denton North Carolina died on Saturday, April 4, 2009 at Lexington Memorial Hospital. Junior was born Feb. 11, 1931 in Marshall. He resided in Bronson for 54 years.He graduated from Athens High School in 1949. He was a veteran of the Korean War, where he served in the US Army. He retired after 32 years with Consumers Energy. His passion of race cars led him and his son Mark to create a family operated business, Burkhardt Racing. Junior was preceded in death by a son, Jeff and brothers Nyle and Elwyn.

He is survived by his wife of 55 years, Marlene; a son, Mark and his fiancee Kathy of Denton, North Carolina; former daughter-in-law Deb Burkhardt of Bronson; grandchildren Kip Burkhardt and his wife Michelle of Coldwater, Jennifer Cox and husband Darrell of Ridgeway, Virginia, Austin and Kylee Yerrick of Denton, North Carolina; great-grandchildren Ashley, Bailey and Coley Burkhardt, and Danika Cox; many nieces and nephews.

A memorial service will be announced at a later date in Michigan.Briggs Funeral Home of Denton, North Carolina is assisting the Burkhardt family.

Marriage Notes for Junior Burkhardt and Marlene Weigand:
1953 - Mr. and Mrs. Henry Weigand of Detroit announce the engagement of their daughter, Marlene, to Junior Burkhardt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Chris Burkhardt of East Leroy. No date has been set for the wedding. Miss Weigand is employed in the office of the board of education in Detroit. Mr. Burkhardt is a graduate of the Athens high school and is now employed by the Clark Equipment Co. He was recently discharged from the army and had served in Korea.

More About Junior Burkhardt and Marlene Weigand:
Marriage: 1953

Children of Junior Burkhardt and Marlene Weigand are:

1091 i. Jeff[11] Burkhardt, born Aft. 1953; died Bef. 2009. He married Deborah Gale Fourman; born 06 May 1955.

\+ 1092 ii. Mark Alan Burkhardt, born 31 Aug 1955 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2009 in Denton, Davidson Co, North Carolina.

686. Nyle Alan[10] Burkhardt (Christopher Frank[9], Jacob Abraham[8], Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 28 Jan 1937 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1987 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Lois Smith**. She was born 24 Feb 1938 in Branch Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 2007 in Michigan.

Notes for Nyle Alan Burkhardt:

Athens - Nyle A. Burkhardt 50, of 3-1/2 Mile Road, died Saturday July 11, 1987 in Community Hospital, Battle Creek, after a short illness. He was born in Battle Creek and had lived in the East Leroy and Athens areas most of his life. He was employed at Kellogg Co., where he had worked 32 years and was a member of the 25-Year Club. He was a U.S. Army veteran and had served as a helicopter repairman.

Surviving are his wife, the former Lois Smith; sons, Jeffery Burkhardt and Kurt, both of Athens; and brothers, Junior Burkhardt of Branson and Elwyn Burkhardt of Sturgis.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday in Spencer Funeral Home.

Notes for Lois Smith:

Lois A. (Smith) Burkhardt, 68 of Athens passed away at home on Tuesday January 2, 2007. She was born on Feb. 24, 1938 in Branch County to Ray and Anna (Johnson) Smith. Lois graduated from Athens High School in 1956. She married Nyle A. Burkhardt, he preceded her in death in 1987.

Lois is survived by sons, Jeff A. (Leslie) Burkhardt, of Battle Creek, Kurt A. Burkhardt, a grandchild Megan Burkhardt, brothers, Kenneth Smith of Ceresco, Lynn and Von Smith both of East Leroy, Lloyd Smith of Sherwood, sisters, Louise Ives, of East Leroy, and Lyla Odette, of Girard.

She was also preceded in death by her parents and a sister Myrtle Mae McSherry. Lois enjoyed cross-stitch, quilting and needlepoint. She was an avid NASCAR fan and a supporter of local stock car racing.

Family will receive friends from 6pm to 8pm Thursday at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home where services will be held 2pm Friday with Rev. James V. Roberts officiating. Interment will follow at Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be given to the Family of Lois Burkhardt.

Children of Nyle Burkhardt and Lois Smith are:

\+ 1093 i. Jeffrey Alan[11] Burkhardt, born 13 Mar 1965.

1094 ii. Kurt Alan Burkhardt, born 21 Sep 1979.

688. Dr. Myron Albert (Pete)[10] Tazelaar (Dorothea Eliza[9] Brinkerhoff, Helena Fredericka[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 09 Feb 1921 in East Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey, and died 28 Feb 2007 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan. He married **Virginia Lee Richardson** 04 Jun 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of George Richardson and Grace Arnold. She was born 01 Jun 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1993 in Pensacola, Escambia Co, Florida.

Notes for Dr. Myron Albert (Pete) Tazelaar:

Myron Albert (Pete) Tazelaar, 86, passed away at Helen Newberry Joy Hospital in Newberry, Michigan on February 28, 2007. He was born on February 9, 1921 to Peter and Dorthea (Brinkerhoff) Tazelaar in East Orange, New Jersey. Pete moved to Michigan in 1927. He graduated from high school in

Detroit in 1937. Pete attended Wayne State University from 1937 until 1944, graduating from medical school at the age of 23.

On June 1, 1945 he married Virginia Richardson. They resided in Detroit and Grand Rapids while Pete completed his World War II military service and surgical residency. Pete and Ginny moved to Marshall, Michigan in 1951. Pete practiced medicine and surgery at Oaklawn Hospital in Marshall until his retirement in 1985, delivering over 3000 babies. Upon retirement, Pete and Ginny moved to their Burt Lake home, where he resided until moving to Newberry in 2003.

In addition to his many medical association memberships, Pete was a licensed pilot, Deputy Medical Examiner, team physician for Marshall High School, Ruling Elder at the First Presbyterian Church in Marshall, founding director of First National Bank in Marshall, member of various Burt Lake Associations, and the Marshall Executive Club. Pete was preceded in death by his wife Virginia in 1993 and his sister Marion Whitmore in 2001.

Pete is survived by a son and daughter-in-law Pete (Barb) Tazelaar of Newberry, Michigan; and daughters and son-in-law Sally Tazelaar of Southgate and Linda (Larry) Klope of Gladstone, Michigan; Grandsons; Mat and Jeff Tazelaar; granddaughters: Dana & Erica Klope and great grandchildren: Allison & Ryan Tazelaar.

Visitation will be held on Friday, March 2, 2007 from 4-8 at Kempf Funeral Home in Marshall, Michigan. Services will be held on Saturday, March 2, 2007 at 10 AM at the Kempf Funeral Home. Burial will be in Oak Ridge Cemetery in Marshall alongside his loving wife Virginia. Memorials may be directed to Oaklawn Hospital Auxillary or the First Presbyterian Church, both in Marshall, Michigan in Memory of Myron A. Tazelaar, MD. Beaulieu Funeral Home in Newberry and Kempf Funeral Home in Marshall are assisting the family with arrangements.

More About Dr. Myron Albert (Pete) Tazelaar:
Burial: Mar 2007, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot 2 Williamson 19-10
Residence: 1974, 601 Hill Road; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Virginia Lee Richardson:
Burial: Jan 1993, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot 2 Williamson 19-9

More About Myron Tazelaar and Virginia Richardson:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1945, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Myron Tazelaar and Virginia Richardson are:

+ 1095 i. Pete[11] Tazelaar, born 30 May 1950.
1096 ii. Sally Elizabeth Tazelaar, born 27 Jul 1953.
+ 1097 iii. Linda Lee Tazelaar, born 30 Sep 1954.

689. Marion Elizabeth[10] Tazelaar (Dorothea Eliza[9] Brinkerhoff, Helena Fredericka[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 05 Jan 1925 in Bloomfield, Essex Co, New Jersey, and died 31 Mar 1998 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She married **Clyde Delbert Whitmore** 03 Sep 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Delbert Whitmore and Westa Shute. He was born 07 Oct 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 2004 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

Notes for Clyde Delbert Whitmore:

Mr. Clyde D. Whitmore, 83, of Atlanta died October 14, 2004. Mr. Whitmore, a private pilot, was a Marine veteran of World War II. He is survived by his daughter Janet Whitmore Gillette of Flagstaff, Arizona, sons Mark Allen Whitmore of Canton, James Ross Whitmore of Atlanta, grandchildren, Zakary Whitmore and Max Whitmore.

Memorial services will be held Tuesday, October 19, 2004 at 2 p.m. at Sandy Springs Chapel. Dr. Gil Watson officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society, 2200 Century Parkway, Suite 950, Atlanta, Georgia 30345. The family will receive friends Monday evening from 7 pm-9 pm at Sandy Springs Chapel Funeral Directors, 136 Mt. Vernon Hwy.

More About Clyde Whitmore and Marion Tazelaar:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Marion Tazelaar and Clyde Whitmore are:

1098 i. Mark Allen[11] Whitmore, born 01 Jun 1955. He married Dawn Marie Wentworth; born 07 Jul 1950; died 15 Jun 2009 in Canton, Cherokee Co, Georgia.

Notes for Dawn Marie Wentworth:
Dawn Whitmore age 58 of Canton died at her residence on Monday, June 15, 2009. Funeral services will be held at 10:00 A.M. Friday June 19, 2009 from Darby Huey Funeral Home Chapel, interment in the Chetam Hill Memorial Park Marietta, Georgia. Visitation Thursday June 18, 2009 4 PM- 9 PM
Survivors are her husband, Mark Whitmore, Canton Son, Chris Klein, Acworth, Georgia, daughter, Denise Slaker, Ball Ground, Georgia, brother, Craig Wentworth, Macon, Georgia. Grandchildren, Kayla Klein, William Klein, and Haley Slaker, also survive.

1099 ii. Janet Whitmore, born 12 Oct 1959. She married Dr. David Duane Gillette 1994; born 20 Mar 1946.

More About Janet Whitmore:
Occupation: paleontologist

More About Dr. David Duane Gillette:
Occupation: paleontologist; known for the discovery of the dinosaur Diplodocus hallorum in 1985

More About David Gillette and Janet Whitmore:
Marriage: 1994

1100 iii. James Ross Whitmore, born 10 Jul 1962.

690. Florence Marie[10] Brinkman (Florence Eva[9] Burkhardt, William Frederic (Will Burkhart)[8], Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 21 Jan 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 02 Jan 2009 in Forney, Kaufman Co, Texas. She married **Paul Van Bolhuis**, son of Harry Van Bolhuis and Annechien Wieringa. He was born 03 Apr 1915 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 07 Jul 1993 in Westminister, Oconee Co, South Carolina.

Notes for Paul Van Bolhuis:
Westminister - Paul Van Bolhuis, 78, died July 7, 1993, at Oconee Memorial Hospital. He retired as a maintenance engineer with Sarasota Engineering in Sarasota, Florida. He was a ham radio operator and attended Westminster Presbyterian Church.
Surviving are his wife, Florence Marie Brinkman Van Bolhuis of the home; a son, Robert Paul Van Bolhuis of Chicago, Illinois; a daughter, Shirley Baker of Lawrenceville, Georgia; and two sisters, Ruth Feenstra of Ridgeway, Colorado, and Elaine Kegebein of Westminster.
Services: 10 a.m. Saturday at Sandifer Funeral Home Chapel, Westminster, with burial in the First Baptist Memorial Park. Visitation: 7 to 9 p.m. Friday at the funeral home. Memorials may be made to Westminster Presbyterian Church, 204 Isundega St., Westminster, South Carolina 29693, or to Tamassee DAR School, Tamassee, South Carolina 29686.

More About Paul Van Bolhuis:
Census: 08 Apr 1940, 10814 Tallman Ave; 19th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-1302 SD 27 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1940, templet maker steel manufacturing company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Florence Brinkman and Paul Van Bolhuis are:

\+ 1101 i. Robert Paul (Bob)[11] Van Bolhuis, born Feb 1940 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 20 Jun 2018 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

\+ 1102 ii. Shirley Ann Van Bolhuis, born 18 Jun 1946.

692. Alexander Matheson[10] Richey, IV twin (Ada E.[9] Burkhardt, William Frederic (Will Burkhart)[8], Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef

(Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 01 Apr 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 21 Jun 1999 in Hollywood, Broward Co, Florida. He married **(1) Doris Olive Prudhomme** 10 Oct 1942 in Dade Co, Florida, daughter of Dewey Prudhomme and Olive Rosengrant. She was born 30 Jun 1919 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana, and died in Miami, Dade Co, Florida. He married **(2) ?** Oct 1961 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

More About Alexander Matheson Richey, IV twin:
Occupation: 1940, mate private yacht Miami, Dade Co, Florida
Residence: 1993, 7717 Grandview Blvd; Miramar, Florida

More About Alexander Richey and Doris Prudhomme:
Divorce: May 1958, Dade Co, Florida
Marriage: 10 Oct 1942, Dade Co, Florida

More About Alexander Richey and ?:
Divorce: Jan 1977, England
Marriage: Oct 1961, Portsmouth, New Hampshire

Children of Alexander Richey and Doris Prudhomme are:

1103 i. Alexander M.[11] Richey V, born Aft. 1942.
1104 ii. ? Richey, born Aft. 1944.
1105 iii. Randall William Richey, born 07 Dec 1956 in Miami, Dade Co, Florida; died in Miami, Dade Co, Florida.

Children of Alexander Richey and ? are:

1106 i. Frances E.[11] Richey, born 22 Apr 1962.
1107 ii. Tyrie William Richey, born 16 Feb 1964 in Palma de Mallorca, Baleares, Spain; died Mar 2017 in Cobb Co, Georgia.

694. Eula Mae[10] Burkhardt (Dale Orley[9] Burkhart, William Frederic (Will Burkhart)[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 06 Jun 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 18 Mar 1994 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Clyde Wesley Bobo** Bef. 1940. He was born 21 Dec 1916 in Higgins, Lipscomb Co, Texas, and died 04 May 1984 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Aurel Dragos, Jr.** 20 May 1944 in Sharon, Pennsylvania. He was born 11 Nov 1915 in Burr Oak, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 15 Jun 2000 in LaPorte Co, Indiana.

More About Clyde Bobo and Eula Burkhardt:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

Notes for Aurel Dragos, Jr.:

Aurel Dragos Jr., 120 Niles Ave., LaPorte, Indiana, formerly of Chicago and Sharon, Pennsylvania, died at 9:40 a.m. Thursday June 15, 2000 in LaPorte Hospital. He was 84. Mr. Dragos was born Nov. 11, 1915, in Burr Oak, Illinois, to Aurel and Silvia Moldovan Dragos Sr. He retired as a cement mason with Local 692 of OP & CMIA, union of cement masons, Area 438. An Army veteran, he served in the Air Corps during World War II. Mr. Dragos was a member of Holy Trinity Orthodox Church, Michigan City, Indiana; and Fraternal Organization Transylvania Libera. He moved from Chicago to LaPorte in May 1952. His wife, the former Eula Mae Loser, whom he married May 20, 1944 in Sharon, died March 18, 1994.

Surviving are: three daughters, Laurelle Dragos LeGault, Wheeling, Illinois; Helen Fritz, Skillman, New Jersey; and Rayna Ellis, Rolling Prairie, Indiana; two sons, Brian and Steven, both LaPorte; a sister, Sylvia Muntean, Hermitage; a brother, John, Lexington, Kentucky; and seven grandchildren. Besides his wife, he was preceded in death by a sister, Helen Basarabescu; and two brothers, Michael, and an infant, Michael.

Memorial contributions may be made to Holy Trinity Orthodox Church, 7396 W. Johnson Road,

Michigan City, Indiana 46360. Calling hours: 4 to 8 p.m. today (6-16-00) in Essling Funeral Home, 1117 Indiana Ave., LaPorte. Memorial service at 7 p.m. Viewing will also be held from 9 a.m. to time of service Saturday (6-17-00) in Holy Trinity Orthodox Church, 7396 W. Johnson Road, Michigan City, Indiana. Service: Divine Liturgy at 10 a.m. Saturday (6-17-00) in the church, with the Rev. Lev Wawrzyniak, pastor, officiating. Burial: Pine Lake Cemetery, LaPorte.

More About Aurel Dragos and Eula Burkhardt:
Marriage: 20 May 1944, Sharon, Pennsylvania

Children of Eula Burkhardt and Aurel Dragos are:

1108 i. Laurelle Sylvia[11] Dragos, born 18 May 1950 in LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 10 Nov 2018 in Safety Harbor, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married (1) Wallace Peter (Wally) LeGault; born 15 Jul 1952 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin; died 04 Oct 2001 in Wheeling, Cook Co, Illinois. She married (2) Daniel Lee Shipton 12 Mar 1977 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana; born 1951 in LaPorte Co, Indiana.

Notes for Laurelle Sylvia Dragos:
Lauri Dragos LeGault was born on May 18, 1950, and passed peacefully at her home in Safety Harbor, Florida, on Nov. 10, 2018. She was 68 years old. She was preceded in death by her parents, Aurel and Eula Mae Dragos of La Porte, Indiana.
Lauri graduated from La Porte High School in 1968 and was employed with Clendenan Oil upon graduation. She enjoyed careers with Berkel Corporation, Purdue North Central University and Kaiser Aluminum Corporation.

Notes for Wallace Peter (Wally) LeGault:
Wallace P. 'Wally' LeGualt, 49, passed away on Thursday, October 4, 2001, in Wheeling, Illinois. He was born in Racine on July 15, 1952, to Raymond and Frances LeGualt. Survivors include his wife, Laurelle S. (nee: Dragos) LeGualt; parents, Raymond and Frances LeGault of Arkdale; brother, John LeGualt of Wisconsin; sisters, Nancy (Wayne) Listron of Minnesota, Patty and Mary LeGualt both of Wisconsin; and goddaughters, Karen Kroes and Angela LeGualt of Wisconsin. Burial was in Wheeling Township Cemetery.

More About Daniel Shipton and Laurelle Dragos:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1977, LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana

1109 ii. Helen Dragos, born 1952 in LaPorte Co, Indiana. She married ? Fritz; born Aft. 1942.

\+ 1110 iii. Rayna Suzanne Dragos, born 26 Sep 1953 in LaPorte Co, Indiana.

\+ 1111 iv. Steven Aurel Dragos, born 13 Nov 1959 in LaPorte Co, Indiana.

1112 v. Brian Nicholas Dragos, born 10 May 1961 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana. He married (1) Tia Rae Price 10 Aug 1985 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana; born 1961 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana. He married (2) Teresa Ann (Terri) Tatman 20 Jul 1991 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana; born 05 Dec 1959 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Brian Dragos and Tia Price:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1985, LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana

More About Brian Dragos and Teresa Tatman:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1991, LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana

704. Eleanor Dorothea[10] Jones (Helen Corlene[9] Rehfuss, Caroline Dorothea[8] Braun, Johann Jakob[7], Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 29 Aug 1922 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 2008 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois. She married **Cleve LaMar Horine** 19 Oct 1945 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Harry Horine and Esther Brumme. He was born 19 Apr 1918 in Cooksville, McLean Co, Illinois, and died 13 Apr 1979 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois.

Notes for Eleanor Dorothea Jones:
Eleanor D. Horine, 86, of Normal, passed away at 6:45 a.m. on Monday (Oct. 20, 2008) at BroMenn Regional Medical Center in Normal. She was born Aug. 29, 1922, in Tecumseh, Michigsn, daughter of Charles Fay and Helen Rehfuss Jones. She married Cleve LaMarHorine on Oct. 19, 1945, in Macon, Michigan. He preceded her in death on April 13, 1979, in Bloomington.
Surviving are five sons, Steven C. (Connie) Horine, Harleysville, Pennsylvania; Daniel L. (Linda) Horine, Normal; David H. Horine and Mark C. Horine, both of Bloomington; and Joseph C. (Candace) Horine, Normal; two daughters, Priscilla M. (Steven) Riecks, Cottage Grove, Wisconsin; and Linda H.

(Max) Armstrong, Naperville. Also surviving are 22 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

She was also preceded in death by her parents; one grandson, Grant Armstrong; and one brother. From 1945 to 1947, Eleanor worked as a secretary at State Farm Insurance Cos. and returned to work there in 1979, where she worked until her retirement in 1989. During her time away from the office, she stayed at home to care for her seven children and also provided childcare for other children. Eleanor was a Prayer Warrior and an avid witness for Christ. She was known to share the Gospel of Christ and a hug with everyone she met. She was blessed to have made numerous mission trips to New York City.She was a member of Calvary Baptist Church, where she was also a choir member. She also worked with the fundraising drive for the Crisis Pregnancy Center (Living Alternative) for many years.

Her children would like to extend a special thank you to the wonderful staff of the CardioVascular Care Unit at BroMenn for their loving care during their mother's final days.As a final tribute to their mother, as she had cared for and carried her children through life, her children will take the special honor as pallbearers and carry their mother to her final resting place.

Her funeral will be at 10 a.m. Saturday at Calvary Baptist Church, with the Rev. Ralph Wingate Jr. officiating. Burial will follow at East Lawn Memorial Gardens in Bloomington. Visitation will be from 4 to 7 p.m. on Friday at East Lawn Funeral Home in Bloomington. Memorials may be made to Living Alternatives (Crisis Pregnancy Center), Spread Truth or Ministry & More Inc. or Bible Tracts.

More About Cleve Horine and Eleanor Jones:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1945, Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Eleanor Jones and Cleve Horine are:

1113 i. Steven C.[11] Horine, born Aft. 1945. He married Connie ?; born Aft. 1945.
1114 ii. Daniel L. Horine, born Aft. 1947. He married Linda ?; born Aft. 1946.
1115 iii. Mark C. Horine, born Aft. 1949.
1116 iv. David H. Horine, born Aft. 1948.
1117 v. Joseph C. Horine, born Aft. 1950.
1118 vi. Priscilla M. Horine, born Aft. 1951. She married Steven Riecks; born Aft. 1944.
1119 vii. Linda H. Horine, born Aft. 1952. She married Max Armstrong; born Aft. 1946.

705. Jeanette Marie[10] Braun (Wilhelm Jacob[9], Andreas (Andrew)[8], Johann Jakob[7], Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 22 Jun 1915 in Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1996 in Ocala, Marion Co, Florida. She married **Kenneth Adolph Alber** 22 Nov 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Adolph Alber and Nellie Atkinson. He was born 22 Jul 1908 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1972 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jeanette Marie Braun:
Burial: Mar 1996, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Adolph Alber:
Social Security Number: 336-01-3747

More About Kenneth Alber and Jeanette Braun:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1935, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Jeanette Braun and Kenneth Alber is:

1120 i. Gael Arthur[11] Alber, born 22 Mar 1936 in Oakland Twp, Pennsylvania; died 04 Dec 2011 in Ocala Co, Florida. He married Judith Kay Shepard 29 Sep 1956 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1935.

Notes for Gael Arthur Alber:
Pvt. Gael Alber, son of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Alber, and husband of Judith Kaye Alber of Dexter, will graduate from Ft. Leonard Wood's basic combat training course on April 2, 1959. Pvt. Alber is a 1954 graduate of Saline High School. Before entering the Army in January of this year, he was employed as a truck driver by the O and W Inc., Ann Arbor.

Marriage Notes for Gael Alber and Judith Shepard:
Miss Judith Kay Shephard, daughter of Mrs. Harry Ferguson, of Arm Arbor, and Gael Alber, son of Mr. and

Mrs. Kenneth Alber, of Saline, were married at 7 p.m. , Sept. 29, 1956, at St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church in Saline. Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiated at the double-ring, candlelight service. The bride was given in marriage by her step-father, Harry Ferguson, of Ann Arbor. Miss Sharon Crowell, of Whitmore Lake, was the maid of honor, and the bridesmaids were Miss Gwen Samuel and Nancy Rosentreter, both of Ann Arbor. Patrice Ann Meekins, of Ann Arbor, was the flower girl, and the ring bearer was Michael Nowak.

The bride wore a gown of net over white satin trimmed in rose-pointe lace. The fitted bodice had a boat neckline outlined with scallopes, and the long sleeves were pointed at the wrists. The full skirt was floor-length. Her fingertip veil was held by a high crown, trimmed in pearls and sequins. She carried a white Bible with a white rose. Gowns of the bride's attendants were fashioned alike in light blue net over satin. They were ballerina length. Their matching hats had tiny veils trimmed in sequins, and they carried colonial bouquets of pink carnations and pink roses. The flower girl wore an identical gown, of floor-length, and she carried a white basket of roses and carnations. Don Schaffer, of Ann Arbor, was the best man. Two uncles of the bride, John Binger and George Binger, both of Ann Arbor, were ushers.

Following the ceremony a reception was held in the church parlors. Mrs. Joseph Nowak, of Ann Arbor, cut the cake, and Mrs. Delmar Bruder and Mrs. Lester Reedy, both of Ypsilanti, poured coffee. Punch v/as served by Miss Doris Burdick, of Ann Arbor. Mrs. Lewis Meekins and Miss Alma Mack, both of Ann Arbor, served ice cream. The guest book was kept by Miss Bonnie Blue, of Ann Arbor, and TohnBurzan, of Ann Arbor, assisted with the gifts. The bride attended Ann Arbor High School and is employed at Kline's Department Store, in Ann Arbor. Mr. Alber is a graduate of Saline High School and is employed at Unit Products, Saline. Following a trip to northern Michigan, the couple will live on West Michigan Ave., in Saline.

More About Gael Alber and Judith Shepard:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1956, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

707. Russell E.[10] Braun (Wilhelm Jacob[9], Andreas (Andrew)[8], Johann Jakob[7], Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 13 Feb 1918 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1988 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Leona Marie Benedict** 24 May 1939, daughter of Bernard Benedict and Edith Stautz. She was born 11 Nov 1919 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 2017 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Russell E. Braun:
Census: 17 Apr 1940, 527 Vernon; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 11b
Occupation: 1940, plumber construction Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Leona Marie Benedict:

Leona Marie Braun of Chelsea, age 98, passed away December 23, 2017. She was born on November 11, 1919, in Clinton, Michigan to Bernard and Edith (Stautz) Benedict. Leona married the love of her life, Russell Braun, on May 24, 1939. Leona was a member of St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church in Manchester. She was a loving mother, grandmother and great-grandmother who was a homemaker all her life. She and her husband, Russell were known for being great gardener's canning the fruits and vegetables of their harvest. Leona enjoyed fishing, camping out, morel hunting, playing euchre, and traveling. A woman of many talents, she enjoyed sewing , baking, was a self-taught cake decorator and was well known for her pretzel making. Leona loved life enjoying the smell of lily of the valley, lilacs and peony flowers, the color purple and animals. She will be missed by all those who knew and loved her. Her loved ones will never forget the wonderful things she has taught them.

Leona will be missed by her three daughters, Margaret Smith, Wanda (Ron) Petricko and Donna (Fred) Marsh, eleven grandchildren, 24 great-grandchildren, four great-great-grandchildren. She is preceded in death by her parents, husband Russell, daughter Mary Braun and son in-law Gary Smith.

Leona's family and close friends will gather from 5:00 pm - 8:00 pm on Friday, December 29 at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Manchester Chapel with a Rosary at 7:00 pm. Mass of Christian Burial will be held on Saturday, December 30, 2017 at 10:30 am at St. Mary Roman Catholic Church where she will lie in state from 9:30am until time of Mass. Fr. Bosco Padamattummal will serve as celebrant. Burial following at St. Mary Roman Catholic Cemetery.

More About Russell Braun and Leona Benedict:
Marriage: 24 May 1939

Children of Russell Braun and Leona Benedict are:

+ 1121 i. Margaret Ann[11] Braun, born 1940 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1122 ii. Wanda Marie Braun, born 1946. She married (1) Alfred Chung Cheng 20 Apr 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1940. She married (2) Ronald James Petricko 25 Aug 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1946.

More About Alfred Cheng and Wanda Braun:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Petricko and Wanda Braun:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 1123 iii. Donna Jean Braun, born 29 Mar 1949.

710. Evelyn Lou[10] Bostedor (Luella Louise[9] Braun, Andreas (Andrew)[8], Johann Jakob[7], Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 20 Mar 1925 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 2018. She married **Lawrence Alfred DeVerna, Jr.** 04 May 1946 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Dec 1924 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 2006 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence DeVerna and Evelyn Bostedor:
Marriage: 04 May 1946, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Evelyn Bostedor and Lawrence DeVerna are:
1124 i. Jeffrey L.[11] DeVerna, born 1947 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
1125 ii. Dennis DeVerna.

711. Wanda I.[10] Bostedor (Luella Louise[9] Braun, Andreas (Andrew)[8], Johann Jakob[7], Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 25 Nov 1929 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Lynn Hicks** 17 Sep 1949 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Jul 1930 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 2021 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Hicks and Wanda Bostedor:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1949, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Wanda Bostedor and Richard Hicks are:
1126 i. Richard T.[11] Hicks. He married Barbara ?.
1127 ii. Robert L. Hicks. He married Cheryl ?.

714. Robert J.[10] Kensler (Erwin August (Irving)[9], Johanna (Hannah)[8] Braun, Johann Jakob[7], Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 01 Dec 1921, and died 10 May 2009 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline Johnson**. She was born 1925, and died 02 Jun 1986.

More About Pauline Johnson:
Burial: 1986, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 2a

Child of Robert Kensler and Pauline Johnson is:
1128 i. Cynthia Louise[11] Kensler, born Apr 1951; died Nov 1982. She married Harvey Alan Luckhardt 13 Sep 1969 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Cynthia Louise Kensler:
Burial: Nov 1982, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 2a

Notes for Harvey Alan Luckhardt:
Harvey Alan Luckhardt:
Experience
• Mar 2010 – Present Machine Repair at Chrysler
• Mar 2006 – Mar 2010 machine tech at Premier

• Jun 1969 – Apr 2004 Machine Repair at NSK

More About Harvey Alan Luckhardt:
Baptism: 18 Jun 1950, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 03 Apr 1965, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1969, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: Bet. 11 Feb 1970 - 12 Oct 1971, US Army Vietnam War
Occupation: Aft. Feb 2006, machine tech Premier Manufacturing Support Services Dundee, Michigan
Residence: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2004, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Harvey Luckhardt and Cynthia Kensler:
Divorce: 13 Sep 1969
Marriage: 13 Sep 1969, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

715. Leo James (Jim)[10] Kensler (Erwin August (Irving)[9], Johanna (Hannah)[8] Braun, Johann Jakob[7], Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 29 Mar 1929 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Jean Vail** 18 Apr 1953 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Alvin Vail and Annette Eisemann. She was born 20 Oct 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 2002 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leo James (Jim) Kensler:
Leo James "Jim", age 87 life-long resident of Manchester, Michigan passed away February 18, 2017 at St. Joseph Mercy Health. He was born on March 29, 1929 in Manchester at the family home, the son of Erwin A. and Louise (Kaig) Kensler. Jim proudly served his country in the U.S. Army during the Korean Conflict. He married Helen Jean Vail in Chelsea, Michigan on April 18, 1953 and she preceded him in death. He was a member of Emanuel United Church of Christ and served the Manchester Community as a firefighter for 42 years with 21 of those years as the Fire Chief. He was also a retiree of Ford Motor Co. in 1994 as a skilled tradesman and a member of the Manchester American Legion. Jim leaves a legacy of service and dedication to his family and community and he will be lovingly remembered.

Jim is survived by his children: Kim (Jim) Prager, Kris (fianc - Dawn) Kensler, Kurt Kensler, Kyle (Keith) Johnson; siblings: Richard (Trudy) Kensler, Patricia (Joe) Fitzgerald and Mary (Harry) Johnson; 5 grandchildren: Kelsey Johnson, Joshua (Pam) Kensler, Kaitlyn Shutes, David (Katie Schings) Kensler, Sydni (Brian) Oliveto; great granddaughter: Lucy Kensler; sister-in-laws: Sue Kensler, PraneeKensler and numerous nieces, nephews and friends. In addition to his wife, Jim was preceded in death by his brothers: Robert, William, Erwin and Pete.

Jim's family will greet friends on Thursday, February 23, 2017 at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Legacy Event Center from 2:00 p.m. 8:00 p.m. On Friday, the family will gather at 10:00 a.m. at Emanuel United Church of Christ until the time of Jim's Community Farewell at 11:00 A.M. with Rev. Dr. David A. Williams officiating. In honor of Jim, memorial donations may be shared with the Dutchman Fire Association or St. Joseph Mercy Hospital.

More About Leo James (Jim) Kensler:
Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: service manager Ford Garage Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 309 Territorial Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Helen Jean Vail:
Helen Jean Kensler, age 72 of Manchester passed away at Chelsea Community Hospital on August 27, 2002. She was born in Chelsea on October 20, 1929 to Alvin and Annette (Eismann) Vail. Helen married James Kensler on April 18, 1953 in Chelsea and he survives. She was a member of the Emanuel United Church of Christ for 49 years and former member of the Manchester School Board and former village clerk.

Besides her husband, she is survived by 2 daughters: Kim Kensler of Springfield, Ohio and Kyle (Keith) Johnson of Manchester; 2 sons: Kurt and Kris Kensler of Manchester; 4 grandchildren: Kelsey and Sydni Johnson, Joshua and David Kensler; 1 sister: June Winans of Phoenix, Arizona.

Visitation will be on Thursday, August 29, 2002 from 2-4 & 608 P.M. at the Jenter & Braun Funeral Home, Manchester Chapel. A funeral service will be on Friday, at the Emanuel United Church of Christ, Manchester, where the body will lie in state beginning at 10:30 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. with the Reverend Jeffrey Davis officiating. Memorials may be made to the Church of Mercy Home Care at Home.

More About Helen Jean Vail:
Burial: 30 Aug 2002
Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: bookkeeper Ford Garage Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leo Kensler and Helen Vail:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1953, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leo Kensler and Helen Vail are:

1129 i. Kim Annette[11] Kensler, born 19 Sep 1955. She married (1) ? Prager. She married (2) Lon Edward Hayes 27 Dec 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Feb 1960.

More About Kim Annette Kensler:
Residence: 2002, Springfield, Ohio

More About Lon Hayes and Kim Kensler:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 1130 ii. Kyle Lynn Kensler, born 08 Aug 1959.

1131 iii. Kurt Vail Kensler, born 25 May 1957.

More About Kurt Vail Kensler:
Residence: 405 Adrian Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1132 iv. Kris James Kensler, born 21 Nov 1961. He married Linda Joan Handley 24 Jun 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1958.

More About Kris Kensler and Linda Handley:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

717. Samantha Jean (Sammy)[10] Rubley (Alta Ruth[9] Lehman, Rosina Pauline[8] Braun, Johann Jakob[7], Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 23 Jun 1929 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 2016. She married **David Gibbons Ruetenik** 25 Aug 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Mar 1927 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 11 Apr 2011 in West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Samantha Jean (Sammy) Rubley:

Samantha Jean (Rubley) Ruetenik; of Commerce; age 86; died May 7, 2016 after a valiant struggle with Alzheimers. She was a teacher, Union President BHEA, President NEA and MEA Women's Caucuses, founder of Ohio's first Safety Town. She loved teaching, animals, gardening, classical music, and was an avid fighter for women's rights. Contributions to Michigan Women's Historical Center appreciated.

More About David Ruetenik and Samantha Rubley:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Samantha Rubley and David Ruetenik are:

1133 i. Katherine Ann[11] Ruetenik, born 06 Dec 1951. She married Edwin Krupa; born 14 Dec 1960.

1134 ii. Christopher David Ruetenik, born 29 Dec 1952. He married Nina ?; born 16 Jul 1953.
1135 iii. Heidi Marie Ruetenik, born 28 Jun 1954. She married Michael Herbert; born 28 Aug 1956.
1136 iv. Daniel William Ruetenik, born 28 Dec 1955.
1137 v. Bennett Andrew Ruetenik, born 01 Jun 1957. He married Linda Jeanne Misner; born 28 Oct 1959.

720. Duane Paul[10] Braun (Heinrich Alfred Paul[9], Alfred (Albert)[8], Johann Jakob[7], Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 26 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2019. He married **Jean F. McInnis** 16 Jun 1947 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Feb 1927 in McMillan, Michigan.

Notes for Duane Paul Braun:

Duane Paul Braun passed away early November 24, 2019 peacefully at home. Born June 26, 1927 to Paul H. Braun and Melvina Clough. He lived a rich and happy life. His early years were in the Ann Arbor and Saline area, then in the Upper Peninsula of Michigan where he met his wife of 72 years, Jean (McInnis). They married in June of 1947 and soon moved back to the Ann Arbor area settling in Dexter where they raised three children, Andy, Bob and Cheri.

Duane made many lifelong friends. Many whom he met while working in the Ann Arbor area at King Seeley, Chrysler, Sycor, Northern Telecom and Hy-Stat as a Set-up man, and eventually, Foreman. Not only was he a mentor to those at work, but he developed close friendships with them. He reinforced those friendships by spending time outside of work - auto-racing, bowling, hunting, golfing, fishing, and playing cards. He was very social! Friendships continued even after his retirement to Florida in 1985. A great do-it-yourselfer, he was always willing to help on a home project, car issue, and give you the confidence to just try, even if you had to do it again. A conversation, game of cards and a beer were always available. Family and friends were the most important things to him, consequently the Braun home (and garage) was full of laughter and fun, resulting in many stories. He loved people. During his 92 years, Duane loved his life and lived it to the fullest - even while fighting health challenges. His family will miss him dearly and appreciates the example he set on how to love others.

Duane is survived by his wife Jean F. (McInnis); Sister Geraldine McInnis (Robert “Pete” - deceased); Sister, Paula LaRoy (Gus); Brother-in-Law, Richard McInnis (Jeannie Jones); Son Andrew (Pamela Tyskiewicz); Son, Robert (Kimberly Gagnon); and Daughter Cheryl Braun; and many beloved grandchildren, great-grandchildren nieces, nephews and cousins.

More About Duane Braun and Jean McInnis:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1947, Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan

Children of Duane Braun and Jean McInnis are:

1138 i. Andrew Duane (Andy)[11] Braun, born 12 Aug 1949. He married Pamela Ann Tyskiewicz 25 Apr 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Nov 1951.

More About Andrew Braun and Pamela Tyskiewicz:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1139 ii. Robert (Bob) Braun, born Aft. 1949. He married Kimberly Gagnon; born Aft. 1950.
1140 iii. Cheryl (Cheri) Braun, born Aft. 1950.

725. Eugene David (Gene)[10] Braun (Arthur Herman[9], Alfred (Albert)[8], Johann Jakob[7], Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 23 Apr 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1997 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **Joyce Ann Reeder** 27 Aug 1955 in Carson City, Montcalm Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Reeder and Helen Payne. She was born 15 Mar 1933, and died 08 Dec 2019 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joyce Ann Reeder:

Joyce Ann Braun 86, of Charlotte, Michigan, formerly of Bridgewater, passed away peacefully on Sunday, December 8, 2019 with her family by her side. Joyce was born March 15, 1933 to the late Arthur and Helen Reeder. On August 27, 1955 she married the late Eugene D. Braun.

Joyce is survived by her children, Beverly (Duane) Feldkamp, Patti Braun and Karen (Mike) Miller; grandchildren, David Feldkamp, Beth Feldkamp, Matthew (Tammi) Miller and Christopher Miller; 12 great grandchildren and 1 great great-granddaughter. Joyce and her late husband Eugene owned Braun Implement in Bridgewater for many years.

A memorial service will take place on Friday, December 13, 2019 at 11:00 A.M. at Bethel United Church of Christ with a viewing starting at 10:00 A.M. Rev. Dr. David Bucholtz will be officiating the service. Burial will follow at Bethel Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Alzheimer's Association and envelopes will be available at the church.

Marriage Notes for Eugene Braun and Joyce Reeder:

Joyce and Gene Braun of Bridgewater will celebrate their 25th wedding anniversary on Sunday, August 24, 1980, with a reception-buffet and open house from 1:30-6 p.m. at the Tri-County Sportsmans League, 8640 Moon Rd. The couple's friends, relatives and neighbors are invited. Included among the celebrants will be Lydia Braun, Gene's mother; the couple's three daughters, Beverly Feldkamp and Patrice and Karen Braun, their son-in-law Duane, and their two grandchildren, David and Beth Feldkamp. All the family members live happily next-door to each other in Bridgewater. Gene was born and raised in Washtenaw County.

He and Joyce first met after Gene and her brother-in-law met as G.I.s Germany during the Korean conflict. When the two servicemen returned home, Gene visited his buddy in Carson City -- and met his future wife. With his father, the late Arthur Braun, Gene founded Braun Implement in Bridgewater in 1947. He and Joyce Were engaged in 1955, and on August 27, 1955, the two were married in the United Methodist Church of. Carson City, Michigan, Joyce's home town. All but three of their wedding party will be present at the anniversary celebration. One of the original group is ill, and the other two have moved too far away to be able to return.

More About Eugene Braun and Joyce Reeder:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1955, Carson City, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children of Eugene Braun and Joyce Reeder are:

+ 1141 i. Beverly Ann[11] Braun, born 21 Jan 1957.
+ 1142 ii. Karen Braun, born Aft. 1958.
1143 iii. Patrice Lynn (Patti) Braun, born 21 Jun 1960.

726. James Lewis[10] Schellenberger (Minola Mathilde[9] Braun, Alfred (Albert)[8], Johann Jakob[7], Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 01 Oct 1932. He married **(1) ?** Aft. 1960. She was born Aft. 1931. He married **(2) Mary Erna Haab** 16 May 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Haab and Selma Hirth. She was born 01 Jan 1942 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 2014 in Fremont, Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About James Lewis Schellenberger:
Residence: 2004, Freemont, Ohio

More About James Schellenberger and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

Notes for Mary Erna Haab:

Mary Haab Schellenberger, 72, of Fremont, Indiana, and formerly of Ann Arbor and Chelsea, Michigan, passed away on Wednesday, November 12, 2014 at her home two months after being diagnosed with a malignant brain tumor. Mary was born in Ann Arbor on January 1, 1942 to John and Selma (Hirth) Haab. She was a dedicated registered nurse for 20+ years at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital and the University of Michigan Hospital, caring for burn patients for many years. Mary sang in the Michigan Choral Union and was an active member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor where she sang in the choir.

In 1998 she married James L. Schellenberger and moved to Fremont, Indiana where they enjoyed

life on Lake George. At the time of her death she was an active member of Peace Lutheran Church in Fremont. Mary was preceded in death by her parents.

She is survived by her husband, Jim, her sister Grace (Jim) Randol of Oklahoma, her brother Mike (Dindy) of Ann Arbor, two stepdaughters Cheryl (Dan) Mason and Anne (Rick) Norris of Indiana, seven step grandchildren, and five nieces & nephews.

A memorial service will be held at 1:00 p.m on Saturday, December 13th at Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S 4th Ave, Ann Arbor, MI. If you wish to make a donation in Mary's memory, it can be made to Bethlehem United Church of Christ.

More About Mary Erna Haab:
Baptism: 25 Jan 1942, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Haab & Erna Vogel

More About James Schellenberger and Mary Haab:
Marriage: 16 May 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Schellenberger and ? are:
+ 1144 i. Cheryl Lynn[11] Schellenberger, born 1960.
+ 1145 ii. Anne Rose Schellenberger, born 1962.

732. Julia Ann[10] Chaffee (Melva Clara[9] Hammel, Julia[8] Vogel, Rosina Katharina[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 16 Feb 1929 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Stephen Badura** 15 Jun 1949 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Charles Badura and Sophia Rakowska. He was born 09 Oct 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 2012 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Badura and Julia Chaffee:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1949, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Chaffee and Charles Badura are:
1146 i. Stephen Charles[11] Badura, born 09 Mar 1952 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1979 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married Pamela J. Avery 1978 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Stephen Badura and Pamela Avery:
Marriage: 1978, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

1147 ii. Bruce Gordon Badura, born 31 Dec 1953 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 2002 in Virginia Beach, Virginia.
1148 iii. Paul Howard Badura, born 20 Jan 1959. He married Brenda Blocker Thomas; born 16 Apr 1962.
+ 1149 iv. Christine A. Badura, born 17 Oct 1961.
1150 v. Dr. Martha Jane Badura, born 20 Feb 1966.

733. Gerald E. (Jerry)[10] Turner (Herndon Mae[9] Hammel, Julia[8] Vogel, Rosina Katharina[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 06 Jun 1923 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 2008 in Wauseon, Fulton Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Norma Jean Hamlin** 31 Dec 1942 in Indiana, daughter of Carl Hamlin and Dorothy Reed. She was born 05 Jun 1924 in Clayton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 2000 in Wauseon, Fulton Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Sandra Bridges** 28 Jul 1975 in Fulton Co, Ohio. She was born 1944 in Fulton Co, Ohio.

Notes for Gerald E. (Jerry) Turner:
Gerald E. “Jerry” Turner, 85, Wauseon, died Monday, Sept. 15, 2008 surrounded by his family at his home in rural Wauseon. He was born June 6, 1923 in Adrian, Michigan, the son of Earl and Herndon (Hammel) Turner. In 1975 he married Sandra Steward, who survives. He was formerly employed at German Village Products of Wauseon for 24 years, retiring in 1993. He was a member of the First Christian Church of Wauseon. He was an Army Air Corps Veteran of World War II and was a member of

the Wauseon American Legion Post.

He is also survived by four step-daughters, Roberta (John) Law of Chicago,Illinois; Glenda (Charles) Merrick of Deshler; Rita (Paul) Harpring of Delta; Dawn (Brett) Kolb of Wauseon; and one step-son, Leo (Cindy) York of Pioneer; five grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; 16 step-grandchildren; and three great-step-grandchildren.

Preceding him in death were both parents; sister Jeanette Peters of Colorado; son Jerry Lee Turner of Morenci, Michigan.; daughter Diana Weber of Archbold.

A memorial service was held at 11:00 a.m., Thursday, Sept. 18, 2008 at the First Christian Church in Wauseon, with Pastor Mitch Maxted and Pastor Mary Jo Bray, officiating. Interment was in the Oak Gove Cemetery in Morenci, Michigan. The family requests that memorial contributions be given to Fulton County Health Center or Hospice of Williams and Fulton Counties. The Edgar-Grisier Funeral Home in Wauseon was in charge of the arrangements.

More About Gerald Turner and Norma Hamlin:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1942, Indiana

More About Gerald Turner and Sandra Bridges:
Divorce: 21 Mar 1974, Fulton Co, Ohio
Marriage: 28 Jul 1975, Fulton Co, Ohio

Children of Gerald Turner and Norma Hamlin are:

1151 i. Dianna Jean[11] Turner, born 01 Sep 1943 in Morenci, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 16 May 2001 in Archbold, Fulton Co, Ohio. She married David Carl Weber 08 Aug 1964; born 16 Nov 1939 in Wauseon, Fulton Co, Ohio; died 22 Feb 2008 in Archbold, Fulton Co, Ohio.

More About David Weber and Dianna Turner:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1964

1152 ii. Jerry Lee Turner, born 11 Aug 1945 in Morenci, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Sep 1979.

More About Jerry Lee Turner:
Military service: Bet. 30 Nov 1964 - 14 Nov 1967, US Army

736. Patrick Thomas[10] McGuire (Elise Charlotte (Pat)[9] Wacker, Otto Emil[8], Johannes[7], Daniel[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 13 Jan 1940. He married **Florence Ying-Pin**. She was born 28 Apr 1943.

Child of Patrick McGuire and Florence Ying-Pin is:

1153 i. John Thomas[11] McGuire, born 03 Jun 1974. He married Patricia Elaine ?; born 11 Oct 1978.

737. Patricia E.[10] McGuire (Elise Charlotte (Pat)[9] Wacker, Otto Emil[8], Johannes[7], Daniel[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 24 Oct 1941. She married **James William Corcoran Lawson**. He was born 15 Mar 1931 in St. Louis, Missouri, and died 11 Apr 2017 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland.

Notes for James William Corcoran Lawson:

James William Corcoran Lawson, passed away on April 11, 2017 of Chevy Chase, Maryland. Beloved husband of Patricia McGuire Lawson; loving father of Elaine M. Commiskey (Frank). James W. Lawson, Jr., Michael A. Lawson, Christopher L. Lawson (Sheila), MaryAnn Lawson, Daniel R. Lawson and the late Patrick J. Lawson; grandfather of Patrick, Brian, Kevin, Daniel, Ryan, Christopher, Alyssa, Phillip, Justin and Veronika; and caretakers, Nan, Ouch, Alysha and Erika.

Friends will be received at Pumphrey's Bethesda-Chevy Chase Funeral Home, 7557 Wisconsin Avenue Bethesda, Maryland on Friday, April 21, 2017 from 3 to 5 and 7 and 9 p.m. Mass of Christian Burial will be offered at The Church of the Little Flower 5607 Massachusetts Avenue Bethesda, Maryland 20816 on Saturday, April 22, 2017 at 10:30 a.m. Interment private. In lieu of flowers the family request that memorial Contributions be made to Holy Cross Hospice, Little Sisters of the Poor or to the Chelly

Foundation

Children of Patricia McGuire and James Lawson are:

1154 i. James W.[11] Lawson, Jr..
1155 ii. Elaine Lawson, born 24 Oct 1954. She married Frank Commiskey.
1156 iii. Michael A. Lawson, born 25 Jun 1957.
1157 iv. Christopher L. Lawson, born 10 Oct 1961.
1158 v. Patrick Lawson.
1159 vi. Mary Ann Lawson.
1160 vii. Daniel Reardon Lawson, born 20 Nov 1964.

741. Hugh Edward[10] McGuire (Elise Charlotte (Pat)[9] Wacker, Otto Emil[8], Johannes[7], Daniel[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 25 Apr 1946. He married **Mary Catherine Sissem**. She was born 16 Jun 1950.

Child of Hugh McGuire and Mary Sissem is:

1161 i. Matthew Edward[11] McGuire, born 03 May 1973.

742. Joseph John[10] McGuire (Elise Charlotte (Pat)[9] Wacker, Otto Emil[8], Johannes[7], Daniel[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 26 Jul 1947. He married **Ardith (Ardie) ?**. She was born 26 Feb 1948.

Children of Joseph McGuire and Ardith ? are:

1162 i. Colleen Ann[11] McGuire, born 18 Mar 1978. She married Thomas Patrick Ortman; born 20 Jan 1976.
1163 ii. David Jospeh McGuire, born 04 Feb 1977.

745. Rita Catherine[10] McGuire (Elise Charlotte (Pat)[9] Wacker, Otto Emil[8], Johannes[7], Daniel[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 22 Aug 1953. She married **Thomas Frederick (Tom) Rice** 25 Mar 1977. He was born 06 Oct 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 2019.

Notes for Thomas Frederick (Tom) Rice:

Thomas (Tom) Frederick Rice, unexpectedly passed away on February 1, 2019. Born in Detroit, Michigan on October 6, 1951; son of Frederick and Angalee (nee Webb) Rice. He was united in marriage to Rita C. McGuire on March 25, 1977; devoted to each other for more than 41 years. Tom owned and operated The Gitfiddler Music Store in Northville from 1973-1996. He then began a career as a Commercial Real Estate Broker. He enjoyed golfing, camping, and being outdoors. His motto was Ready, Shoot, Aim. Tom was an incredible bowler and a true adventurer. When he had a dream, there was no one that could stop him from bringing that dream into reality. Tom will be remembered for having the biggest heart and giving love to all. Tom was a God-loving, guitar-picking eternal optimist. Tom loved music and believed it healed our souls. He was a dedicated husband, father, and grandfather.

Tom is survived by his loving wife, Rita McGuire Rice; his sons, Justin (Jennifer) Rice, Brian (Angela) Clark, Danny (Amity) Rice, Scott (Angelica) Rice and Timmy (Bree Vossen) Rice; his 9 grandchildren, Felicity, Owen, Rayella, Declan, Calahan, Torin, Keegan, Arlo and Juniper; and his sisters, Susan Cyrulnik and Karen (Gus) Kanakis. He is also survived by many brothers-in-law, sisters-in-law, nieces and nephews. Tom was preceded in death by his parents; his sisters Donna Broughton and Cheryl Rice; his nephew Shawn Jarski; his father-in-law John McGuire; his mother-in-law Elise “Pat” McGuire; his niece Megan Laskey; and his brothers-in-law, Paul McGuire, James Lawson, Jim Lulfs, and Carlos Pena.

The visitation will be held Thursday, February 7, 2019 from 2pm until 8pm with a scripture and sharing service at 7pm at Casterline Funeral Home, 122 West Dunlap, Northville, Michigan 48167. A funeral mass will be held Friday, February 8, 2019 at 11:30am, instate at 10:30am at St. Mary, 1955 E. Commerce, Milford, Michigan 48381. For memorial contributions a GoFundMe account has been made in honor of “Tom Rice the Music Man’s Legacy”. The money will be donated to some sort of musical charity. Charity will be local and will absolutely be music-oriented. Details to follow. Or donations can

be made to the Capuchin Soup Kitchen, PO Box 772091, Detroit, Michigan 48277-2091.

More About Thomas Rice and Rita McGuire:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1977

Children of Rita McGuire and Thomas Rice are:

1164 i. Justin Thomas[11] Rice, born 15 Nov 1979. He married Jennifer Ann Switzer; born 12 Apr 1983.
1165 ii. Brian Rice. He married Angela ?.
1166 iii. Daniel Stephen (Danny) Rice, born 23 Apr 1981. He married Amity Nicole Khelokian; born 09 Nov 1983.
1167 iv. Scott Douglas Rice, born 23 Aug 1984. He married Angelica Salo; born 1986.
1168 v. Timothy Rice, born 1985. He married Bree Vossen.

748. Karen Elise[10] McGuire (Elise Charlotte (Pat)[9] Wacker, Otto Emil[8], Johannes[7], Daniel[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 05 Apr 1959. She married **Paul John Kinville**. He was born 10 May 1957.

Children of Karen McGuire and Paul Kinville are:

1169 i. John Patrick[11] Kinville, born 11 Dec 1987.
1170 ii. Michael Thomas Kinville, born 28 Apr 1992.
1171 iii. Joseph Edward Kinville, born 1990.

749. Harold Friedrich[10] Eschelbach (Emma Louise (Lizzie)[9] Haist, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 04 Jul 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1980 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Almarine Magdalena Buss** 12 May 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edwin Buss and Emma Koengeter. She was born 23 May 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Friedrich Eschelbach:
Baptism: 26 Jul 1900, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 08 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 2b
Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 11516 Waters Road; Section 4 & 9 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 151 acres
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 368-32-8185

More About Almarine Magdalena Buss:
Baptism: Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 29 Sep 2000, Zion Church Cemetery at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: played organ and sang in choir Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Eschelbach and Almarine Buss:
Marriage: 12 May 1927, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (515) Almarine Magdalena Buss.

750. Eleanore Ruth (Lenora)[10] Eschelbach (Emma Louise (Lizzie)[9] Haist, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 16 Jul 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27

May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Friedrich Koengeter** 14 Jun 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Koengeter and Friederika Weber. He was born 22 Mar 1902 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eleanore Ruth (Lenora) Eschelbach:
Baptism: 01 Aug 1903, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-22-0520

More About Arthur Friedrich Koengeter:
Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 12285 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, clerk The Daisy Market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 306 Linda Vista; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1967, 2756 N. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-09-2584

More About Arthur Koengeter and Eleanore Eschelbach:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1927, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Eleanore Eschelbach and Arthur Koengeter is:
+ 1172 i. Joan Marion (Joanne)[11] Koengeter, born 06 Sep 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

751. Erwin Harold[10] Haist (Immanuel Georg (George E.)[9], Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 01 Jul 1904 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Barbara Bruestle, twin** 25 Apr 1931 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Bruestle and Emma Klumpp. She was born 28 Oct 1908 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 2008 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erwin Harold Haist:
Erwin H. Haist of Chelsea, age 88, died Monday afternoon, July 27, 1992 in Stockbridge. He was born July 1, 1904 in Lima Township, the son of George and Martha (Eschelbach) Haist. Erwin had lived on the same farm since he was six months old and was a life-long farmer, raising state and national award winning Merino sheep. Mr. Haist was baptized, confirmed and was a life-long devoted member of Zion Lutheran church, Chelsea. He was married on April 25, 1931 at Zion Church to Ethel B. Bruestle and she survives.

Erwin's family was the joy of his life and surviving him in addition to his wife are his four children, Arlene Riba and her husband Erwin of Chelsea, Doris Crocker and her husband David, of Kalamazoo, Kenneth Haist and his wife Barbara, and Richard Haist and his wife Bonnie, all of Chelsea; 19 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren; a niece, Joyce Vogel and her husband, Phil. He was preceded in death by his parents and a sister, Lorine Hoffman.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, July 30, at 11 a.m. from Zion Lutheran Church with the Rev. Mark Weirauch, pastor of Zion Lutheran Church officiating. The family will receive friends Wednesday from 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home and at the church on Wednesday from 10 a.m. until the hour of the service. Burial will be in Zion Church Cemetery, Freedom Township. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Erwin Harold Haist:
Baptism: 16 Jul 1904, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 1120 Haist Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-38-3460

Notes for Ethel Barbara Bruestle, twin:

Ethel Haist and Edith Ahrens Slane will be honored with an 80th birthday celebration at the Chelsea Rod and Gun Club on Sunday, Oct. 30, 1988 from 2-4 p.m. The twins were born in 1908 in Sharon Township to John and Emma (Klump) Breustle. They attended Manchester schools. Ethel married Erwin Haist in April, 1931. They have four children, 13 grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. Ethel is an active member of Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners. Edith was married in 1928 and had two children. She then married Martin Slane in May, 1952. She has six grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. Edith is on active member of the Covenant Church.

Ethel's (Bruestle-Haist) Stories....
April 1998 - My Engagement

I met my husband when I was 19 years old.We met on a blind date set up by Erwin's sister Lorine and her husband Milton.I knew Milton because he lived with my cousin Ben (Aunt Kay's son) and his wife Lill for a while.Milton was dating Lorine, Erwin's sister.They picked me up in Manchester and we went to a lake.The first gift Erwin gave to me was a cedar chest for Christmas.I still have it today.He had to work really hard by picking apples to save up enough money to buy my engagement ring.I was 21 when he proposed.We were engaged for quite a while.I was 23 and he was 25 when we got married.We had our ceremony at the house of Pastor Brueckner in Freedom Township on April 25, 1931.We had coffee and doughnuts at our house afterwards.That night we stayed at Aunt Ida's and returned the next day. That was the only vacation we ever had.

We didn't go out often because Erwin had to work on the farm .He used to get up around 5 o'clock and brush the horses off then work in the fields until late at night. The only time he wouldn't work was on Sunday because he would always go to church. His whole family were good church people. Erwin's mother was only 47 years old when she passed away in 1930 on Thanksgiving Day. He surely loved his parents. When he was 21 years old they bought him a new brown Buick. (We have the picture)

After we were married we lived with his parents until Milton's house was completed being fixed up. Milton, Lorine and Joyce moved into the house and George, Erwin's father moved down with them. We saw them every day because we had chores down there also. Erwin used to pick apples and sell them to Clark's store. During the winters he froze his feet. We always got our little chickens in March, so we had lots of work to do. One year I was going to work in the garden and I took Kenny. He was about one year old. I set him on a blanket and all at once a large woodchuck came out of the grass and was heading towards Kenny. I was really scared. I took my hoe and hit it over the head. I killed it. It was such a relief to know my boy was safe.

I was real happy with my marriage because Erwin was a real good husband and good father to his children. He never had to get after them. I never saw him mad at anybody even his family. I sure miss him. From the time we were married we had four children. Arlene Martha born Sept. 5, Doris Marie born Feb. 14, Kenneth Erwin born Aug. 8 and Richard George born Nov. 5.We had the misfortune of losing our first baby Duane who was born dead at birth.

When the children got old enough they would help carry in wood, help with the hay and also take care of the sheep and pigs. They all joined the 4-H Club. They had sheep and steers for the fairs, but they never missed their Sunday School. When I mowed the lawn I used to put the children in the high chair and tie them in so they could watch me mow from the window. Some of the time I would find them on the floor when I came in the house.

We had a lot of sickness in those days. When Arlene was 14 years old she had Polio. When Doris was 2 1/2 she had pneumonia and we just about lost her. Kenneth had meningitis and we about lost him too. We surely thank the good Lord. Richard never got real sick.
I always took care of my children. I never had a babysitter. My children were real good. They went to the country school which they had to walk a mile to get to. When it snowed they played fox and geese and they liked to slide down the hills. They had a lot of games they played out doors.

August 1998 - The Erwin Haist Farm

The farm originally belonged to Erwin's father, George Haist. He bought the farm about 94 years ago. Erwin was 2 months old when they moved in. His father and mother lived there most of their lives. There were 88 acres but they also farmed for other people. Erwin was only 12 years old when he would run home from school so he could help his father on the farm, which he loved very much. They had very nice neighbors, who lived across the road. Their name was Wagner and the other neighbors were good also.

Erwin's father, George Haist bought another place on South Fletcher Rd, where his daughter Lorine and her husband Milton lived. George lived with them after his wife passed away from Cancer. George lived with them until Lorine passed away with cancer. After that, George moved in with Erwin and I on the farm for three and one half years.

Erwin and I were married on April 25th 1931.We had sheep which were taken to the fairs. We worked 3 farms all together. We also did thrashing and husked corn .My husband and I husked corn in an 8 acre field. All by hand we husked 2800 bushel of corn. We also did a lot of butchering. We used to butcher 5 pigs at a time. The neighbors helped us make sausage, liver sausage and blood sausage. We also took care of a large garden. One year the coon's cleaned out the entire garden. I had 2 ears of corn left after they got done. We finally caught 25 of them and a skunk in a live trap.

We also had a lot of haying and plowing to do. We got help with the haying. The children did what they could to help. The children always took sheep to the fairs. They belonged to the 4-H.They also took cattle to the fair. Now, they are all married. We have 13 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren. None of them are on farms. My husband passed away July 27th, 1992 at the age of 88.

July 1998 - My Life After Marriage - Written by Ethel Haist, January 2000

I was married April 25, 1934.I immediately joined the Zion Lutheran Church and Ladies Aid.On July 20, 1954 I received a lifetime membership of the Ladies Aid from Washington. I did many jobs throughout my life including caring for the man across the road who had just had a heart attack.I mowed my lawn and worked the gardens, planted the gardens, and washed clothes. I had 250 hens and 500 baby chicks. Once a week I took 60 dozed eggs to be delivered in Ann Arbor and 5 dozen were taken to Chelsea.I did this for 50 years.

I also helped my husband in the fields and on the farm.One of the tasks was to feed lambs with bottles of milk.I helped my uncle bunch beans in the field.After that I worked for Sidney Toroly doing housework.Then I went to Roy Haselschwart to do housework.Then I worked for Mr. Gardener picking strawberries all summer. I did housework in the day time then washed strawberries till 12 o' clock then took them to the market in Detroit.

I also worked at the Hoover Ball factory in Ann Arbor for 5 months. Then I worked for my aunt all summer.Next I worked for Mr. Grant in the market for 4 summers.I also worked for Faith-in-Action for 7 years.I worked for Elmer Myers while his wife taught school.

When my children went to school I cleaned their rooms and did their washing.My husband and I husked all the corn by hand.There was one field where we husked 2,400 bushel of corn.I used to go with him to auction to get cattle for butchering and to sell our cattle.

I also worked at the blood bank in Chelsea several times.I worked at the school during elections.Over the years I worked for Reverend Grabowski and Reverend Pesterman.

When you are working 3 farms there is always lots of work to do.My husband had to quit working the fields on account of a bad foot.He eventually had to have his foot taken off and spent 5 weeks in the St. Joe's Hospital.Towards the end of his life he spent 2 months in the Stockbridge Nursing Home.He sure is missed very much.He couldn't have been a better husband.He was such a good father to his children.We farmed together for 68 years and enjoyed working together.

Life Written by Ethel Haist, December 1997

After my children grew up, I still did housework.I helped my husband as I could although he was in poor health.He had an operation in which he had part of his leg removed because his feet were not getting enough blood.The doctors said he had been working too hard and had to quit farming. We had three farms that we were farming all at one time.We had cattle, eight at a time.We also had lots of sheep, which we always took to the Detroit Fairs.We sold the sheep and rams in Michigan and other places.Our children all took sheep to the fairs through 4-H.They got lots of champions on their cattle and sheep. They

also won many prizes.

When Erwin got sick, he was in the hospital for five weeks.When he came home he had to take treatments three times a week in Chelsea.A few years later he had to go to a nursing home in Stockbridge.He was there two months before he passed away on July 27, 1992 at the age of 88.I lived by myself for almost three years, which was very difficult.I knew I couldn't do it form much longer.The children all had their own homes and were afraid for me to be alone.I had a terrible fall and had to go to the hospital.The doctor discovered I had to have a gallstone removed.The children didn't think I was going to make it.I knew the Lord would be good to me.

Right now I am living in the Chelsea Methodist Home.It sure is a nice place to live.I miss my home though.I had lived there for 66 years and I was happy there.The person I miss the most is my husband.He sure was a wonderful man.I sure wish him back again.I have lost a lot of family.My twin sister, my brother and my sister-in-law all past away in the past three years.I sure appreciate what all my dear friends have done for me.I appreciate that they have prayed for me.I also know there is nobody who has done more for me than my own family.I can't praise them enough.I think the world of them.

Ethel Barbara Haist, age 99 passed away January 5, 2008, at Chelsea Retirement Community. On October 28, l908 Ethel was born in Sharon Township, Manchester, Michigan, the daughter of John and Emma (Klumpp) Bruestle. She was united in marriage to Erwin Haist on April 25, 1931, he proceeded her in death July 27, 1992 Ethel was the oldest living member of Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea. Her church was the center of her life. Ethel loved every one of her family members equally, sharing in family activities, parties, and weddings. She loved singing and dancing, gardening and taking care of her chickens. She was a devoted wife and enjoyed working on the family farm with her husband. During that time she cooked many meals for thrashers and farm hands. She attended local fairs yearly to watch her children, grandchildren and great grandchildren participate. She always had a positive attitude and her motto was 'Life is what you make of it', she lived up to that and enjoyed life to the fullest. In addition to being a homemaker, Ethel worked for Farmer Grants and the homes of Drs Papo, Botsford and Rev & Mrs. Westerman; She also worked at the Gaunt Farms, Chelsea School Elections and delivered eggs in Chelsea and Ann Arbor. She volunteered at Faith In Action for 14 years. Ethel was always willing to help anyone in need.

Ethel is survived by her children, Arlene Riba (Ray Niles), Doris (David) Crocker, Kenneth (Barbara) Haist, and Richard (Bonnie) Haist , 13 grandchildren, 19 great-grandchildren, one great-great-granddaughter. She had many special friends including Ann Hoover. In addition to her husband, she was proceeded in death by an infant son, infant grandson Douglas Crocker, son-in-laws Bruce Bycraft and Erwin Riba, twin sister Edith Slane, sister Alma Wahl, Emil & Harold Bruestle.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday at Zion Lutheran Church at 11:00 a.m. with Pastors Doris Sparks and Michael Konow officiating. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell funeral home on Tuesday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. and again at the church on Wednesday from 10:00 a.m. until the hour of service. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church of Chelsea or the Chelsea Retirement Community Benevolent Fund.

More About Ethel Barbara Bruestle, twin:
Occupation: 1930, house keeper private family Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Haist and Ethel Bruestle:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1931, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Haist and Ethel Bruestle are:

1173 i. baby[11] Haist, born 25 Feb 1932 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1932 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Haist:
Burial: Feb 1932, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 1174 ii. Arlene Martha Haist, born 05 Sep 1933 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 1175 iii. Doris Marie Haist, born 14 Feb 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 1176 iv. Kenneth Erwin Haist, born 08 Aug 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1177 v. Richard George Haist, born 05 Nov 1944 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 2017 in Richmond, Virginia.

752. Lorine Mildred (Lorraine)[10] Haist (Immanuel Georg (George E.)[9], Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 27 May 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1971 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Milton Bernard Hoffman** Bef. 1930, son of Frederick Hoffman and Matie Hammond. He was born 30 Sep 1904 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1987 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorine Mildred (Lorraine) Haist:
Lorine Haist Hoffman was a Chelsea High school graduate and attended Cleary Business College. She was a bookkeeper for the German Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Co., since 1934 and was elected secretary-treasurer of the company in 1970 upon her father's retirement. She was a member of the First Congregational Church of Chelsea. Funeral services were held at 2pm Saturday, June 12, 1969 at the Staffan Funeral Home. The Rev. Danial A. Kelin officiated.

More About Lorine Mildred (Lorraine) Haist:
Baptism: 13 Jun 1909, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 368-32-8186

More About Milton Bernard Hoffman:
Social Security Number: 364-07-1040

More About Milton Hoffman and Lorine Haist:
Marriage: Bef. 1930

Child of Lorine Haist and Milton Hoffman is:
+ 1178 i. Joyce[11] Hoffman, born 22 Jul 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

754. Irene Louise[10] Koch (Bertha Caroline[9] Seitz, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 12 Dec 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1988 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Adam Knapp** 01 Jun 1935 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adam Knapp and Nellie Westphal. He was born 25 Feb 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Louise Koch:
Burial: Mar 1988, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, inspector factory Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Adam Knapp:
Burial: 1966, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Knapp and Irene Koch:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1935, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Irene Koch and Edwin Knapp is:
1179 i. Barbara A.[11] Knapp, born 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

755. Raymond Edward[10] Koch (Bertha Caroline[9] Seitz, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 07 Jun 1913 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1986 in Chelsea,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Josephine Linde** 26 Mar 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Linde and Marie Swankie. She was born 02 Aug 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1954. He married **(2) Blanche Marshall** 18 Jun 1960. She was born Bef. 1940.

Notes for Raymond Edward Koch:

Raymond E. Koch, 61 N. Lima Renter Rd., Dexter, age 72, died suddenly Feb, 24, 1986 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born June 7, 1913 in Lima Township the son of Christen and Bertha (Seitz) Koch. On March 26, 1941 he married Josephine Linde and she preceded him in death on Jan. 23, 1954. On June 18, 1960 he married Blanche Marshall who survives. Mr. Koch had been a life-long area resident and carpenter In the Chelsea area.

Surviving, in addition to his widow, is one son, Larry Raymond Koch of Chelsea; four grandchildren, Todd G. Koch, Jeanette L. Koch Blough, Ann Koch, and Jill Mari Koch; one great-granddaughter, Lauren Linde Blough; one brother, Roy Koch of Chelsea; one sister, Irene Knapp of Manchester; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a brother, Earl, who died in World War II.

Also surviving are three stepchildren, Gene Owens of San Antonio, Texas, Olga Lee Wolff of Petoskey, and Jack Owens of Huntsville, Alabama; two step-grandchildren Jimmy and Sherri Sanderson.

Funeral services were held Thursday, Feb. 27 a t 1 p.m. from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home with David L. Baker of the Chelsea Church of Christ officiating. A scripture service was held Wednesday at the funeral home with Deacon Richard Cesarz officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea.

More About Raymond Edward Koch:
Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 4014 Earhart Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1967, 1490 Westfield; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-26-3719

More About Raymond Koch and Josephine Linde:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Koch and Blanche Marshall:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1960

Child of Raymond Koch and Josephine Linde is:
\+ 1180 i. Larry Raymond[11] Koch, born 01 Dec 1943.

Child of Raymond Koch and Blanche Marshall is:
1181 i. Jane[11] Koch, born Aft. 1960.

762. Elaine Marie[10] Bahnmiller (Anna Metha (Matie)[9] Seitz, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 09 Oct 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1995 in Rives, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Grant Emory Van Deusen** 29 Aug 1948 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leon Van Deusen and Mabel Schreder. He was born 15 Aug 1927 in Clinton Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1967 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Lloyd Angelo Kimbrell** Aft. 1967. He was born 03 Oct 1921 in Jasper, Walker Co, Alabama, and died 19 Jun 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Grant Van Deusen and Elaine Bahnmiller:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1948, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lloyd Angelo Kimbrell:
Military service: Bet. 16 Jun 1943 - 31 Mar 1946, US Army World War II

More About Lloyd Kimbrell and Elaine Bahnmiller:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

Child of Elaine Bahnmiller and Grant Van Deusen is:
1182 i. Marge Ann[11] Van Deusen, born 10 Jun 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marge Ann Van Deusen:
Baptism: 04 Jun 1961, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elaine Bahnmiller and Lloyd Kimbrell is:
+ 1183 i. Jack Thomas[11] Kimbrell, born 15 Oct 1971.

763. Charles William[10] Dorr (Anna Maria (Mary)[9] Buss, Sophia Louisa[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 28 Jun 1915, and died 1976. He married **Thelma P. ?** Aft. 1935. She was born 1917, and died 1989.

More About Charles William Dorr:
Baptism: 12 Nov 1915, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1976, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5a

More About Thelma P. ?:
Burial: 1989, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5a

More About Charles Dorr and Thelma ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1935

Children of Charles Dorr and Thelma ? are:
1184 i. Carol A.[11] Dorr, born 1940; died 1941.

More About Carol A. Dorr:
Burial: 1941, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5a

1185 ii. Douglas W. Dorr, born 1946; died 1946.

More About Douglas W. Dorr:
Burial: 1946, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5a

764. Marion Elizabeth[10] Buss (Karl Edward[9], Sophia Louisa[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 03 Sep 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigam, and died 22 Dec 1999 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Frederick Below** 27 Aug 1938 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Below and Anna Treater. He was born 19 Dec 1907, and died 15 Jul 1989 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marion Elizabeth Buss:
Burial: Dec 1999, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a
Social Security Number: 364-18-3760

More About John Frederick Below:
Burial: Jul 1989, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a
Occupation: 1949, grinder American Broach Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-12-0460

More About John Below and Marion Buss:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1938, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Marion Buss and John Below is:
+ 1186 i. Barbara Karen[11] Below, born 03 Apr 1947 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 2012 in Michigan.

766. Virginia Irene[10] Buss (Karl Edward[9], Sophia Louisa[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 09 Jun 1923 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 2006 in Rochester, New York. She married **John M. Neuderfer** 13 Jul 1946 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Mar 1916, and died Nov 1986 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Virginia Irene Buss:
Neuderfer, Virginia Irene, Age 83 of Rochester, NY formerly of Manchester passed away Friday, December 8, 2006. She was born June 9, 1923 in Manchester the daughter of Edward and Cleora (Cooper) Buss. She married John Neuderfer on July 13, 1946 in Manchester and he preceded her in death in 1986. Besides her husband of 40 years, Virginia was also preceded in death by a brother and a sister. Virginia was very active in the Emanuel United Church of Christ until her move to Rochester, NY in 1997.

She is survived by her son: Gary (Judith) Neuderfer of Rochester and two grand-children: Brian Neuderfer of Rochester and Laura (Dan) Peterson of Atlanta, GA. A Memorial service for Virginia will be held on Wednesday, December 27, 2006 beginning at 11 a.m. at the Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester followed by a burial of ashes at Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be given to the Alzheimer's Association of Rochester, 435 E. Henrietta Rd., Rochester, NY 14620. Arrangements entrusted to Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel in Manchester.

More About Virginia Irene Buss:
Baptism: 05 Dec 1923, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John M. Neuderfer:
Burial: Nov 1986, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a
Social Security Number: 382-18-6835

More About John Neuderfer and Virginia Buss:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1946, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Virginia Buss and John Neuderfer is:
+ 1187 i. Gary[11] Neuderfer, born Aft. 1947.

771. Alfred Otto[10] Toney (Amanda Maria[9] Strieter, Barbara Emilia[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 08 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eunice Lillian Pagel** 24 Aug 1938, daughter of William Pagel and Eunice Schekel. She was born 12 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 2002 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Otto Toney:
Occupation: Bet. 1939 - 1947, police department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: manager Beer Vault Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 4255 S. 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eunice Lillian Pagel:
Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: supervisor Printing & Reproduction Department University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 600 W. Huron Street, Apt 326; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Toney and Eunice Pagel:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1938

Children of Alfred Toney and Eunice Pagel are:
+ 1188 i. Maribeth H.[11] Toney, born 21 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 2014.
+ 1189 ii. Richard Karl Toney, born 20 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

773. Frederick Carl[10] Strieter (Julius Nathanel[9], Barbara Emilia[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 01 Jan 1919 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 2012 in Missouri. He married **Della Virginia May Eschelbach** 07 Sep 1940 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Emanuel Eschelbach and Mary Lucht. She was born 16 May 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Carl Strieter:
Frederick P. (Fritz) Strieter, 93, died peacefully at his home on Sunday, December 2, 2012 after a short illness. He was preceded in death by his beloved wife, Della, on April 27, 2012 after 71-1/2 years of marriage. He is survived by his loving daughter, Bonnie Sue Strieter. Fritz was born and raised in Chelsea, Michigan where he graduated from the University of Michigan as a Metallurgical Engineer. After he graduated, he worked for the Dow Chemical Company until his retirement. The family of Fritz would like to send a special thanks for the end of life comfort to the BJC Hospice nurse Karen, the Nurture Home Health Team, and the Aberdeen Heights Assisted Living staff.
Services: The family is being served by The Baue Funeral and Memorial Center, 3950 West Clay Street, St. Charles, Missouri and per Fritz's wishes he is to be cremated. A Memorial Service is pending. Memorials in Fritz's name may be given to University of Michigan Comprehensive Cancer Center, 1500 E. Medical Center Dr., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48109 or to the Alzheimer's Association , 9370 Olive Blvd., St. Louis Missouri 63132.

More About Frederick Carl Strieter:
Residence: Midland, Michigan

More About Della Virginia May Eschelbach:
Baptism: 23 Jun 1918, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Strieter and Della Eschelbach:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1940, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Frederick Strieter and Della Eschelbach is:
1190 i. Bonnie Sue[11] Strieter, born Aft. 1943.

774. David H.[10] Strieter (Julius Nathanel[9], Barbara Emilia[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 25 Jul 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1994 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruby May ?** 23 Aug 1948 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Apr 1921 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 10 Oct 1997 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for David H. Strieter:

David H. Strieter of Chelsea, age 72, died suddenly Friday, Jan, 21, 1994 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born July 28, 1921 in Chelsea, the son of Julius N. and Olga P. (Hoffman) Strieter. Mr. Strieter had lived in Chelsea all of his life. He was a member and Past Council President at St. Paul United Church of Christ, a U.S. Navy Veteran of World War II, member of American Legion (Past Commander), VFW, Chelsea Rod & Gun Club, Chamber of Commerce, Inverness Country Club, president of Oak Grove Cemetery Association, director of Chelsea State Bank, and volunteer at Chelsea Community Hospital. For 41 years, Mr. Strieter owned and operated Strieter's Men's Wear in Chelsea, until his retirement in 1986. He married Ruby M. May at St. Paul United Church of Christ on Aug. 13, 1948.

Other survivors include two daughters, Sally Strieter and Mrs. Brian (LuAnn) Koch, both of Chelsea; two brothers, Robert of Florida, and Frederick of Texas; seven grandchildren; one great-grandson; and several nieces and nephews.

Memorial services were held Monday, Jan. 24, 1 p.m. at St. Paul United Church of Christ with the Rev. Dr. Lynn Spitz-Nagel officiating. The family received friends at the Cole Funeral Chapel on Sunday from 12 to 2 arid 7 to 9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About David H. Strieter:
Burial: Jan 1994, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Navy World War II
Occupation: Bef. 1986, owned Strieter's Men's Wear Store Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan (retired in 1986)
Religion: St. Paul's United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 6700 Lombardy; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-18-2915

More About Ruby May ?:
Burial: Oct 1997, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 381-18-9915

More About David Strieter and Ruby ?:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1948, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of David Strieter and Ruby ? is:
+ 1191 i. LuAnn[11] Strieter, born 09 Aug 1953.

776. Robert William[10] Niehaus (Luise Carolina (Carrie)[9] Strieter, Barbara Emilia[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 15 Jun 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 2010. He married **Marjorie Noreen DeVerna** 26 Jul 1942, daughter of Leonard DeVerna and Ruth Hickman. She was born 17 Nov 1916 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 2007 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Robert William Niehaus:
Residence: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Marjorie Noreen DeVerna:

NIEHAUS, MARJORIE N.— Of Napoleon, aged 89, passed away March 4, 2007 surrounded by her loving family. She was born on the family farm on Curtis Rd. in Grass Lake Township, the daughter of Leonard and Ruth (Hickman) DeVerna. Marjorie was preceded in death by her parents and sister, Jean Haselswerdt. She is survived by her husband of 64 years, Robert; sons, Bill (Cheryl) of Chelsea and John (Nancy) of Napoleon; grandchildren, Brigette (Gregg) Goble, Angela (John) Kennedy, Andrea, Joshua,

Kimberly, and Patrick (Julie) Niehaus; four great-grandchildren.

Marjorie graduated from Grass Lake High School in 1933. She continued her education obtaining a teaching degree in business from Eastern Michigan University. Her teaching career began at Grass Lake. Marjorie's passion for teaching was evident in the joy she found in working with high school students. She enjoyed preparing them for their educational journeys beyond high school through her counseling. Marjorie was a dedicated and loyal teacher retiring after 26 years of service to the Grass Lake High School and community. After retiring, Marjorie and her husband Bob were owners and operators of Dairy Queens in Chelsea and Manchester. It was their second adventure in business, as they were also owners of Niehaus Grocery in Grass Lake from 1948-1966.

Marjorie was a faithful member of the Federated (Baptist) Church of Grass Lake since 1929, where funeral services will be held 11:00 a.m. Thursday, March 8, 2007 with the Reverend Chuck McNeil officiating. Interment Oakwood Cemetery, Grass Lake. Visitation Wednesday, 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Federated Church of Grass Lake. Please sign Marjorie's guest book at sherwoodfh.com.

More About Robert Niehaus and Marjorie DeVerna:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1942

Children of Robert Niehaus and Marjorie DeVerna are:
+ 1192 i. William (Bill)[11] Niehaus, born Aft. 1942.
1193 ii. John Niehaus, born Aft. 1944.

778. Norman Herman[10] Niehaus (Luise Carolina (Carrie)[9] Strieter, Barbara Emilia[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 29 Nov 1922 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 2003 in Palm Harbor, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Valeria E. (Larry) Buck Whitney** 1948. She was born 14 Nov 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 2002 in Safety Harbor, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Norman Herman Niehaus:
Emigration: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: Bet. 1943 - 1946, US Army fought in Battle of Bulge, spent time in Italy and finished duty in South Pacific
Occupation: 1946, sheet metal worker for Pete Kinsey Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bef. 1981, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Aft. 1981, Florida
Residence 3: 2002, Palm Harbor, Florida
Social Security Number: 381-18-9606

More About Valeria E. (Larry) Buck Whitney:
Hospital at death: Mease Countryside Hospital Safety Harbor, Florida
Occupation: secretary National Sanitation Foundation
Social Security Number: 385-07-9679

More About Norman Niehaus and Valeria Whitney:
Marriage: 1948

Children of Norman Niehaus and Valeria Whitney are:
1194 i. David Whitney[11] Niehaus, born Aft. 1948.

More About David Whitney Niehaus:
Residence: 2002, New Bern, North Carolina

1195 ii. Nancy Niehaus, born Aft. 1950. She married ? Bohne; born Aft. 1944.

More About ? Bohne:

Residence: 2002, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

779. Irene Emilie[10] Strieter (Theophil Daniel[9], Barbara Emilia[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 24 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Alfred Eschelbach** 15 Jun 1939 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Eschelbach and Matilda Schneider. He was born 14 Feb 1914 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irene Emilie Strieter:

Eschelbach, Irene Saline, Michigan, age 89, died Friday, May 25, 2007 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born July 24, 1917 in Scio Township, MI, the daughter of Theophil and Clara (Staebler) Strieter. Irene married Ray Eschelbach on June 15, 1939 and he preceded her in death in March of 2000. She worked for The Ann Arbor News and Braun & Brumfield and was a life long member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Survivors include her sons, Glenn (Carolyn) Eschelbach of Saline and Garry (Chris) Eschelbach of Georgia; four grandchildren, Randy (Ann) Eschelbach, Rodney (Carrie) Eschelbach, Kimberly (Clint) Underwood and Matthew (Christin) Eschelbach; her great-grandchildren; Thomas, Ryan and Megan Eschelbach and Andelyn and Addesyn Underwood; and her sister- in-law, Carolyn Strieter. She was preceded in death by her parents; two brothers, Nelson and Arwin Strieter; and her sister-in-law, Olive Schmidt.

Visitation will be Monday, May 28 at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7474 Scio Church Rd., Scio Township, from 2-4 P.M. and 6-8 P.M. and Tuesday, May 29 from 10 A.M. until the time of the Funeral Service at 11:00 A.M. with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will be at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.Memorial contributions may be made to the Church (envelopes will be available at the Church). Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Irene Emilie Strieter:
Burial: 28 May 2007, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: worked for The Ann Arbor News Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: employee Braun & Brumfield Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Raymond Alfred Eschelbach:

Ray Eschelbach of Chelsea, Michigan, age 86, died Saturday, March 25, 2000 at Cedar Knoll Care Center. He was born on February 14, 1914 in Lima Township, MI, the son of Albert and Mathilde (Schneider) Eschelbach. He was recieved into God's Kingdom of Grace through Holy Baptism on March 15, 1914. Confirmed on May 16, 1928 at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. He was very active in worshiping his Lord regularly. He was a life time member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church.

On June 15, 1939 he was united in holy matrimony with Irene Strieter and she survives. Ray is survived by two sons, Glenn (Carolyn) Eschelbach of Saline and Garry (Chris) Eschelbach of Georgia, four grandchildren Randy (Ann) Eschelbach, of Canton, Rodney (Carrie) Eschelbach of Saline, Kimberly (Clint) Underwood of Georgia, and Matthew Eschelbach of Georgia; two great grandsons; one great granddaughter; and one sister-in-law, Olive Schmidt of Ann Arbor. Ray was preceded in death by two sisters, Erma Hinderer and Irene Eschelbach.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday, March 28, 2000 at 10 a.m. at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. The family will receive friends Sunday 12--4 p.m., Monday 6-8 p.m. and at the church 9-10 a.m. on Tuesday. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Raymond Alfred Eschelbach:
Baptism: 15 Mar 1914
Burial: 28 Mar 2000, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 16 May 1928, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 819 Moore Drive; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-07-6663

More About Raymond Eschelbach and Irene Strieter:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1939, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Irene Strieter and Raymond Eschelbach are:
+ 1196 i. Glenn Raymond[11] Eschelbach, born 21 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1197 ii. Gary Lewis Eschelbach, born 08 Jul 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

780. Nelson Edward[10] Strieter (Theophil Daniel[9], Barbara Emilia[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 30 Apr 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Ann Whipple** 03 Apr 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Whipple and Milda Nicolai. She was born 25 Mar 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nelson Edward Strieter:
Nelson Edward Strieter, age 84, died Saturday, March 24, 2007 in his home. He was born April 30, 1922 in the same home, the son of Theophil D. & Clara (Staebler) Strieter. Nelson was an active member of Salem Lutheran Church, where he was a trustee, usher, on the cemetery committee and the Board of Education. After he retired from farming, he worked at the Meijer on Zeeb Road for several years. Nelson was a member of the Farm Bureau.

He married Shirley Whipple in Bethlehem United Church of Christ on April 3, 1948, and she preceded him in death on April 4, 1999. Survivors include two daughters, Linda (Dennis) Ludwig & Sharon (Kirk) Naebeck, both of Ann Arbor; one sister, Irene Eschelbach of Saline; 3 grandchildren, Charlie (Ruth) Naebeck, Christopher (Kerri) Naebeck, Robert Ludwig; 1 great-granddaughter, Kayla; and 6 nieces & nephews. He was preceded in death by a brother, Arwin "Bud" Strieter.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday, March 27, 4:00 pm at Salem Lutheran Church, 7474 Scio Church Road, Ann Arbor, with Pastor Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow at Salem Lutheran Cemetery, Ann Arbor. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Sunday from 3-6 pm and Monday from 2-4 & 6-8 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Lutheran Church.

More About Nelson Edward Strieter:
Burial: 27 Mar 2007, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: employee Meijer Store on Zeeb Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 7570 Scio-Church Road; Section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 92 acres
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Shirley Ann Whipple:
Burial: Apr 1999, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 21 lot 40
Education: 1946, Ann ArborHigh School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1946 - 1984, Michigan Bell Telephone Company
Occupation 2: co-owner of Garnetts Flowers Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with sister Carolyn Strieter
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 368-28-7840

Marriage Notes for Nelson Strieter and Shirley Whipple:

Shirley and Nelson Strieter celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary on April 5, 1998 at the Salem Lutheran School in Ann Arbor. Shirley and Nelson were married April 3, 1948 at Bethlehem United Church of Christ with Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating at the ceremony. On April 5, the couple renewed their marriage vows before Rev. Douglas Hartley of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. Soloist Dale Lesser of Dexter sang Amazing Grace and The Lord's Prayer. Carolyn Strieter of Ann Arbor served as her sister's matronof honor while son Dennis Strieter was best man. Glenn Eschelbach of Saline, Nelson's nephew, was the ring bearer. Carolyn and Glenn were the couple's wedding day attendants 50 years ago.

Following the ceremony, the original wedding day attendants, family and friends enjoyed dinner. The celebration was hosted by the couple's daughters and their families, Linda and Dennis Ludwig, Sharon and Kirk Naebeck, and grandsons Charlieand Christopher Naebeck and Robbie Ludwig.

Shirley is retired from Michigan Bell Telephone Co. in AnnArbor, while Nelson is a retired farmer. Nelson and his brother, Bud fanned together for half a century, and Nelson has farmedand lived on the family centennial farm for his entire life. Theland now is farmed by son-in-law, Kirk Naebeck.Shirley and Nelson enjoy traveling, gardening and spendingtime with their grandsons.

More About Nelson Strieter and Shirley Whipple:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nelson Strieter and Shirley Whipple are:
+ 1198 i. Linda Ann[11] Strieter, born 03 Sep 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1199 ii. Sharon Sue Strieter, born 13 Feb 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

781. Erwin Theophil (Bud)[10] Strieter (Theophil Daniel[9], Barbara Emilia[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 01 Nov 1928 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carolyn Elizabeth Whipple** 19 Aug 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Whipple and Milda Nicolai. She was born 11 Mar 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 2017 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erwin Theophil (Bud) Strieter:

Arwin T. (Bid) Strieter of Ann Arbor age 66, died January 1, 1995 at his home in the loving care of his family and Arbor Hospice. He was born November 1, 1928 in Ann Arbor, the son of Theophil and Clara (Staebler) Strieter. Mr. Strieter farmed in partnership with his brother Nelson for 47 years in Ann Arbor on the Family Centennial Farm and surrounding farms. He was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau. He also served on the Freedom Township Board of Review for several years. He was a life member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, where he served on the Board of Education, Cemetery Committee, and as a trustee.

On August 19, 1950, he married Carolyn Whipple in Ann Arbor, and she survives. Other survivors include: one son, Dennis (Anne) of Ann Arbor; two grandchildren, Jennifer and Nicholas; one sister, Irene (Raymond) Eschelbach of Chelsea; one brother, Nelson (Shirley) Strieter of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews. He will be greatly missed by his whole family, but especially by Jenny, Nick, and his dog Chip.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, Jan. 5 at 11 a.m. in Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, with Rev. Doug Hartley officiating. Burial will follow at Salem Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Lutheran Church.

More About Erwin Theophil (Bud) Strieter:
Burial: Jan 1995, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 16 lot 31
Property: 2510 S. Parker Road; Section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 92 acres
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-4429

Notes for Carolyn Elizabeth Whipple:

Carolyn E. Strieter of Ann Arbor, Michigan Age 86, died Saturday, December 9, 2017 in Jackson, Michigan, surrounded by her family and pastor. She was born March 11, 1931 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Harold and Milda (Nicolai) Whipple. Carolyn graduated from Ann Arbor High School. She was a member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor for 60+ years. Carolyn was a florist all of her life. She worked at Chelsea Flower Shop in Ann Arbor and Farmer Grants, and later owned Garnetts Flower Shop in Chelsea with her sister Shirley. She was a member of Washtenaw County Farm Bureau. Carolyn liked to put together puzzles, crafts, arts, decorating, and thoroughly enjoyed photography. In retirement she enjoyed walking around downtown Ann Arbor and spending time with her family. She married Arwin "Bud" Strieter on August 19, 1950, and he preceded her in death in 1995.

She is survived by her son, Dennis (Anne) Strieter; two grandchildren, Jennifer (Brandon) VanOss and Nicholas Strieter. She was preceded in death by her sister, Shirley Whipple Strieter and her brother Eben Calvin "Bud" Whipple.

A memorial service will be held Tuesday, Dec. 19, 3:00 pm at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, with Pastor Michael Koepke officiating. A private burial was held at Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7474 Scio Church Rd, Ann Arbor, MI 48103.

More About Carolyn Elizabeth Whipple:
Occupation: 1950, clerk florist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Strieter and Carolyn Whipple:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Erwin Strieter and Carolyn Whipple is:
+ 1200 i. Dennis Arwin[11] Strieter, born 06 Jun 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

783. Doris Elizabeth[10] Wacker (George Christian[9], Daniel C.[8], Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 19 Nov 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 2001 in Swartz Creek, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Stanley K. (Stub) Gregory** 24 Feb 1939. He was born 1917, and died 18 Nov 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Doris Elizabeth Wacker:

Doris E. Gregory of Lansing, age 88, was called home to her Lord on Monody, November 19, 2001. She was born on November 19, 1913 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of George and Lillie (Blaich) Wacker. Doris graduated from Lansing Central High School in 1931, the Nursing School at Michael Reese Hospital in Chicago, Illinois in 1935 and the University of Michigan School of Public Health Nursing. She began her nursing career with the Michigan Department of Health in a teaching capacity in rural and small-town schools in northern Michigan. Doris returned to Lansing after a year and continued as a Registered Nurse at Sparrow Hospital and in private practice with Dr. T.I. Bauer, Doris spent her last 16 years working for Dr.'s Saker and Flory in their Lansing Allergy office. She was a long-time member of North Presbyterian Church of Lansing where she served many roles including Deacon and Elder. Upon retirement, Doris also did extensive volunteer service with the American Red Cross. Doris was married to Stanley K. Gregory in 1939, he preceded her in death in 1976.

She is survived by 3 children, Ronald (Sue) Gregory, Bruce (Nancy) Gregory and Virginia (Brian) Bell, all in Michigan; 4 grandchildren, Amy (Brad) Bertsch, Scott (Kim) Gregory, Lynn Gates and Heather Gregory; 3 great-grandchildren, Jordon Gregory, Logan Gregory and Courtney Bertsch; sister, Margaret Halava; and many nieces and nephews.

Funeral Services will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday, November 21, 2001 at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel, with the Rev. Ronald Bell, officiating. Interment will follow at Deepdale Memorial Gardens. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Burcham Hill Retirement Center, Employee Holiday Appreciation Fund.

Notes for Stanley K. (Stub) Gregory:

Stanley K. (Stub) Gregory of 2121 W. Mt. Hope Ave., Lansing, age 59. Died Thursday Nov. 18, 1976 at a local hospital. He was a resident of Lansing all of his life. Mr. Gregory was a veteran of World War II serving with the United States Army in the European Theater. He was a member of North Presbyterian Church and also served as an elder and deacon at the church. He belonged to the American Legion, V.F.W. Post 6132, F&AM Lodge 33, Elks Lodge 196. He was employed at Fisher Body as a supervisor retiring in 1973 after 38 years' service.

Surviving are the wife, Doris E.; 2 sons, Ronald K. of Lansing and Bruce W. of Coldwater; 1 daughter, Mrs. Geoffrey (Virginia E.) Gates of Woodrich, Illinois; 2 grandchildren, Amy and Scott Gregory; 1 brother, Kenneth W. of Lansing.

Funeral services will be held Saturday 4 p.m. at the Palmer-Bush Funeral Home with Rev. Paul Livingston of the North Presbyterian Church officiating. Interment will be in Deepdale Memorial Park. Pallbearers will be Ward Broadbent, Lee Peterson, Donald Ricks, Gerald Gregory, Kenneth C. Gregory and John Anas.

Marriage Notes for Doris Wacker and Stanley Gregory:

Lansing - Miss Doris Wacker, whose marriage to Stanley K. Gregory will take place March 3. was honored at a shower Friday evening Feb. 24, 1939 at the home of Miss Gladys Croy, 1218 West Ionia Street. Co-operating hostesses were Mrs. Joe Snyder and Mrs. Kenneth Gregory. Gifts for the honor guest were concealed throughout the rooms and rhymed directions for finding them were in many-colored balloons placed about walls. A lace cloth covered the refreshment table, which was centered with spring flowers.

Guests included Mrs. F. Wayne Gregory. Mrs. George Wacker, Mrs. Thornton Croy, Mrs. Edward Ricks, Mrs. Oscar Phelps, Mrs. Earl Edward Ricks, Mrs. Earl Ridenour, Mrs. Albert Kempanen, Mrs. Glenn Ballard, Mrs. George Evans and Miss Marguerite Evans.

Lansing- Before an improvised altar of palms. Miss Doris Elizabeth Wacker, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George C. Wacker, became the bride of Stanley Keith Gregory, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Gregory, Friday evening March 3, 1939 at the home of her parents, 1116 North Chestnut Street. The Rev. William MacKay, pastor of the North Presbyterian church, performed the ceremony in the presence of 40 relatives and friends of the family. The bride, who wore ice blue satin with dubonr.et velvet, carried pink rosebuds and white sweet peas. She was attended by her sister, Mrs. Edward Ricks, who wore dubonnet with red rosebuds and white sweet peas. The groom's brother, Kenneth Gregory, was his attendant.

Spring flowers decorated the table for the reception that followed the ceremony. Presiding at the tea table were Mrs. Lawrence Miller and Miss Marilyn Wacker. Out-of-town guests included Mrs. George Blaich and Dr. Irving Miller, both of Ann Arbor; Miss Arda Muck of Onstead, Mrs. Louise Reihm of Chicago, Mrs. Laurence Miller of Hanover, and Miss Evelyn Mylander of Escanaba.

More About Stanley Gregory and Doris Wacker:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1939

Children of Doris Wacker and Stanley Gregory are:

1201 i. Ronald K.[11] Gregory, born Aft. 1939. He married Sue ?; born Aft. 1939.
1202 ii. Bruce W. Gregory, born Aft. 1940. He married Nancy ?; born Aft. 1941.
1203 iii. Virginia Gregory, born Aft. 1941. She married Brian Bell; born Aft. 1935.

784. Margaret Caroline[10] Wacker (George Christian[9], Daniel C.[8], Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 16 Jul 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 2011 in Michigan. She married **(1) Edward S. Ricks** 12 Feb 1938. He was born 1918, and died 05 Jul 1972 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(2) ? Halava** Bef. 1956. He was born Aft. 1911.

Notes for Margaret Caroline Wacker:

Lansing - Margaret Caroline Wacker Ricks Halava, born July 16, 1918 in Lansing, and whose

remarkable careers ran the gamut from public service to business to music to painting, passed away at age 93 on December 12, 2011. She served as secretary to two Michigan governors - G. Mermen Williams and John B. Swainson - and as district manager for Congressman Billie S. Farnum. She worked at the Mackinac Bridge Authority while the bridge was being built.

She followed her passion for music by enrolling in the School of Music at Michigan College, later Michigan State University, and held a job as a music teacher at Resurrection School in 1938. She was a Charter Member of the Lansing Symphony Orchestra in 1929 at age 11, and served as Concert Master at the end of her tenure in 1956. Previously, insisting she needed a better way to support herself, her father insisted she enroll at Acme Business School. In addition to her political career, she worked for HomeTown Communications Corporation for 20 years where she retired in 1987 as Vice President for Human Resources. She filled her retirement with her interest in and growing skill at watercolor painting which enriched her travels to Europe and other continents, as well as her new life on Maui, Hawaii, where she moved 17 years after her retirement from business. While in Hawaii, she painted the sights of the islands, taught watercolor to young children, and was a violin mentor to one particularly talented young musician. She moved back to Michigan in December 2010, where she has lived in the Independent Living Area of Burcham Hills Retirement Center in East Lansing, Michigan. Her family held an enormous party to celebrate her 93rd birthday in July of this year, and Margaret was thrilled to see so many of her family, former co-workers and political friends who joined her. Margaret passed away in her apartment, under the care of Hospice and her loving caregivers, with family by her side.

She is survived by her son, Donald Ricks of Bath, Michigan; son, Neil Halava of Jeffersonville, Indiana; and daughter, Gail Halava of Maui, Hawaii. Margaret is also survived by 8 grandchildren, 8 great-grandchildren, 3 great-great grandchildren, and numerous nieces and nephews, all who adored their beloved aunt and grandmother.

The Cremation Society of Michigan handled the arrangements, and the family has requested that any who wish to honor Margaret's life make a donation to The Lansing Symphony Orchestra, 501 S Capital Avenue, Suite 400, Lansing, Michigan 48933. "Margaret's range of capability was prodigious," said Phil Power, for whose newspaper publishing company she worked. "She brought enormous energy, terrific focus and ferocious loyalty to everything she did." "Shortly before Margaret was born, somebody up there broke the mold," Power said. "I've never known anybody with as remarkable a range of talents as Margaret Halava. She enriched profoundly her family, her friends and her business associates."

Notes for Edward S. Ricks:

Bath - Edward S. Ricks, 54, of 5859 Sleight Road, died Wednesday July 5, 1972 in Sparrow Hospital, Lansing, after a long illness. He was a veteran of World War II. Surviving are his wife, May; a son, Donald; a brother, Kenneth, all of bath; and two sisters, Mrs. Eva Dunn of Lansing and Mrs. Elizabeth Curtis of Dearborn.

Marriage Notes for Margaret Wacker and Edward Ricks:

Lansing - Tiny parchment scrolls, tucked in tea cup handles at the tea which Mr. and Mrs. George C. Wacker gave Sunday afternoon Jan. 16, 1938 at their home, 1116 North Chestnut Street, revealed the engagement of their daughter, Margaret Caroline, to Edward S. Ricks, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Ricks. The scrolls read, "Margaret and Edward, February 12." The appointments of the tea table were in crystal and silver with ivory-colored tapers flanking the centerpiece of spring flowers. Mrs. William Curtis of Dearborn and Mrs. Arlus Dunn of Lansing presided at the services and Miss June Buhler assisted in the dining room. The bride-elect, wearing a blue afternoon gown with matching corsage, her sister, Miss Doris Wacker, of Ann Arbor, and their mother received the guests. Mts Marilyn Wacker, a cousin, greeted them at the door. About 70 guests were present, including Mrs. George Blaich, or Ann Arbor; and Miss Iva Mae Robbins of Dearborn.

More About Edward Ricks and Margaret Wacker:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1938

More About ? Halava and Margaret Wacker:
Marriage: Bef. 1956

Child of Margaret Wacker and Edward Ricks is:
+ 1204 i. Donald[11] Ricks, born 30 Apr 1939.

Children of Margaret Wacker and ? Halava are:
1205 i. Neil[11] Halava, born Aft. 1940.
1206 ii. Gail Halava, born Aft. 1941.

786. Lee William[10] Schoettle (Ida Christine[9] Wacker, Daniel C.[8], Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 06 Jan 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1985 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Evaline Scheffel** 26 Apr 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Reuben Scheffel and Theresa ?. She was born 22 Feb 1921 in Jackson, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 2012.

Notes for Lee William Schoettle:

Lee W. Schoettle of 14915 Airport Rd., age 67, passed away Jan. 28, 1985. Mr. Schoettle had been a lifelong resident of the greater Lansing area, was retired from Michigan Supply Co. after 36 years of service, a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and a veteran of World War II.

Surviving are wife, Dorothy E.; daughter, Mrs. John (Janet) Cosgrove of Utica; son, John R. (Jack) Schoettle of Indiana; 4 grandchildren, Chris and John William Cosgrove, John, Jr. and Denise M. Schoettle; 2 step-grandchildren, Tami Walls and Vickie Goodnight; great-grand step-daughter, Amy Otterman.

Memorial graveside services will be conducted at 1 p.m. Wed. at Mt Hope Cemetery with Rev. Roger G. Stutesman of St Paul United Church of Christ and Mr. Samuel J. Barnett officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the R. J. Scheffel Toy Fund, in care of the Salvation Army. Arrangements are by the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel and there will be no visitation at the Funeral Home.

Notes for Dorothy Evaline Scheffel:

Dorothy Evaline Schoettle, 91, of Jamestown, died Sunday, Sept. 30, 2012, at Homewood Health Campus, Lebanon. She was born Feb. 22, 1921, in Jackson, Michigan, daughter of Ruben J. Scheffel and Tressie Thorpe, both deceased. She was a member of St. Paul's E&R Church. Dorothy was a homemaker, beautician and an office worker. She retired as an office worker for Weger Business Forms, Lansing, Michigan.

Surviving are son, John R. (Jack) Schoettle of Jamestown; daughter, Janet (Douglas) Wall of Bonita Springs, Florida; six grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Lee Schoettle; her brother, Robert Scheffel; and one great-grandchild.

Private graveside services will be held at a later date in Lansing. In lieu of flowers, the family encourages a donation to your favorite charity.

Marriage Notes for Lee Schoettle and Dorothy Scheffel:

St. John's Evangelical church in Jackson was the scene of the wedding April 26, 1941 of Miss Dorothy E. Scheffel, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Scheffel of Jackson to Lee W. Schoettle of Lansing. The Rev. Mr. O. Walter Wagner officiated. The bride wore an embroidered white chiffon gown over white satin, fashioned with sweetheart neckline and long sleeves. The floor length veil fell from a tiara of net centered with a cluster of orange blossoms, and her arm bouquet was of pink and white carnations. Mrs. Laverne Braun of Chicago, Illinois, was the matron of honor, wearing daffodil yellow chiffon. Miss Mary Louise Yokum, cousin of the bride, and Mrs. Robert Scheffel, the bride's sister-in-law, were bridesmaids. Miss Yokum's gown was of pale pink chiffon and her hat was of pink net. and Mrs. Scheffel gown was of aquamarine. Frank S. Baker, Jr., of Lansing, was best man, and Robert Scheffel of Jackson, brother of the bride, and Ronald Weger of Lansing were ushers.

A reception for 150 guests at the Cascades clubhouse followed the ceremony. The bride's table was centered with a large cake and bouquets of white flowers. After a short wedding trip. Mr. and Mrs. Schoettle will live at 609 South Pine Street.

More About Lee Schoettle and Dorothy Scheffel:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1941, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Lee Schoettle and Dorothy Scheffel are:
+ 1207 i. Janet Kay[11] Schoettle, born 30 Jul 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 1208 ii. John Robert (Jack) Schoettle, born 25 Sep 1945 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

787. Dale Walter[10] Wacker, twin (Walter Daniel[9], Daniel C.[8], Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 18 Oct 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 1989 in Metamora, Lapeer Co, Michigan. He married **Marilyn Hammer** 02 Aug 1946 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Melfrod Hammer and Hertha Stubr. She was born 1923 in La Grosse, Wisconsin, and died 02 Sep 1992 in Metamora, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dale Walter Wacker, twin:
Dale W. Wacker of Metamora (formerly of Lansing), age 66, died Monday August 28, 1989. He had been employed with Michigan Bell Telephone for 40 years retiring due to an illness. He was a veteran of World War II, serving with the Navy.

Surviving are his wife, Marilyn; 1 son, David (Tracy) of Metamora; 3 daughters, Cynthia of Port Townsend, Washington; Kathleen (Robert) Dragon of Martinez, California; Carolyn (James) Morrow of Novato, California; 3 grandchildren; 1 sister, Marilyn (Arthur) LaMore of Port Angeles, Washington.

Cremation has taken place. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society. Arrangements were by the Muir Brothers Funeral Home in Lapeer.

Notes for Marilyn Hammer:
Marilyn R. Wacker of Metamora (formerly of Lansing), age 69, died September 2, 1992. Surviving are 1 son, David of Metamora; 3 daughters, Cynthia of Chimacum, Washington, Kathleen Dragon of Martinez, California and Carolyn Morrow of Novato, California; and 4 grandchildren.

Cremation has taken place. Memorials may be made to the charity of your choice. Arrangements by Muir Brothers Funeral Home, Lapeer.

More About Dale Wacker and Marilyn Hammer:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1946, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Dale Wacker and Marilyn Hammer are:
1209 i. David[11] Wacker, born Aft. 1946. He married Tracy ?; born Aft. 1946.
1210 ii. Cynthia Wacker, born Aft. 1947.
1211 iii. Kathleen Wacker, born Aft. 1948. She married Robert Dragon; born Aft. 1942.
1212 iv. Carolyn Wacker, born Aft. 1950. She married James Morrow; born Aft. 1945.

789. Evelyn Hazel[10] Mayer (Otto Edwin[9], Caroline Rosine[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 20 Nov 1913 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1980 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Otto Haab** 16 Jun 1934 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Haab and Clara Hinderer. He was born 07 Apr 1908 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Evelyn Hazel Mayer:
Burial: Mar 1980, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1976, Elementary School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan retired

More About Walter Otto Haab:
Baptism: 24 May 1908, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Feb 1999, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: Chrysler Corporation Proving Grounds Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 19147 Grass Lake Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Haab and Evelyn Mayer:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1934, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Evelyn Mayer and Walter Haab are:
+ 1213 i. Audrey Renee[11] Haab, born 18 Mar 1937 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1984.
+ 1214 ii. Arthur Otto Haab, born 13 Jan 1941 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1215 iii. Aaron Walter Haab, born 26 May 1943 in Jackson, Michigan.
+ 1216 iv. Ronald Dean Haab, born 22 Jul 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

791. Margaret L.[10] Lehman (Ella Amanda[9] Mayer, Caroline Rosine[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 15 Mar 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William S. Engers** 29 Aug 1942. He was born 18 Apr 1912, and died 06 Apr 1993.

More About Margaret L. Lehman:
Burial: May 1994, cremated; ashes somewhere near St. Paul's United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Glacier Hills Nursing Center Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: nurse

More About William S. Engers:
Burial: Apr 1993, cremated; ashes somewhere near St. Paul's United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army World War II
Occupation: empolyee Personnel Department Consumer's Power Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About William Engers and Margaret Lehman:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1942

Children of Margaret Lehman and William Engers are:
1217 i. Dr. Douglas[11] Engers, born Aft. 1942. He married Jane ?; born Aft. 1942.

More About Dr. Douglas Engers:
Graduation: veterinary medicine Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: veterinarian 21188 Pontiac Trail; South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

1218 ii. Dennis Engers, born Aft. 1944. He married Debbie ?; born Aft. 1945.

More About Dennis Engers:
Occupation: employee Sterling Drug Company Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

1219 iii. Stephen Engers, born Aft. 1945. He married Meri Sue ?; born Aft. 1946.

More About Stephen Engers:
Graduation: chemical engineering University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Consumer's Power Company Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

792. Helen C.[10] Lehman (Ella Amanda[9] Mayer, Caroline Rosine[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 20 May 1922 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Glendon H. Sharpe** 26 Sep 1944. He was born 03 Mar 1920, and died 19 Jan 2003.

More About Glendon H. Sharpe:
Social Security Number: 373-10-1493

More About Glendon Sharpe and Helen Lehman:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1944

Children of Helen Lehman and Glendon Sharpe are:

1220 i. Richard G.[11] Sharpe, born 11 Oct 1953; died 20 Feb 2005. He married Traci Reed Mitchell Aft. 1973; born Aft. 1952.

More About Richard G. Sharpe:
Adoption: Aft. 1953
Social Security Number: 385-62-3099

More About Traci Reed Mitchell:
Occupation: attorney

More About Richard Sharpe and Traci Mitchell:
Marriage: Aft. 1973

1221 ii. Debra Sharpe, born Aft. 1949. She married Gary Miller; born Aft. 1944.

More About Debra Sharpe:
1: twice married & divorced
Graduation: architecture degree
Residence: 2008, New Mexico

793. Lynda Marie[10] Mayer (Karl Joseph (Carl)[9], Caroline Rosine[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 09 Jan 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles John (Jack) Cattell** 24 Jun 1961 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Rush Cattell. He was born 03 Feb 1939. She married **(2) John Carl (Carlton) Dettling, Jr.** 21 Sep 1991 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Dettling and Mary Eder. He was born 16 Jul 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lynda Marie Mayer:
Baptism: god parents: Betty Seitz Bust & Alfred Mayer
Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: registered nurse

More About Charles John (Jack) Cattell:
Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Cattell and Lynda Mayer:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1961, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Paul's United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Dettling and Lynda Mayer:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1991, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Paul's United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lynda Mayer and Charles Cattell are:

\+ 1222 i. Tracy Lynn[11] Cattell, born 10 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1223 ii. Steven Mark Cattell, born 27 Oct 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Paula Marie Reese 23 Sep 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Apr 1968.

More About Steven Mark Cattell:
Baptism: god parents: Jr. & Allyn Seitz
Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Cattell and Paula Reese:
Marriage: 23 Sep 2000, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1224 iii. Jennifer Marie Cattell, born 07 May 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Matthew Cole 17 Aug 1991 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Jul 1967.

More About Jennifer Marie Cattell:
Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Matthew Cole and Jennifer Cattell:
Divorce: 09 May 1996, Osceola Co, Florida
Marriage: 17 Aug 1991, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Paul's United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1225 iv. John Carl Cattell, born 31 Oct 1969. He married (1) Lisa Cratty 30 Aug 1997 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; born 03 Mar 1970. He married (2) Kimberly Wojtas 21 Jun 2008 in Aruba; born 15 Jun 1972.

More About John Cattell and Lisa Cratty:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1997, Montreal, Quebec, Canada

More About John Cattell and Kimberly Wojtas:
Marriage: 21 Jun 2008, Aruba

795. Carol Ann[10] Mayer (Karl Joseph (Carl)[9], Caroline Rosine[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 01 Feb 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Peter Carl Flintoft** 10 May 1969, son of Howard Flintoft and Anne Schneider. He was born 22 Jun 1943 in Michigan. She married **(2) George Weiland** 24 Nov 2001 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Oct 1945.

More About Carol Ann Mayer:
Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: pharmacist

More About Peter Carl Flintoft:
Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: law school University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: attorney
Residence: 1993, 119 S. Main Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Peter Flintoft and Carol Mayer:
Marriage: 10 May 1969

More About George Weiland and Carol Mayer:
Marriage: 24 Nov 2001, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Chapel of Greenfield Village Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Mayer and Peter Flintoft are:

1226 i. Anna[11] Flintoft, born 11 Sep 1970. She married Peter Carl Swanson 10 Jul 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Dec 1969.

More About Peter Swanson and Anna Flintoft:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1227 ii. Carrie Flintoft, born 25 Nov 1973.

1228 iii. Rebecca Flintoft, born 05 Apr 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Richard Blake 03 Sep 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Feb 1979.

More About Richard Blake and Rebecca Flintoft:
Marriage: 03 Sep 2005, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1229 iv. Jessica Flintoft, born 22 Jul 1977 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

796. Nancy Kay[10] Mayer (Alfred Daniel[9], Caroline Rosine[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 07 Sep 1940 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James Robert Grau** 30 Jun 1962 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alton Grau and Irma Schenk. He was born 23 Mar 1940 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Nancy Kay Mayer:
Burial: 19 Apr 2000, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1958, graduated Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1962, Albion College Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: teacher third grade at North & South Schools Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bet. 1962 - 1968, Church Council Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Robert Grau:
Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: civil engineer
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 12351 Waters Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Nancy Mayer and James Grau:

The engagement of Nancy K. Mayer to James R. Grau was announced during the Christmas holidays in December 1961. The bride-elect, daughter of Mrs. Alfred Mayer, 737 South Main St., and the late Mr. Mayer, is a senior at Albion College where she is affiliated with Pi Beta Phi sorority. Mr. Grau, son of Mrs. Alton Grau Sr., 3380 Fletcher Road, and the late Mr. Grau, is presently employed by the A. D. Mayer Insurance Agency. Both are 1958 graduates of Chelsea High School. The couple plans June 30 as their wedding date.

Nancy Kay Mayer, daughter of Mrs. Alfred D. Mayer and the late Mr. Mayer, and James Robert Grau exchanged wedding vows at 4 o'clock double-ring ceremony Saturday June 30, 1962 at St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church with the Rev. Paul M. Schnake officiating. The bridegroom is a son of Mrs. Alton Grau, Sr. and the late Mr. Grau. Mrs. Carl Mayer, an aunt of the bride, served as organist and Howard Flintoft was soloist. Accompanied by Mrs. Mayer he sang "O Perfect Love" and "Wedding Prayer."

The bride, given in marriage by her brother, Daniel D. Mayer, wore a white floor-length gown of silk organza over taffeta. Re-embroidered alencon lace, with sequins and seed pearls, formed a full length front panel and appliques on the skirt and also outlined the portrait neckline. The back of the gown was adorned with a large bow at the waist and the skirt extended into a chapel-train. Her elbow-length veil of imported illusion was held in place with a crystal crown. She carried a bouquet of orchids, roses and stephanotis.

Lynne Brown of Midland, for her role as maid of honor, wore moon-beam yellow sheer cotton with a woven ribbon stripe. Style features were daisy and lattice trim at the waistline and on the sleeves, and a sweetheart neckline. An open pill box hat, matching the dress, with a butterfly veil attached, completed her ensemble. She earned a bouquet of light blue daisies. Bridesmaids, identically dressed, were Mrs. Jack Cattell, cousin of the bride, Judith Wagner and Cheryl Grau, a niece of the bridegroom. For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Mayer wore a frosted fern green shantung dress and a flowered heat in a pastel coral shade while the bridegroom's mother wore a dress of wedgewood blue silk and straw hat of light and wedgewood blue. Each had a corsage of yellow cymbidium orchids. John Eisenbeiser assisted the bridegroom as best man; ushers were Alton Grau, Jr., brother of the bridegroom, Lloyd Grau, who is a cousin, Frederick Wenk, another cousin of the bridegroom, Karl Riemenschneider and Larry Stid who

lives at Lansing.

At the reception, held in the church social room following the ceremony, Ann Penhaligen of Midland, was in charge of the guest book; Mrs. Alton Grau, Jr., and Janet Bernath, cut the wedding cake; Mrs. Hugh Weinberg poured punch and Mrs. Frederick Weber poured coffee. Whenthe couple left later for a trip to Virginia and Shenandoah and Great Smoky Mountain National parks, the bride was wearing a pastel coral shantung dress with beige accessories. He corsage was an orchid taken from her wedding bouquet.

The bride graduated from Chelsea High School and Albion College where she became affiliated with Pi Beta Phi sorority. She will teach in the Chelsea schools in the fall. The bridegroom, also a graduate of Chelsea High School, is employed by the A. D. Mayer Insurance Agency. When they return from their wedding trip the couple will be at home at 12351 Waters Rd. Pre-nuptial showers for the bride were given by Lynne Brown and Ann Pehaligan of Midland; Mrs. Jack Cattell; Mrs. Walter Haab and Mrs. Donald Baacke; Mrs. Douglas Lange and Mrs. Edward Kelley; Mrs. Lorenz Wenk, Mrs. G. E. Fulford and Mrs. Alton Grau, Jr.; Judith Wagner; Pi Beta Phi sorority; and Zion Lutheran League at Rogers Corners. Mrs. Alton Grau, Sr., entertained at a rehearsal dinner Friday evening at Weber's Supper Club, Ann Arbor.

More About James Grau and Nancy Mayer:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1962, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nancy Mayer and James Grau are:

+ 1230 i. Karen Louise[11] Grau, born 29 Dec 1969.

1231 ii. Sarah Marie Grau, born 29 Apr 1972. She married (1) James Walter Sloan 25 Apr 1998 in Lee Co, Florida; born 25 Jun 1964; died 27 Aug 2000. She married (2) David John Radomski 21 Apr 2007 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Feb 1964.

More About James Walter Sloan:
Residence: Cape Coral, Florida
Residence 2: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Sloan and Sarah Grau:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1998, Lee Co, Florida

More About David Radomski and Sarah Grau:
Marriage: 21 Apr 2007, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

798. Caroline[10] Farley (Anna Karolina[9] Mayer, Caroline Rosine[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 11 Jul 1937. She married **(1) James Moehke** 11 Feb 1956. He was born Aft. 1930. She married **(2) Robert Maki** 30 Dec 1961. He was born Aft. 1930.

More About James Moehke and Caroline Farley:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1956

More About Robert Maki and Caroline Farley:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1961

Child of Caroline Farley and James Moehke is:

1232 i. Jay[11] Moehke, born 04 Apr 1957.

More About Jay Moehke:
Adoption: 1972, by Robert Maki

799. Joanne[10] Farley (Anna Karolina[9] Mayer, Caroline Rosine[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 29

Sep 1942. She married **Victor Seppi** 04 Sep 1965. He was born 17 Jan 1940.

More About Victor Seppi and Joanne Farley:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1965

Children of Joanne Farley and Victor Seppi are:

1233 i. Christopher John[11] Seppi, born 08 Jun 1966. He married Alison ? 02 Mar 2002; born Aft. 1966.

More About Christopher Seppi and Alison ?:
Marriage: 02 Mar 2002

1234 ii. Todd Michael Seppi, born 06 May 1968.

1235 iii. Sarah Ann Seppi, born 04 Oct 1971. She married Keith Curran 25 Jun 1994; born Aft. 1966.

More About Keith Curran and Sarah Seppi:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1994

1236 iv. Rachel Seppi, born 01 Jun 1974.

800. Dr. Earle E.[10] Schumacher, Jr. (Earle E.[9], Emma Louise (Lizzie)[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 13 Aug 1925, and died 07 Feb 1961 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Phyllis Van Brocklin** 1947. She was born 18 Mar 1915 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Earle E. Schumacher, Jr.:

Dr. Earle E. Schumacherof 2456 Beechwood Dr. S. E., Grand Rapids, died Tuesday afternoon, Feb 7, 1961, of a coronary thrombosis. He was 35 years old. His parents, Dr. Earle E. Schumacher and the late Ruth Widmayer Schumacher, were former Chelsea residents and he, himself, was a frequent visitor of Chelsea relatives and friends throughout his life. A 1949 graduate of the University of Michigan Medical School he practiced in Chicago and in Detroit before going to Grand Rapids in 1954, specializing in internal medicine and cardiology. In February, 1900, he was elected a full fellow of the College of Physicians at San Francisco, California. Dr. Schumacher was a grandson of the late Henry Schumacher; a nephew of Mrs. John Metzger, Mrs. Alma Meserva and Benjamin Widmayer and a grandnephew of Miss Minnie Schumacher ,all of Chelsea. A native of Maplewood, New Jersey, where his father still resides, he was born Aug. 13, 1925. He was married in 1947 to Phyllis Van Brocklin of Grand Rapids, who survives.

Also surviving in addition to his father, are three young children, Robert, Ruth and Jean, at home; another aunt, Miss Doris Schumacher of Minneapolis, Minnesota; another uncle, Arthur Widmayer of Dexter; and several cousins.

Funeral services were held Thursday afternoon at Grace Episcopal Church, Grand Rapids, and burial took place at Greenwood Cemetery, Grand Rapids.

Among those who attended the services were Mr. and Mrs. William E. Goodrich of Huntington Woods, who are cousins, Miss Doris Schumacher of Minneapolis, Minnesota, Mrs. Alma Meserva, Mrs. John Metzger, Kenneth Runciman and Paul Schaible, Sr.

More About Dr. Earle E. Schumacher, Jr.:
Cause of Death: coronory thombosis
Graduation: 1949, Medical School University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: medical doctor of internal medicine and cardiology
Occupation 2: practiced in Chicago, Illinois, Detroit, Michigan and then 1954 Grand Rapids, Michigan
Occupation 3: surgeon Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence: 1961, 2456 Beechwood Drive S.E.; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Earle Schumacher and Phyllis Van Brocklin:
Marriage: 1947

Children of Earle Schumacher and Phyllis Van Brocklin are:

1237 i. Robert[11] Schumacher, born Aft. 1947.
1238 ii. Ruth Schumacher, born Aft. 1949.
1239 iii. Jean Schumacher, born Aft. 1950.

801. Duane Leroy[10] Hall (Hilda Louise[9] Mohrlock, Amanda Emma[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 13 Jun 1932 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 2016 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Eleanor Janet Schmidt** 07 Jun 1958, daughter of Norman Schmidt and Lenore Kalmbach. She was born 07 May 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Duane Leroy Hall:

Duane LeRoy Hall of Pinckney, Michigan Age 84, died Sunday, July 17, 2016 at Howell, Michigan. He was born June 13, 1932 in Battle Creek, Michigan, the son of LeRoy F. and Hilda L. (Mohrlock) Hall. Duane graduated from Chelsea High School in 1951 while working at Chelsea Drug Store where he worked until he went into the U.S. Army for two years serving in Japan and Korea. After the war he attended Ferris State College. Duane is a longtime member of Herbert J. Mc Kune Post 31 having served as Adjutant and Post Commander. He also belonged to Korean Veterans of Leesburg, Florida and was a life member of the 24th Infantry Division Association. Duane was a charter member of Covenant Church of Chelsea. He was a Life Member in the PEAR Association.

He married Eleanor Schmidt on June 7, 1958 and she survives. Also surviving are two sons, Donald L. (Margo) Hall of Pinckney, and David L. (Mary) Hall of Chelsea; two granddaughters, Mollie and Melissa Hall; three step-grandchildren, Joshua, Amanda, and Jacob Kitchens; a step-sister, Priscilla Schram; and two step-brothers, Douglas Hall & David Hall. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Funeral services will be held Friday, July 22, 11:00 am at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with Pastor Anthony Dickerson officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family will receive friends Thursday 2-4 pm & 6-8 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to Covenant Church.

More About Duane Hall and Eleanor Schmidt:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1958

Children of Duane Hall and Eleanor Schmidt are:

1240 i. Donald Lee[11] Hall, born 21 Sep 1959. He married Margo Blanche ?; born 08 Jul 1961.
1241 ii. David Lynn Hall, born 17 Sep 1961. He married Mary Jane Long Kitchens 31 May 2008 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Dec 1964.

More About David Hall and Mary Kitchens:
Marriage: 31 May 2008, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

802. George Emanuel[10] Wacker (Arthur Emanuel[9], Emanuel Fredrick[8], Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 20 May 1939. He married **Lois Pearl Stark** 30 Apr 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William K. Stark. She was born 04 Aug 1941.

More About George Emanuel Wacker:
Occupation: 2009, owner Wacker Oil Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 536 W. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1992 - 1993, S9050 Michigan State Road 52; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Lake Hopatcong, New Jersey

More About George Wacker and Lois Stark:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1962, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Wacker and Lois Stark are:
+ 1242 i. Kimberly Kay[11] Wacker, born 12 Feb 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1243 ii. Timothy Emmanuel Wacker, born 17 Jan 1965.

803. Audrey Marie[10] Wacker (Norman Martin[9], Emanuel Fredrick[8], Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 26 Oct 1931. She married **John Allen Hardesty**, son of Cloyd Hardesty and Eletha Mullen. He was born 16 May 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 2014 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Allen Hardesty:
John A. Hardesty Sr., age 85, passed away, December 17, 2014 at home. John was born May 16, 1929, in Detroit, to Cloyd and Eletha B. (Mullen) Hardesty. He married Audrey Marie Wacker January 21, 1950 at Whitmore Lake Methodist Church. John was a lifetime member of Elks Lodge #325 and enjoyed spending his free time on the golf course or bowling. He was also a volunteer for the Michigan Special Olympics for many years and served in the US Army. John was a woodworker and the family repairman.

John is survived by his loving wife Audrey; children, John Jr., Stephen James, Catherine Ann Clay, Karen Marie (Norman) Bender-Pettigrew; brothers, C. James (Julie) Hardesty, Darel (Bonnie) Hardesty, sister Lois (Norman) Foerester; 7 grandchildren and 4 great grandchildren. He is preceded in death by his parents, 1 sister and 5 brothers.

John's family and friends will gather on Sunday, December 21, 2014 from 1:00 6:00 PM at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Hamburg Chapel. His Community farewell will be Monday, December 22, 2014 at 11:00 AM, with gathering at 10AM, at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Hamburg Chapel. Memorial contributions may be given to the Special Olympics Washtenaw County Chapter.

More About John Allen Hardesty:
Residence: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Audrey Wacker and John Hardesty are:
+ 1244 i. John Allen[11] Hardesty, born 14 Sep 1950.
1245 ii. Stephen James Hardesty, born 1953.
+ 1246 iii. Catherine Ann Hardesty, born 11 Jun 1957.
+ 1247 iv. Karen Marie Hardesty, born 25 Nov 1961.

804. Norman Martin[10] Wacker, Jr. (Norman Martin[9], Emanuel Fredrick[8], Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 25 Aug 1932. He married **Barbara Jean Wright**. She was born 1932.

More About Norman Martin Wacker, Jr.:
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Wacker and Barbara Wright are:
+ 1248 i. Laurence Martin[11] Wacker, born 25 Apr 1956.
+ 1249 ii. Thomas Edward Wacker, born 20 Jun 1957.

805. Dorothy Lucille[10] Wacker (Norman Martin[9], Emanuel Fredrick[8], Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born Feb 1938. She married **Leonard Paul Hibbard** Aft. 1956. He was born 02 May 1936.

More About Leonard Paul Hibbard:
Residence: Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Williamston, Michigan

More About Leonard Hibbard and Dorothy Wacker:
Marriage: Aft. 1956

Children of Dorothy Wacker and Leonard Hibbard are:

1250 i. Deborah Lynn[11] Hibbard, born Aft. 1956. She married Douglas Gary Townsend; born Aft. 1958.
1251 ii. Leonard Paul Hibbard, Jr., born 02 Mar 1960.
\+ 1252 iii. Keith Edward Hibbard, born 03 Jan 1962.
1253 iv. Richard Eric Hibbard, born 28 Aug 1964. He married Barbara Jean ?; born 1964.

More About Richard Eric Hibbard:
Residence: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

807. Ernst Paul[10] Elsasser (Alma Louisa[9] Paul, Anna Maria[8] Staebler, Anna Maria[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 13 Jan 1909 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1997 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Arvah B. Widmayer** 22 May 1933 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Widmayer and Lucille Yhalkee. She was born 22 May 1911 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1987 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernst Paul Elsasser:
Occupation: 1930, laborer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1990, 7940 Ann Arbor Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-3442

More About Arvah B. Widmayer:
Social Security Number: 362-48-4087

More About Ernst Elsasser and Arvah Widmayer:
Marriage: 22 May 1933, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ernst Elsasser and Arvah Widmayer are:

1254 i. Ernst Paul[11] Elsasser, born Aft. 1933.
\+ 1255 ii. Allan Paul Elsasser, born 01 Jul 1936.
1256 iii. Kathryn Elsasser, born Aft. 1935. She married Joe Anderson; born Aft. 1929.

811. Gerald Roland (Jerry)[10] Wenk (Roland Friedrich[9], Emma Dorothea[8] Staebler, Anna Maria[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 25 Aug 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 2017 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Dixie Lee Rowe** 04 Sep 1954 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Rowe and Ada Rudd. She was born 19 Jan 1936 in Ada, Ohio, and died 29 Oct 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gerald Roland (Jerry) Wenk:

Gerald R. “Jerry” Wenk of Chelsea, Michigan, age 85, died Sunday, June 4, 2017 at Legacy Assisted Living in Jackson. He was born August 25, 1931 in Chelsea, Michigan, the son of Roland F. and Elnora (Eiseman) Wenk. Jerry lived in Chelsea his entire life. He attended Chelsea High School. Jerry served in the US Army in Korea from 1948-1951, and was a member of the “Chosen Reservoir”. He has been a member of American Legion Post 31 since 1952, the Covenant Church of Chelsea, and was a lifetime member and Past Master of Masonic Lodge #156. From 1955 until 1988, Jerry worked at the Chrysler Proving Grounds. He was a Past President of Oak Grove Cemetery and was a member of the board until his death.

On Sept. 4, 1954, he married Dixie Lee Rowe in Chelsea, and she preceded him in death on Oct. 29, 2016. Survivors include a daughter, Sarah (William) Ball; four grandchildren, Jennifer (Scott), Matthew (Lennie Jo), Christina, and Frank; four great-grandchildren, Kailah, Tyler, Samantha, Willow; sister-in-law,

Marjorie Rowe; and many nieces and nephews. Jerry was preceded in death by a daughter, Elizabeth Wenk-Callan; a brother, Lyle Wenk; and a brother-in-law, Norris Rowe.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, June 8, 2017, 11:00 a.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with Pastors Anthony Dickerson and Ann Salyer officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery in Chelsea. The family will receive friends Wednesday 5-8 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to Covenant Church of Chelsea or Chelsea American Legion Post 31.

More About Gerald Roland (Jerry) Wenk:
Residence: 19 Sycamore Drive; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Dixie Lee Rowe:

Our beloved Dixie Lee Wenk of Chelsea, Michigan, age 80, passed away Saturday, October 29, 2016 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. She was born January 19, 1936 in Ada, Ohio, the daughter of Harold and Ada E. (Rudd) Rowe. Dixie graduated from Chelsea High School in 1953. She worked in the office at Chelsea Milling, and then Heydlauff's Appliance for 40 years. She was a member of the Order of Eastern Star. Dixie liked to travel, especially in Northern Michigan with her family.

September 4, 1954, she married Jerry Wenk in Chelsea, and he survives. Other survivors include a daughter, Sarah (William) Ball of Chelsea; four grandchildren, Jennifer (Scott), Matthew (Lennie Jo), Christina, and Frank; four great-grandchildren, Kayla, Tyler, Samantha, Willow; and many nieces and nephews.

Dixie was preceded in death by a daughter, Elizabeth Callan; her mother, Ada Luckett; father, Harold Rowe; step-father, Clyde Luckett; and siblings, Teddy Rowe, Norris Rowe, and Roma Jean Salyer.

Funeral services will take place Wednesday, November 2, 11am at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with Rev. Ann Salyer and Pastor Anthony Dickerson officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to the Covenant Church of Chelsea.

More About Gerald Wenk and Dixie Rowe:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1954, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Wenk and Dixie Rowe are:

\+ 1257 i. Elizabeth Lee[11] Wenk, born 12 Aug 1955 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 2011 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

1258 ii. Sarah Wenk, born Aft. 1956. She married William Ball; born Aft. 1951.

812. Lyle Fredrick[10] Wenk (Roland Friedrich[9], Emma Dorothea[8] Staebler, Anna Maria[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 03 Apr 1937 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1977 in Hanover Park, Illinois. He married **Shirley A. Oyler** Aft. 1955. She was born 1935.

More About Lyle Fredrick Wenk:
Burial: May 1977, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: corporal US Marine Corp
Occupation: Freight superviser for American Airlines 18 years
Social Security Number: 366-34-8452

More About Shirley A. Oyler:
Residence: Hanover Park, Illinois
Residence 2: Roselle, Illinois
Residence 3: Bartlett, Illinois
Residence 4: Athens, Tennessee

More About Lyle Wenk and Shirley Oyler:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

Children of Lyle Wenk and Shirley Oyler are:

1259 i. Thomas K.[11] Wenk, born 1956. He married Margot J. ?; born 1952.

More About Thomas K. Wenk:
Residence: Hanover Park, Illinois
Residence 2: Carol Stream, Illinois
Residence 3: Arlington Heights, Illinois
Residence 4: Leawood, Kansas
Residence 5: Shawnee, Kansas
Residence 6: Rockford, Illinois
Residence 7: Modesto, California
Residence 8: Hugo, Minnesota

1260 ii. Kevin Wenk, born Aft. 1957.

813. Alice Ann[10] Wenk (Lorenz Wilhelm[9], Emma Dorothea[8] Staebler, Anna Maria[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 19 Mar 1937 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William McCallum** Sep 1960. He was born Aft. 1922.

More About Alice Ann Wenk:
Baptism: 25 Apr 1937, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William McCallum:
Residence: Pine Bluff, Arizona

Marriage Notes for Alice Wenk and William McCallum:
The engagement of Alice Ann Wenk to William McCallum, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence McCallum of St. Clair, has been announced April 7, 1960 by her parents Mr. and Mrs. Lorenz Wenk, 245 Jefferson Street. The bride-elect is a graduate of Michigan State University. Mr. McCallum is a junior in the College of Veterinary Medicine at Michigan State University where he is a member of Phi Kappa Phi and Phi Eta Sigma honorary societies. A September wedding is planned.

More About William McCallum and Alice Wenk:
Marriage: Sep 1960

Child of Alice Wenk and William McCallum is:
1261 i. ?[11] McCallum, born 17 Dec 1961 in Mineral Wells, Texas.

816. Joan Eunice[10] Pierce (Hilda Maria[9] Wenk, Emma Dorothea[8] Staebler, Anna Maria[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 05 Jan 1928 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 2008 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Edward William Kipfmiller** 20 Nov 1948 in Cheslea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Kipfmiller and Kathyrn Cole. He was born 08 Sep 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joan Eunice Pierce:
Joan Eunice Kipfmiller of Chelsea, age 95, passed away Tuesday, September 26, 2023, at Legacy Assisted Living in Jackson. She was born January 5, 1928, in Chelsea, Michigan, the daughter of Elmer W. and Hilda M. (Wenk) Pierce. Joan graduated from Chelsea High School in 1945. She worked for The University of Michigan for 25 years, retiring in 1993, from the School of Natural Resources. She was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ. She loved to square dance and travel. She enjoyed bowling at Chelsea Lanes.

On November 20, 1948, she married Edward W. Kipfmiller at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea, and he preceded her in death on February 14, 1957. Her brother, Donald F. (Donna) Pierce of Chelsea also preceded her in death. Survivors include one son, Edward Dennis (Danielle) Kipfmiller of Chelsea; two daughters, Sheryl (Jimmie) Bingham of Easley, South Carolina, and Jill (Mark) Booth of

Homer; eight grandchildren, Jeffrey, Adam, Erin, Lisa, Alan, Heather, Nicole, and Melissa; eight great-grandchildren; and numerous nieces and nephews.

No public services are planned. Burial will be at Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or Gentiva Hospice of Jackson.

More About Edward Kipfmiller and Joan Pierce:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1948, Cheslea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joan Pierce and Edward Kipfmiller are:
+ 1262 i. Jill Marie[11] Kipfmiller, born 12 Feb 1953.
1263 ii. Edward Dennis Kipfmiller, born 11 Oct 1956.

818. Patricia G.[10] Wenk (Leon Jacob[9], Emma Dorothea[8] Staebler, Anna Maria[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 1937. She married **? Freeman** Aft. 1944. He was born Aft. 1927.

More About Patricia G. Wenk:
Residence: Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Southgate, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About ? Freeman:
Residence: Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About ? Freeman and Patricia Wenk:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Patricia Wenk and ? Freeman are:
1264 i. Ralph Edward[11] Freeman, born 1959.
1265 ii. Ronald Carroll Freeman, born 1960.

More About Ronald Carroll Freeman:
Residence: Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Romulus, Wayne Co, Michigan

1266 iii. Timothy J. Freeman, born 1966.

819. Norman Richard[10] Deckant (Esther Elaine[9] Morris, Edith Barbara (Ida)[8] Staebler, Anna Maria[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 1932. He married **Joann Arlene Martin**. She was born 1933.

More About Norman Richard Deckant:
Residence: Charlotte, North Carolina
Residence 2: Homosassa, Florida
Residence 3: Rock Hill, South Carolina

Children of Norman Deckant and Joann Martin are:
1267 i. Gary Norman[11] Deckant, born 1952.

More About Gary Norman Deckant:
Residence: Youngstown, Ohio
Residence 2: Mt. Pleasant, Pennsylvania
Residence 3: Atlanta, Georgia
Residence 4: Spartanburg, South Carolina
Residence 5: Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

1268 ii. Frederick William Deckant, born 1962.

821. Cleon Morris[10] Schafer (James Orden[9], Daniel George[8], Margaretha Louisa (Louise)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 10 Sep 1921 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 2006 in Dayton, Rhea Co, Tennessee. He married **Bonnie Emmaline Frady**. She was born 10 Jan 1922 in Rockwood, Roane Co, Tennessee, and died 20 Mar 1995 in Dayton, Rhea Co, Tennessee.

Children of Cleon Schafer and Bonnie Frady are:

1269 i. Edith[11] Schafer, born Aft. 1941.
1270 ii. James Schafer, born Aft. 1943.
1271 iii. Marvin Schafer, born Aft. 1944.

828. Marilynn Elaine[10] Eschelbach (Harold Friedrich[10], Emma Louise (Lizzie)[9] Haist, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 10 Sep 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert William Fischer** 26 May 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Fischer and Julie Wenger. He was born 04 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 2004 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marilynn Elaine Eschelbach:

Marilyn E. Fischer of Chelsea (formerly of Ann Arbor), age 66, died March 8, 1996 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. She was born on Sept. 10, 1829 in Chelsea, the daughter of Harold and Almarine (Buss) Eschelbach. She had lived in Washtenaw County all of her life and was a member of Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor where she was involved in the Lydia Circle.

On May 26, 1951 she married Robert W. Fischer and he survives; as well as her mother of Chelsea; her children; Danand Pamela Fischer, and Carol and William Schaper both of Chelsea; Three grandchildren, Adam and Alison Schaper and Abigail Fischer; several nieces and nephews and uncles. She was preceded in death by one sister Wyanda Heydlauff.

Memorial services were held on Tuesday March 12, at 11 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, with Pastor Daniel Johns officiating. Private burial will be at Washtenong Memorial Park. The family received friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Monday from 7-9 p.m. Expressions of sympathy can be made to the Michigan Lupus Foundation.

More About Robert William Fischer:
Hospital at death: Country Meadows Care Home Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 715 W. Jefferson Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2002, 983 S. Dancer; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Fischer and Marilynn Eschelbach:
Marriage: 26 May 1951, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marilynn Eschelbach and Robert Fischer are:

\+ 1272 i. Carol Lynn[11] Fischer, born 28 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 1273 ii. Daniel Fischer, born 31 Jan 1961.

829. Wanda May[10] Eschelbach (Harold Friedrich[10], Emma Louise (Lizzie)[9] Haist, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 11 Oct 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Frederick Heydlauff** 25 Jun 1955 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lloyd Heydlauff and Leona McCoy. He was born 14 Sep 1933.

More About Wanda May Eschelbach:

Baptism: 29 Oct 1933, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-32-6475

More About George Frederick Heydlauff:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 151 Orchard; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 7811 Stonehedge Valley Drive; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Heydlauff and Wanda Eschelbach:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1955, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wanda Eschelbach and George Heydlauff are:
+ 1274 i. Mark Frederick[11] Heydlauff, born 26 Nov 1956.
+ 1275 ii. Matthew Ray Heydlauff, born 09 Apr 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1276 iii. Steven Michael Heydlauff, born 29 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

831. John Fredrick[10] Buss (Norman Karl[9], Edwin Robert[8], Christiana Dorothea[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 16 Jul 1940. He married **Michele Irene Kocipak** Aft. 1969, daughter of Michael Kocipak. She was born 22 May 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 2005 in Lake Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About John Fredrick Buss:
Baptism: 10 Nov 1940, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Waldemar Buss

More About John Buss and Michele Kocipak:
Marriage: Aft. 1969

Child of John Buss and Michele Kocipak is:
1277 i. Lawrence Michael[11] Buss, born 06 Apr 1982. He married Melinda Jo Strong; born 26 Jul 1983.

832. Karen Barbara[10] Buss (George Waldmar (Waldemar)[9], Edwin Robert[8], Christiana Dorothea[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 29 Apr 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 2020 in Georgetown, Scott Co, Kentucky. She married **Michael Allan DeLong** 26 Jun 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert DeLong and Alice Hutchins. He was born 29 Sep 1938.

Notes for Karen Barbara Buss:
Karen B. DeLong, 81, passed away on January 12, 2020 at Georgetown Hospital in Georgetown, Kentucky. She was born on April 29, 1938 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to the late Waldemar Buss and Della Kaercher Buss. Karen attended Capital University in Columbus, Ohio where she received a Bachelor's in Nursing. Shortly thereafter, she married Mike DeLong on June 26, 1960, who survives.
Also surviving are her children, Jeff (Beth) DeLong, Jon (Jolene) DeLong; grandchildren, Kendall, Reagan, Jake (Sadie), and Josh (Autumn); great granddaughter, River; and sibling, Mike Buss (Joanne). Karen was a member of Gethsemane Lutheran Church in Lexington, Kentucky and the Little Colonel Doll Collectors.
A memorial service will begin at 11 AM Saturday, January 18th at Gethsemane Lutheran Church, Garden Springs Drive, Lexington, Kentucky. Visitation with family will be 10 - 11 AM. A fellowship lunch to follow after the memorial service. In lieu of flowers, please send any memorials on Karen's behalf to Bluegrass Hospice Care or the Georgetown Humane Society. Care Cremation and Funeral Service is honored to be entrusted with final care.

Marriage Notes for Karen Buss and Michael DeLong:

Lancaster, Ohio, June 7, 1958 - Mr. and Mrs. Waldemar Buss of Ann Arbor, Michigan, announce the engagement of their daughter, Karen to Michael DeLong, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert DeLong of Amanda. Miss Buss is a junior at Capital University, Columbus. Mr. DeLong is a graduate of Amanda High School and is also a junior at Capital University. No definite date has been set for the wedding.

Lancaster, Ohio, July 8, 1960 - Mr. and Mrs. Waldemar G Buss of Ann Arbor, Michigan, announce the marriage of their daughter Karen Barbara to Mr. Michael A. DeLong, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert R. DeLong of Amanda. The young couple exchanged nuptial vows Sunday, June 26 in the Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor with the Rev. Floyd Shaffer officiating.

The bride, given in marriage by father, was in a gown of silk organza over taffeta fashioned with a modified sabrina neckline and a chapel train. Re-embroidered lace accented the neckline and was repeated on a mock bow at the waistline in the back. Her veil of silk illusion was held by a cap of matching lace. The maid of honor Miss Carolyn Kauper of Ann Arbor wore a dress of imported Swiss organdy with matching taffeta sash in mint green. Her flowers were yellow daisies, which were also used on her crown of green organdy. Mrs. Thomas Phillips, Worthington, Miss Janice Seippel, Ann Arbor, and Miss Julia Renz, Lima were bridesmaids and wore dresses similar to the maid of honor. Carol Lynn Fischer, Ann Arbor, a cousin of the bride, was flower girl. She wore a frock of yellow organdy with matching taffeta sash.

The ringbearer Master Mark Heydlauff, Chelsea, Michigan, was also a cousin of the bride. Mr. Ramon Shipe, Amanda was best man for Mr. DeLong and ushers were Mr. Neil DeLong, a brother of the bridegroom. Mr. Michael Buss, brother of the bride and Mr. Paul Shoup Oak Harbor, Ohio. A dress of beige lace, accented with beige and rose accessories was chosen by Mrs. Buss, mother of the bride, for the wedding. Her corsage was fashioned of pink roses. Mrs. DeLong, mother of the bridegroom, was in blue lace and cotton chiffon with which she combined white accessories and a corsage of white roses.

When Mr. and Mrs. DeLong left on a short wedding trip through Ohio, the bride was wearing a sheath dress of orchid and white, which she complemented with white accessories and a corsage of white roses from her bridal bouquet. After this summer, the couple will locate in Port Clinton, Ohio where Mr. DeLong will teach in the Batann Memorial Junior High School. The bride was a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and Capital University, Columbus. Mr. DeLong is a graduate of Amanda High School and Capital University, where he served as Director of Sports Publicity this past year.

More About Michael DeLong and Karen Buss:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1960, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karen Buss and Michael DeLong are:
+ 1278 i. Jeffrey Allan[11] DeLong, born 25 Jun 1964 in Ohio.
+ 1279 ii. Jonathan Andrew DeLong, born 27 Jun 1966 in Ohio.

834. David Rodney[10] Grossman (May Dorothea[9] Buss, Edwin Robert[8], Christiana Dorothea[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 27 Jan 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Patricia Alma Mepyans** 17 Aug 1963 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lambert Mepyans and Dorothea Bollinger. She was born 21 May 1945 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Patricia Alma Mepyans:
Baptism: 24 Jun 1945, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for David Grossman and Patricia Mepyans:

Patricia Alma Mepyans, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lambert Mepyans, and David Rodney Grossman of Ann Arbor, exchanged wedding vows Saturday evening August 17, 1963 before the Rev. Paul M. Schnake at St. Paul's United Church of Christ. The bridegroom is the son of Mrs. May Grossman of Ann Arbor and Waldemar Grossman of Chelsea.

Approximately 200 guests were present for the 7 o'clock service and for the reception which followed in the church hall. Mrs. George Heydlauff, a cousin of the bridegroom, was the soloist. She sang

"Because" and "The Lord's Prayer." For her wedding, the bride chose a gown of Chantilly lace and silk organza over taffeta, featuring a fitted long-sleeved bodice of the lace. The sabrina neckline was outlined with pearls and iridescents. Matching lace attached at the pointed waistline formed an apron effect over the front; of the skirt; the pointed outline of the waistline repeated on the apron effect lace panel at the skirt hemi-line. At the back, lace extended from the waist into the chapel length train. The remainder of the skirt was adorned with appliques of lace trimmed with pearls and iridescents matching the neck outline trimming. Her bouffant, shoulder-length veil of silk, illusion was attached to headpiece formed of two large organza roses and strands of seed pearls with a teardrop pearl over the forehead. She carried a cascade bouquet and roses centered with an orchid. Mrs. Irvin Knickerbocker of Steinbach Rd., a sister of the bride, was matron, of honor and bridesmaids, included two other sisters, Sharon and Barbara Mepyans; also Janet Bollinger, a cousin of the bride, and Lyon Adams.

The matron of honor and the bridesmaids were gowned alike in shrimp-colored street-length sheath dresses fashioned of crepe chiffon over taffeta. Style features were a cowl neckline, cap sleeves, and a back drape effect extending to the hemline of the skirt and held in place with, two large fabric roses at the waistline. The attendants' headpieces, with brief veils in matching shrimp color, were tiny crowns trimmed at the front with leaves, all fashioned of seed pearls. They curried cascade bouquets of roses in shrimp color bordered with white carnations. The bouquet of the matron, of honor was distinguished from the others with the addition of a deeper colored rose.

The bride's mother, wearing a dusty rose colored two-piece dress with matching jacket and accessories, and the bridegroom's mother, in turquoise with turquoise and white accessories, each had a white orchid corsage. Irvin Knickerbocker, brother-in law of the bride, was best man while ushers were Stephen Bristle, Jerry Satterthwaite, and Norman Loeffler of the Chelsea area, and Robert Weiss of Ann Arbor.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception was held in the church hall with Karen Buss, a cousin of the bride, in charge of the guest book. Others who assisted at the reception are Mrs. Waldo Horning and Mrs. Rudolph Bollinger, aunts of the bride, who poured punch and coffee; Mrs. Harold Eschelbach, aunt of the bridegroom, who cut, the bridegroom's cake; Mrs. Henry Buss, also an aunt of the bride, who cut the wedding cake, assisted by Kay Buss, a cousin of the bride; and Mrs. Duane Bollinger who was at the gift table. A reception also was held later at the American Legion Home at Cavanaugh Lake. Following a week's trip to northern Michigan, the couple will be at home at 208 East Michigan Ave., Saline. The bridegroom is employed at the A&M Chevrolet Co. at Saline. Pre-nuptial parties honoring the bride were two showers - one given by Mrs. Waldo Horning, Mrs. Henry Buss and Mrs. Rudolph Bollinger, aunts of the bride, and the other by Lynn Adams, Mrs. Carl Lentz und Mrs. Warren McGuire. The rehearsal dinner was given Friday evening by the bride groom's mother.

More About David Grossman and Patricia Mepyans:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1963, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Grossman and Patricia Mepyans are:

\+ 1280 i. Tracy Renee[11] Grossman, born 12 Feb 1964.

1281 ii. Kevin Grossman, born Aft. 1966. He married Michelle Cook 28 Aug 1993; born Aft. 1966.

Marriage Notes for Kevin Grossman and Michelle Cook:
Lorena and George Cook of North Adams have announced Nov. 11, 1992 the engagement of their daughter, Michelle, to Kevin Grossman of Hillsdale, formerly of Saline. The wedding is planned for August 28, 1993. Michelle is a graduate of North Adams High School and attended Ferris State University. She is employedas a receptionist for American Copper and Brass and Savarinos Restaurant in Hillsdale. Kevin, the son of Pat and David Grossman of Ann Arbor, graduated from Saline High School and earned his bachelor's degree in industrial engineering from Central Michigan University. He is employed by Quincy Stamping and Manufacturing of North Adams and is a plant manager of the Jonesville Division.

More About Kevin Grossman and Michelle Cook:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1993

835. Gretta Karyl[10] Buss (Karl Benjamin[9], Benjamin Alfred[8], Christiana Dorothea[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 03 Jun 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Christian Zwinck II** 27 Dec

1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Zwinck and Marian Allmendinger. He was born 18 May 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Christian Zwinck II:
Residence: 2000, 1244 Pinecrest Drive; Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2002, White Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Robert Zwinck and Gretta Buss:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1968, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gretta Buss and Robert Zwinck are:

1282 i. Robert Christian[11] Zwinck III, born 10 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1283 ii. Douglas Karl Zwinck, born 13 Nov 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Jennifer Lynn Wandell; born 30 Dec 1975.

More About Douglas Karl Zwinck:
Residence: 2010, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

\+ 1284 iii. Erin Marie Zwinck, born 17 Jun 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1285 iv. Daniel John Zwinck, born 01 Dec 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

836. Martha Jean[10] Buss (Karl Benjamin[9], Benjamin Alfred[8], Christiana Dorothea[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born Aft. 1946. She married **Robert Harold (Bob) Palmer** 08 Sep 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About Martha Jean Buss:
Education: 1969, Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1973, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Palmer and Martha Buss:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Buss and Robert Palmer are:

1286 i. Steve[11] Palmer, born Aft. 1973. He married Laura Feick; born Aft. 1967.

More About Steve Palmer:
Education: 1995, Stephenson High School Stephenson, Michigan
Graduation: 2003, Northern Michigan University
Occupation: Bet. Oct 2004 - May 2008, Osmose Holdings Buffalo, Erie Co, New York
Occupation 2: Aft. May 2008, We Energies Appleton, Wisconsin
Residence: 2010, Appleton, Wisconsin

1287 ii. Deb Palmer, born Aft. 1975. She married ? Tiefert; born Aft. 1971.

1288 iii. John Palmer, born Aft. 1976. He married Lindsey Dunn; born Aft. 1968.

More About John Palmer:
Education: 2002, Stephenson High School Stephenson, Michigan
Graduation: physical education & coaching Crown College
Graduation 2: 2010, sports management Tiffin University
Occupation: Aft. Sep 2005, marketing analyst Life Times Fitness
Residence: 2010, Minneapolis, Minnesota

More About Lindsey Dunn:
Education: 2001, Lincoln CHristian High School
Graduation: 2005, sports management & business administration Crown College
Graduation 2: 2007, New York Institute of Technology
Occupation: Aft. 2006, Kroll Ontrack

837. Dorothy Lemoine[10] Buss (Luther Paul[9], Benjamin Alfred[8], Christiana Dorothea[7] Wacker,

Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 24 Jan 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 2019 in Walnut, California. She married **(1) Gerald Martin Houle** 1960. He was born 24 Dec 1937. She married **(2) Stuart B. Smith, Jr.** 27 Mar 2000. He was born Aft. 1935, and died 19 Jan 2001 in Bergenfield, New Jersey.

Notes for Dorothy Lemoine Buss:

Dorothy Lemoine (Buss) Smith of Walnut, California died from a short illness on June 16, 2018. Dorothy was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan on Jan. 24, 1941, and finished high school in Dearborn, Michigan. She married Gerald Houle 1960-1984, raising three children between Dearborn, Michigan, Ypsilanti, Michigan, and Cresskill, New Jersey. On March 27, 2000 she married Stuart Smith. Stu preceded her in death on Jan. 19, 2001. In May of 2006 she moved out to Walnut, California to live close with her daughter, and family where she remained happily for the rest of her life.

Dorothy was a loving mother to Joseph Houle, Steven Houle, and Sharon (Jose) Mendoza. Grandmother to Darci Kay Houle, Luther Houle, Jeremy Pridemore, and Grace Mendoza. Remaining siblings include Meta (Don)Tully, Paula Distefano, and Kenneth (Jane) Buss.

A burial service will take place this summer in Livonia, Michigan in a cemetery next to her deceased Father and Mother, Luther, and Carrie Buss, and her sister Shrareen Pacitti.

More About Gerald Houle and Dorothy Buss:
Marriage: 1960

Notes for Stuart B. Smith, Jr.:

Stuart B. Smith, Jr. on January 19, 2001 of Bergenfield, New Jersey. Beloved husband of Dorothy L. Houle Smith (nee: Buss). Devoted father of Peter J. and Stuart B. Smith, III of New Rochelle, New York and their mother, Mary Alice Smith and step-father of Joseph R. Houle of Michigan, Stephen D. Houle of Florida and Sharon and Joe Mendoza of California. Dear brother of Sharon Alther of Falls Village, Connecticut and Stephen R. Smith of Troy, New York.

Funeral service at Riewerts Memorial Home, Inc., 187 So. Washington Ave., Bergenfield, New Jersey on Monday at 12:30 pm. Cremation will be private. The family will receive friends on Sunday 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations be made to the Lustgarten Foundation for Pancreatic Research, 1111 Stewart Avenue, Bethpage, New York 11714 or Valley Hospice, c/o Valley Home Care, 15 Essex Rd., Paramus, New Jersey 07652.

More About Stuart Smith and Dorothy Buss:
Marriage: 27 Mar 2000

Children of Dorothy Buss and Gerald Houle are:

1289 i. Joseph Richard[11] Houle, born 13 Sep 1962.
1290 ii. Stephen Douglas (Steven) Houle, born 14 Dec 1964.
\+ 1291 iii. Sharon Kay Houle, born 23 May 1966.

838. Shareen Lynn (Sha)[10] Buss (Luther Paul[9], Benjamin Alfred[8], Christiana Dorothea[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 29 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1998 in Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Pasquale Peter (Pat) Pacitti** 02 May 1962 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Luigi Pacitti and Annie Denunzio. He was born 13 Aug 1938 in Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada, and died 20 May 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Pasquale Peter (Pat) Pacitti:

Pasquale P. "Pat" Pacitti, age 78 of Wolverine Lake died May 20, 2017. Beloved husband of the late Shareen Lynn (d. 1998). Loving companion of Carlan Riker. Dear father of Ronald Pacitti, Laura (Roy) Tucker and the late Michael Pacitti (d. 2010). PePaw of K.C. (Darren) Carlson. Brother of Joseph Pacitti and Eugene (Faye) Pacitti.

Funeral mass from St. William Catholic Church 531 Common Street Walled Lake Friday 10 AM (In State 9:30 AM). Friends may visit Lynch & Sons Funeral Home 340 N. Pontiac Trail Walled Lake (3 Blks.

S. of Maple Rd.) Thursday 1-9 PM. Memorials to the Ted Lindsay Foundation appreciated.

More About Pasquale Pacitti and Shareen Buss:
Marriage: 02 May 1962, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Shareen Buss and Pasquale Pacitti are:

1292 i. Ronald Louis[11] Pacitti, born 21 Jun 1965.
1293 ii. Laura Pacitti, born Aft. 1966. She married Roy Tucker; born Aft. 1960.
1294 iii. Michael Paul Pacitti, born 04 Mar 1972 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 May 2010 in Southgate, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Michael Paul Pacitti:
Michael P. Pacitti, age 38 of Southgate died May 15, 2010. Michael is preceded in death by his beloved mother, Shareen. He is survived by his father Pasquale and his dearest friend Carlan. Michael leaves behind his dearest brother Ronald, sister Laura (Roy) Tucker and niece Katrina. He is also survived by many loving aunts, uncles, cousins and friends. Michael was a teacher at Inkster High School. Funeral from Lynch & Sons Funeral Home 340 N. Pontiac Trail Walled Lake (3 Blks. South of Maple Rd) Friday 11am. Friends may visit Thursday 2pm to 9pm.

More About Michael Paul Pacitti:
Occupation: manager of quality accurance at Schaller Corporation

839. Meta Joan[10] Buss (Luther Paul[9], Benjamin Alfred[8], Christiana Dorothea[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 28 May 1944. She married **Donald Alvin Tulley**. He was born 20 Jan 1942.

Child of Meta Buss and Donald Tulley is:

1295 i. Eric Todd[11] Tulley, born 13 Jul 1970.

Notes for Eric Todd Tulley:
Eric Tulley
• 2019 – Present Plant Manager at CW Bearing USA, Inc.
• 2017 – 2018 Production Manager at Eberspächer Group in Wixom, Michigan
• 2015 – 2017 Operations Manager at Micro Gauge Inc
• 2010 – 2014 Operations Manager at Severstal NA in Dearborn, Michigan
• 2007 – 2010 Continuous Improvement Coordinator at Severstal NA
• Aug 2005 – Dec 2007 Production Supervisor at Severstal NA in Dearborn, Michigan
Education
• Bachelor's degree Social Sciences at Eastern Michigan University
• Attended University of Houston

More About Eric Todd Tulley:
Occupation: produciton manager at Eberspaecher

841. Kenneth Byron[10] Buss (Luther Paul[9], Benjamin Alfred[8], Christiana Dorothea[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 24 Aug 1949. He married **Lillian Jane ?**. She was born 12 Sep 1951.

More About Kenneth Byron Buss:
E-mail (Facts Pg): Kenbuss1@hotmail.com
Residence: 2001, 6926 Cronin; Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan 48127
Residence 2: 9160 Merrill Road: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Buss and Lillian ? are:

1296 i. Heather N.[11] Buss, born 10 Jul 1976.
1297 ii. Leah Mari Buss, born 16 Nov 1978.

843. Thomas Raymond[10] Buss (Raymond Roland[9], Daniel Otto[8], Christiana Dorothea[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was

born 15 Jun 1948 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carol Lynn ?**. She was born 31 Mar 1952.

More About Thomas Raymond Buss:
Residence: 1983, 570 S. Maple Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Thomas Buss and Carol ? are:

1298 i. Timothy Michael[11] Buss, born 25 Jul 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Alison Claire Stroshein 26 Sep 2020 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Jun 1989.

More About Timothy Buss and Alison Stroshein:
Marriage: 26 Sep 2020, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1299 ii. Michael Thomas Buss, born 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

846. Linda Elizabeth[10] Cook (Dorothea Marie[9] Sodt, Louise Bertha[8] Buss, Christiana Dorothea[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 10 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Sep 2022 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Norman Reuben Wolff** 15 Sep 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Reuben Wolff and Luella Katz. He was born 22 Jun 1940 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Sep 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Linda Elizabeth Cook:

Linda Elizabeth Wolff of Jackson formerly of Gregory Age 79, was called home to be with the Lord on Tuesday, September 6, 2022 in her home with family at her side. She was born May 10, 1943 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Paul R. and Dorothea M. (Sodt) Cook. Linda proudly worked as the secretary of Special Education department in the Stockbridge school district between the mid 1970's and early 1980's before going to work for the local phone company Alltel Corp., from where she later retired. She was a very active member of Al-Anon beginning in 1983, serving as a district representative years later. Linda's two biggest passions were, serving her Lord and Savior, and her family. Linda was a beloved mother, and devoted wife, always putting other's needs above hers. She was friendly, outgoing, always with a loving spirt who enjoyed camping, crocheting, gardening and particularly loved going on walks the last few years of her life. Above all, she loved God and wanted to share the Good News of His saving grace, to all with an ear to hear and consistently participated in the Samaritan's Purse Operation Christmas Child program, responsible for spreading the word of Jesus around the world. Linda was a former member of Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Michigan, Shalom Lutheran Church in Pinckney, Michigan, Grass Lake United Methodist Church and the United Methodist Women, as well as Vandercook Missionary Church in Vandercook. She was a current member of Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester.

On September 15, 1962, Linda married Norman R. Wolff in Ann Arbor. He preceded her in death on September 6, 2014.

Survivors include one son, Dwayne (Nejla) Wolff of Chicago, Illinois, one daughter, Jennifer (Paul) Heimerdinger of Manchester; three siblings, brother Dennis Cook of Moncks Corner, South Carolina, two half-sisters, Karen Congdon of Prescott, Arizona and Allison Dethoff of Dewey, Arizona. Linda was preceded in death by her parents and daughter, Lisa Wolff.

The family will receive friends Friday, September 16th from 4-7 PM at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea and at Bethel Church September 17th from 12:30pm until the time of service at 1:30 PM. Funeral services will be held Saturday, September 17, 1:30 pm at Bethel United Church, Manchester with Pastor Dave Bucholtz officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove East Cemetery in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethel United Church of Christ or with The Alzheimer's Association.

Notes for Norman Reuben Wolff:

Norman Wolff of Jackson, Michigan, age 74, died Saturday, September 6, 2014 at University of Michigan Hospital. He was born June 22, 1940 in Manchester, Michigan, the son of Reuben and Luella (Katz) Wolff. Norm was in the National Guard from 960-64. He retired from Dana Corporation in Chelsea

in 1994. Norm was currently a member of Vandercook Missionary Church in Vandercook Lake, MI. He was a former member and Trustee of the Grass Lake United Methodist Church; and enjoyed attending Promise Keepers. Norm was a very active member of Alcoholics Anonymous, and is now a recovered alcoholic. He enjoyed his tractors, camping, fishing, and was an avid walker.

On September 15, 1962, he married Linda Cook in Ann Arbor, Michigan, and she survives. Other survivors include his son, Dwayne (Nejla) of Chicago, Illinois; two daughters, Jennifer (Paul) Heimerdinger of Manchester, Michigan, Lisa Wolff of Jackson; one sister, Shirley Braaksma of Lebanon, Indiana; one brother, Lavern (Jo Ann) Wolff of Piggott, Arkansas; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, one brother, Duane, and one sister, Elaine Knepper.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, September 13, 11 AM at Vandercook Missionary Church, Vandercook Lake, Michigan, with Pastor Tom Burgett officiating. Burial will be at Oak Grove East Cemetery in Chelsea. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel, Friday, 2-4 and 6-8 PM. Memorial contributions may be made to Vandercook Missionary Church or the American Cancer Society.

More About Norman Reuben Wolff:
Baptism: 18 Apr 1947, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: parents

More About Norman Wolff and Linda Cook:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1962, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Cook and Norman Wolff are:

1300 i. Dwayne N.[11] Wolff, born Jul 1965. He married Nejla Abraham; born 16 Jun 1971.

1301 ii. Jennifer Lynn Wolff, born 15 Feb 1967. She married Paul Leon Heimerdinger 01 Oct 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Nov 1954.

More About Paul Leon Heimerdinger:
Education: Bet. 1969 - 1973, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 5940 Schneider Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 237R

More About Paul Heimerdinger and Jennifer Wolff:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1302 iii. Lisa Wolff, born 17 Jul 1968.

847. Shirley Ann[10] Toney (Alvin Robert[9], Emilie Louisa (Amelia)[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 03 Jan 1933 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1987 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Duane Earl Layher** 05 Dec 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Layher and Mary Cornish. He was born 15 Aug 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 2002 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Shirley Ann Toney:

Shirley A. Layher, age 54, 1751 Hayes Rd., Chelsea, died Thursday, Jan. 22, 1987 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital following a two year illness. She was born Jan. 3, 1933 in Chelsea, the daughter of Alvin R. and Lucile (Guenter) Toney and had resided in Chelsea all her life. She married Duane E. Layher in Ann Arbor, Dec. 5, 1953. Mrs. Layher was a charter member of Our Savior Lutheran church and had been employed at Lyndon Color Lab in Dexter for 15 years.

She is survived by her husband and father; two sons, David of Chelsea and Jeffery of Grass Lake; two brothers, Kenneth Toney of Dexter and Carl Rothfuss of Ann Arbor; one sister, Margaret VanShoten of Oregon; four grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her mother.

Funeral services were held Sunday, Jan. 25 at 2 p.m. at Our Savior Lutheran church with the Rev. Franklin Giebel officiating- Burial took place at Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to Our Savior Lutheran church or to Individualized Home Nursing Care, Inc., c/o Ann Arbor Trust Co., 100 S. Main, Ann Arbor 48104. Arrangements were handled by the Cole-

Burghardt Funeral Chapel.

More About Duane Earl Layher:
Education: 1952, Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1963 - 1993, employee K & E Screw Works
Religion: Our Savior Lutheran Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1751 Hayes Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Duane Layher and Shirley Toney:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1953, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Shirley Toney and Duane Layher are:

+ 1303 i. David Duane (Turk)[11] Layher, born 20 Jun 1955.

1304 ii. Jeffrey Brian Layher, born 07 Aug 1956. He married Karen Lynn Trinkle 14 Oct 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Jun 1959.

More About Jeffrey Brian Layher:
Residence: 1979, 201 Ballard Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1993, 2551 Struthers Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1994, 1414 S. Main Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Layher and Karen Trinkle:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

849. Robert Leland[10] Toney (Clarence Ruben[9], Emilie Louisa (Amelia)[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 27 Mar 1932 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 2012 in Littleton, Arapahoe Co, Colorado. He married **Carolyn Ann Bates** 08 May 1954 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Bates and Ruby Ott. She was born 24 Jun 1933.

More About Robert Leland Toney:
Military service: Colonel US Air Force Vietnam
Residence: 91939 Marlani Ave; Ewa Beach, Hawaii
Residence 2: 1971, Colorado Springs, Colorado
Residence 3: Anchorage, Arkansas
Residence 4: Clarksville, Tennessee
Residence 5: 9876 Ryan Gulch Road; Silverthorne, Colorado
Residence 6: 232 Agate Drive; Littleton, Colorado
Residence 7: 1981, 6868 S. Broadway; Centennial, Colorado
Residence 8: Parker, Colorado
Residence 9: Highlands Ranch, Colorado
Residence 10: Las Vegas, Nevada

More About Robert Toney and Carolyn Bates:
Marriage: 08 May 1954, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Toney and Carolyn Bates are:

+ 1305 i. Steven Robert[11] Toney, born 02 Dec 1954.

1306 ii. Lori Ann Toney, born 24 Sep 1957. She married Erik Nis Behrendsen 25 Jul; born 21 Jul 1959.

More About Lori Ann Toney:
Education: 1975, Zweibrucken American High School
Graduation: 1979, University of Northern Colorado
Occupation: Heider, Tanner and Dirks, Inc
Residence: Highlands Ranch, Colorado

Notes for Erik Nis Behrendsen:

Erik Nis Behrendsen
Experience
• Jan 2013 – Present President at Exotic Drives of Denver, LLC at 13303 E. Adam Aircraft Circle, Unit 32, Englewood, Colorado 80112
• Feb 1985 – Present Owner at ENB Enterprises
• Jan 1981 – Present Professional Photographer at Self Employed
• Apr 2012 - Oct 2017 Partner at The Man Cave Colorado in 13303 E. Adam Aircraft Circle, Unit 32, Englewood, Colorado 80112
• Apr 2012 - Dec 2012 Partner at Mile High Drives in Colorado
• Jun 2010 - Jul 2011 Vice President of Sales at Paradigm Strategic Wireless, Inc.
• July 1985 – Feb 1987 Director of Marketing at Repele of Colorado, Inc.
• August 1983 – Nov 1985 - In-flight Safety and Services at Frontier Horizon Airlines in Denver, Colorado
Education
• 1979 - 1981 ADOS Commercial Photography at Art Institute of Colorado
• 1977 - 1978 Accounting at University of Denver

More About Erik Behrendsen and Lori Toney:
Marriage: 25 Jul

+ 1307 iii. Marianne Toney, born 24 Jul 1968.
+ 1308 iv. Christopher Leland Toney, born 09 Aug 1970.

850. Stanley Clarence[10] Toney (Clarence Ruben[9], Emilie Louisa (Amelia)[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 16 Jun 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Joan Margaret Mast, twin** 21 Jun 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Mast and Emma Berner. She was born 18 Jul 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1992 in Denver, Colorado.

More About Stanley Clarence Toney:
Military service: US Air Force
Residence: 1971, Omaha, Nebraska
Residence 2: 1990, 6432 S. Eudora Way; Centennial, Colorado
Residence 3: Bet. 1993 - 2000, 7985 S. Vincennes Way; Centennial, Colorado

Notes for Joan Margaret Mast, twin:
Joan (Mast) Toney of Englewood, Colorado, age 57, died Tuesday, Feb. 4, 1992, at Denver, Colorado. She was born July 18, 1934, in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Carl E. and Emma (Berner) Mast. She was a He married Virginia C. Kensler of graduate of Dexter High school and Western Michigan University with a degree to Medical Technology. She had worked in hospitals in Michigan, New Jersey and Texas. She had been employed by Sears Roebuck, Co. for more than 10 years in Colorado. She married Stanley C. Toney June 21, 1958.

She is survived by her husband; two sons, Scott (Gwen) Toney and Randy Toney of the Denver area; brother Robert Mast of Dexter; sister, Kathryn Waggoner of Dexter; her twin sister, Mrs. John (Jean M.) Reardan of Howell; and sisters, Mrs. Gary (Mary Ann) Hansen of Traverse City and Mrs. Ronald (Linda) Kociba of Flushing; three grandchildren, one aunt, two uncles and several nieces and nephews.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held Saturday, Feb. 15, at 11 a.m. at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, with the Rev. Gary J. Kwiatek officiating. Memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society in Mrs. Toney's name. Local arrangements by Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter.

More About Stanley Toney and Joan Mast:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1958, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Stanley Toney and Joan Mast are:
+ 1309 i. Scott Alan[11] Toney, born 13 Apr 1959 in Webb (Big Spring), Howard Co, Texas.
1310 ii. Randall Lon Toney, born 28 Nov 1960 in Homestead, Dade Co, Florida.

More About Randall Lon Toney:

Residence: 7985 S. Vincennes Way; Centennial, Colorado

851. Carol Lucille[10] Jedele (Glendora Lydia[9] Toney, Emilie Louisa (Amelia)[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 15 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **August Norwin Lesser** 18 Aug 1951 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ezra Lesser and Edna Mast. He was born 01 Aug 1927 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 2015 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for August Norwin Lesser:

Norwin A. Lesser of Chelsea, Michigan Age 87, died Tuesday, July 21, 2015 in Chelsea surrounded by his family. He was born August 1, 1927 in Dexter Township, Michigan, the son of Ezra and Edna (Mast) Lesser. Norwin graduated from Dexter High School in 1945. He was a farmer all of his life. Norwin attended Faith Lutheran Church. He was a former member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter, and Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. On August 18, 1951 he married Carol L. Jedele at Salem Church in Ann Arbor, and she survives.

Other survivors include four sons, Dale of Dexter, Douglas of Santa Clara, California, David (Sharon Burgett) of Chelsea, Thomas of Dexter; 5 grandchildren; 3 great-grandchildren, a brother, Carl; and a sister, Arlene Honbaum. He was preceded in death by a sister, Mary Burmeister.

Funeral services will be held Monday, 11:00 am at Faith Lutheran Church in Dexter, with Rev. Mark Porinsky officiating. Burial will follow at St. Andrew's Cemetery in Dexter. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Saturday 6-8 pm and Sunday 2-8 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to Faith in Action, or Faith Lutheran Church, 9575 N Territorial Rd, Dexter, MI 48130.

More About August Norwin Lesser:
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 12651 Island Lake; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About August Lesser and Carol Jedele:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1951, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Jedele and August Lesser are:

1311 i. Dale Robert[11] Lesser, born 02 Jan 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dale Robert Lesser:
Baptism: 31 Jan 1954, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Ronald Jedele & Arlene Lesser

\+ 1312 ii. Douglas Norwin Lesser, born 21 Jun 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 1313 iii. David Carl Lesser, born 02 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 1314 iv. Thomas August Lesser, twin, born 29 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1315 v. baby Lesser, twin, born 29 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

852. Ronald Alfred[10] Jedele (Glendora Lydia[9] Toney, Emilie Louisa (Amelia)[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 19 May 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Alice Blair** 18 Sep 1954. She was born 28 May 1936, and died 06 Aug 2000 in Wisconsin.

More About Ronald Alfred Jedele:
Residence: 1561 Grayhaven; Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Jedele and Shirley Blair:

Divorce: 1990
Marriage: 18 Sep 1954

Children of Ronald Jedele and Shirley Blair are:

1316 i. Mark Lynn[11] Jedele, born 19 Sep 1959.

More About Mark Lynn Jedele:
Residence: 1996, Phoenix, Arizona

\+ 1317 ii. Kevin Dale Jedele, born 28 May 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1996 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

1318 iii. Ronald Todd Jedele, born 30 Jul 1966.

More About Ronald Todd Jedele:
Residence: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

1319 iv. Trent Matthew Jedele, born 11 Sep 1976.

More About Trent Matthew Jedele:
Residence: Hartland, Michigan

853. Dean Rueben[10] Fritz (Clara Emilie[9] Toney, Emilie Louisa (Amelia)[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 22 Sep 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carolyn Marie Boyer** 10 Oct 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Boyer and Evelyn Palmer. She was born 07 Jan 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 2017 in Port Charlotte, Charlotte Co, Florida.

More About Dean Rueben Fritz:
Education: 1952, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: owner of Boyer Automobile Supply
Residence: 12 Faye Drive; Bellaire, Michigan
Residence 2: Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio
Residence 3: Naples, Florida
Residence 4: Port Charlotte, Florida

Notes for Carolyn Marie Boyer:

Carolyn Marie Boyer Fritz, 84, of Port Charlotte, Florida formerly of Ann Arbor, Michigan went to be with her Heavenly Father on Sept. 3, 2017. She was born on January 7, 1933 in Ann Arbor, Michigan the daughter of Harold and Evelyn Boyer. Carolyn graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1952. She married her high school boyfriend, Dean Fritz, on October 10, 1953. Together, with a partner, they owned and operated Boyer Automotive Supply until they both retired in 1988. Carolyn and Dean enjoyed traveling and they did a lot of it, in their motor homes for many years. They have visited every state in the U.S. and all of Canada. It was interesting meeting different people on their travels and seeing this beautiful country. They settled down when they moved into King's Gate Subdivision, Port Charlotte, Florida in 2001. She is now on her final journey and it will be for eternity. Carolyn was a member of Pilgrim United Church of Christ. She enjoyed belonging to the book club, Pilgrim Women's Group and Bible Study.

Carolyn is survived by her husband of 63 years, Dean; daughter, Debra Fritz, four grandchildren and three great-grandchildren also their cat, Roxie. She was preceded in death by daughters, Kimberly and Lori and two brothers, also her beloved dog, Beemer.

A celebration of life will be held 11:00 Saturday, September 30, 2017 at Pilgrim United Church of Christ, 24515 Rampart Blvd, Port Charlotte, Florida Lunch to follow. In lieu of flowers, if you like, a memorial contributions may be made in her name to Pilgrim Church. She will be put to rest in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Carolyn Marie Boyer:

Education: 1952, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Dean Fritz and Carolyn Boyer:

A wedding of interest to Chelsea friends of the bridegroom's family was solemnized at 7:30 p.m. Saturday October 10, 1953 in St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, when Carolyn Marie Boyer became the bride of Dean R. Fritz. The bride is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold E. Boyer of Ann Arbor, while Mr. Fritz's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Fritz of Steinbach Road.The double-ring, candlelight ceremony was performed by Rev. Carl A. Brauer. The bride's gown of white satin and Chantilly lace featured a front skirt panel of accordion-pleated net. The V-neckline of the fitted, long-sleeve bodice was finished with a stand-up lace collar. Her veil was of illusion and she carried a white orchid and Bible.

Her sister-in-law, Mrs. James R. Boyer of Ann Arbor, was matron of honor and Elaine Fritz, the bridegroom's sister, and Shirley Boyer of Detroit, cousin of the bride, were bridesmaids. Patricia Ann Boyer of Detroit, another cousin of the bride, and John Fritz, brother of the bridegroom, were flower girl and ringbearer, respectively. Richard Kolander best man, and Milo Vogel, Duane Nimke, David Kaercher and Lloyd Kazmaier, ushers, are all of Ann Arbor. The matron of honor and the bridesmaids wore gowns of net and lace over taffeta with taffeta jackets and matching headpieces. They carried bouquets of chrysanthemums. Mrs. Boyer was in dark green net and lace over mint taffeta, while Miss Fritz and Miss Boyer were coral tinted gowns.

At the reception which was held immediately after the ceremony in the church parlors, friends of the bride assisted. These included Mrs. Richard Pope, Mrs. John Kokinakes, Helen Kipfmiller, Patt Wadhams, Shirley Swoverland, Patricia Kearney and Judy Benge, all of Ann Arbor. Both the bride and bridegroom are graduates of Ann Arbor High School. The bride is employed at the Ann Arbor Bank and the bridegroom works with his father. The couple will live at 5121 Plymouth Road, Ann Arbor. When the couple left for a two-week trip, the bride was wearing a dress of black and white check material trimmed with black velvet. Her traveling outfit included red accessories.

More About Dean Fritz and Carolyn Boyer:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1953, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dean Fritz and Carolyn Boyer are:

+	1320	i.	Debra Marie[11] Fritz, born 07 Feb 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
	1321	ii.	Kimberly Carol Fritz, born 12 Jun 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1977 in Ventura Co, California.
	1322	iii.	Lori Ann Fritz, born 17 Aug 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 2010 in Pittsburg, Contra Costa Co, California.

854. Elaine Grace[10] Fritz (Clara Emilie[9] Toney, Emilie Louisa (Amelia)[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 07 Dec 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold J. Owings, Jr.**. He was born 17 Jan 1936, and died 25 Nov 2018 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elaine Grace Fritz:

Elaine Grace (Fritz) Owings, 70, went home to the Lord on January 1, 2006 after a long battle with Multiple Sclerosis at Riverview of Ann Arbor. Elaine was born on December 7, 1935 to Rueben and Clara (Toney) Fritz and was raised on a Centennial farm in Ann Arbor. She graduated form Ann Arbor High School in 1953 and continued her education at St. Joseph School for Nursing, graduating in 1956. Elaine started her nursing career at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital where she worked as a surgical nurse for many years, becoming the Assistant Director of O.R. Elaine also worked at Chelsea Community Hospital and Mercy Wood Hospital. When her illness forced her to retire, Elaine lived with her son in Midland where she enjoyed watching her grandchildren grow daily. Despite her illness, Elaine never gave up being a nurse; she continued to care for others often assisting fellow residents when she could. Elaine was a courageous and giving person who will be deeply missed by all who knew her.

Elaine was predeceased by her father, Rueben Fritz, and a niece, Kimberly Fritz. Elaine is survived by her mother, Clara Fritz, Ann Arbor; two brothers Dean (Carolyn) Fritz, Port Charlotte, FL; and John

(Maureen McNeely) Fritz, Ann Arbor, two sons Brian (Wanda) Owings, Auburn; and Kurt (Terry) Owings, Saline, and six grandchildren Kevin Owings, Asheville, NC, Stacy (Casey) Herman, Midland; Tyler, Derek, Joshua, and Zachary Owings all of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. In lieu of flowers, Memorial Contributions can be made to the National Multiple Scleroses Society of St. Paul's Lutheran Church. A memorial service will be held on Friday, January 6 at 11 a.m. at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor.

More About Elaine Grace Fritz:
Cause of Death: after long battle with Multiple Sclerosis
Education: 1953, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1956, St. Joseph School of Nursing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: surgical nurse St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Assistant Director of O.R. St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Mercy Wood Hospital
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Harold J. Owings, Jr.:
Harold Junior Owings, of Saline, formerly of Chelsea, passed away on Sunday, November 25, 2018. He was 82 years old. Born on April 17, 1936, he was the son of Harold and Evelyn Owings. He graduated from Chelsea High School. Harold started his law enforcement career at the age of 21 with the Ann Arbor Police Department where he spent 4 years, at that time he joined the Washtenaw County Sheriff's Department, where he was named both the youngest Head of Detectives as well as the youngest Under Sheriff in the state of Michigan, retiring after 20 years of service. After his retirement he was named Chief of Police for the city of Pontiac where he served as such for five years before retiring and moving to Florida where he met his wife Diana, while working at the Tampa International Airport. But law enforcement was in his blood and he returned to Michigan in January of 1984 to serve as Superintendent of Police for Ypsilanti Township, serving there until his final retirement at the age of 74 in March of 2010. He had a love for good food and dining, and traveling with Diana.

He is survived by his wife Diana Owings; two sons, Brian Owings and wife Wanda, and Kurt Owings and wife Terry; six grandchildren, Kevin, Stacy, Tyler, Derek, Joshua and Zachary; two great grandchildren Andrew and Emily; and one brother Ralph Owings and his wife Sharon, as well as many nieces, nephews and extended family and friends.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday, December 5, 2018, at 11:00 am at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Carpenter Road Chapel. Visitation will take place on Tuesday from 3:00-8:00 pm at the funeral home as well as one hour prior to the service on Wednesday.

More About Harold J. Owings, Jr.:
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1993, 559 Echo Court; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Owings and Elaine Fritz:
Divorce: 23 Jan 1984, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Children of Elaine Fritz and Harold Owings are:

1323 i. Diana Blanche[11] Owings, born 21 Jul 1952.

More About Diana Blanche Owings:
Residence: 851 Cliffs Drive apartment 201c; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 1324 ii. Brian Douglas Owings, born 01 Sep 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 1325 iii. Kurt Harold Owings, born 13 May 1960.

855. John Richard[10] Fritz (Clara Emilie[9] Toney, Emilie Louisa (Amelia)[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina

(Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 30 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Patricia Gooding** 26 Aug 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Elwyn Gooding and Barbara Hale. She was born 13 Nov 1948. He married **(2) Maureen V. (Mo) McNeely** 14 Jul 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 24 May 1951.

Notes for John Richard Fritz:
Posted on Friday, April 27, 2012:
Fatal crash on west side of Ann Arbor resulted from driver suffering medical condition, police say

A 66-year-old man (John Richard Fritz) died Thursday after his car was hit by a 48-year-old man who suffered a medical condition, causing him to pass out and run a red light, according to police. The accident occurred at 7:30 p.m. Thursday at the intersection of Maple Road and Dexter Avenue, according to Ann Arbor police Lt. Renee Bush. She said the 48-year-old man was traveling east on Dexter Avenue when a medical issue caused him to pass out. His Saturn ran a red light and he collided with the 66-year-old man's Toyota, which was traveling north on Maple Road, Bush said.

The 66-year-old man died at the scene from the injuries he sustained in the collision. Bush said the 48-year-old man was transported to the hospital by Huron Valley Ambulance to be treated for his medical issue. Police are not releasing the nature of the medical issue that caused the man to pass out, Bush said.The Toyota was hit near the driver's side door, pinning the 66-year-old man inside the vehicle, Bush said. Ann Arbor Fire Department Battalion Chief Robert Vogel said when firefighters arrived at the scene, the man was pinned inside the vehicle and not breathing.Vogel said firefighters used the Jaws of Life to remove the man from the Toyota, but he was declared dead at the scene.

Authorities originally reported three cars were involved in the crash, but Bush said only two cars were involved. The third car thought to be involved in the crash was actually a witness who had pulled over to the side of the road to wait for authorities, Bush said.The identities of the men involved in the crash have not been released.Thursday saw two traffic accidents resulting in deaths. A man was killed after being hit by a semi-truckwhile walking onto Interstate 94 near Stone School Road. Police reported witnesses said the man appeared to walk out in front of the truck deliberately.

John Richard Fritz of Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1945-2012, died unexpectedly in an automobile accident on the evening of Thursday, April 26th. He was a beacon of honor, generosity, strength and love to all who knew him and the pillar of his family and the communities he served with devotion. He shared his life with his beloved wife, Maureen (Mo) McNeely Fritz.

He leaves adoring and loving children, Amy Fritz and son-in-law John Balbach, Heather Prochaska, and son-in law Matt Prochaska, and grandchildren, Mia Prochaska, Claire Prochaska, Cyrus Balbach, and Ayla Balbach. He leaves his brother, Dean Fritz and sister-in-law Carolyn Fritz, and was predeceased by his sister, Elaine Fritz Owings. A lifelong resident of Ann Arbor, he founded and ran for decades a successful accounting and financial advisory practice serving the city's vibrant medical and business communities. With his generous, loving, and life-enriching spirit, he donated much of his time to HAI (The Human Awareness Institute), which offers personal growth workshops.

Visitation will be held on Thursday, May 3, 2012 at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, 901 N. Main St., Chelsea from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Private graveside services will be at a later date.

More About John Richard Fritz:
Residence: 870 Stein Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 4692 Dexter-Pinckney Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 520 S. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: 422 W. William Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 5: Bet. 1990 - 1995, 315 E. Eisenhower Parkway #117; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Fritz and Patricia Gooding:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maureen V. (Mo) McNeely:
Education: 1969, Rosary High School Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1974, University of Detroit Mercy Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: Worksite Chair Massage

More About John Fritz and Maureen McNeely:
Marriage: 14 Jul 2007, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Fritz and Patricia Gooding are:
+ 1326 i. Amy Christine[11] Fritz, born 08 Mar 1969.
+ 1327 ii. Heather Diane Fritz, born 13 Apr 1972.

856. Dorothy Ruth[10] Marion (Ruth Wilhelmina Maria[9] Gross, Bertha Maria[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 20 Jul 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Emanuel (Bill) Vogel** 15 Jun 1957 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Rudolf Vogel and Lucy Jedele. He was born 29 Sep 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothy Ruth Marion:
Dorothy Vogel of Saline, Michigan, age 77, passed away at her home in Saline on Monday, November 12, 2012 with her family by her side. She was born July 20, 1935 in Saline, the daughter of Carl and Ruth (Gross) Marion. On June 15, 1957 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline she married William E. "Bill" Vogel, and he survives. Dorothy was very active during her lifetime and was involved in many things in the community. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church her whole life and was a head cook for Saline Area Schools for many years. She was a very active member of the Saline American Legion Post #322 and was a member of the D.A.R. Daughters of the American Revolution. She was also the Director of the Volunteers of the Saline Community Hospital and was given the City of Saline Citizen of the Year Award. When she found free time Dorothy loved to cook meals for her family.

Survivors in addition to her husband Bill include two daughters Laurie (Jerry) Stegenga and Beth (Bob) Newman. Other survivors include a sister Janet (Charles) Lindemann and brother James (Nancy) Marion, grandchildren Nicole (Ben) Strong, Ryan Stegenga, Eric Newman, Kristen Newman, and several nieces, nephews, and cousins. Dorothy was preceded in death by a granddaughter Emily Newman.

Funeral Services will take place on Wednesday, November 14, 2012, at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, with Pastor William Natsis and Pastor Mark Smith, officiating. Burial will follow in the Lodi Township Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Church or to the American Cancer Society. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Tuesday, November 13, 2012, between the hours of 2:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and at the Church on Wednesday, November 14, 2012, from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

Notes for William Emanuel (Bill) Vogel:
William Emanuel Vogel of Saline, Michigan, age 82, passed away on Friday, November 8, 2013 at his home. He was born September 29, 1931 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Rudolph and Lucy (Jedele) Vogel. On June 15, 1957 in Saline he married Dorothy Ruth (Marion) Vogel and she preceded him in death in November 12, 2012. Bill graduated from Ann Arbor High School class of 1950.

He served in the United States Navy in the Submarine Corp. from 1950 to 1954 during the Korean Conflict. Later he went on to be employed with Michigan Bell Telephone as a construction engineer for 33 years from 1954 to 1987. Then he was employed at University of Michigan for 12 years as a communications engineer from 1987 to 1999. Bill was very active in his community with Saline American Legion, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, 40&8, Michigan Bell Pioneers, and was a member of Tri-County Sportsman Club.

Bill is survived by their children Laurie (Jerry) Stegenga and Beth (Bob) Newman. Other survivors include grandchildren Nicole (Benjamin) Strong, Ryan Stegenga, Eric Newman, Kristen Newman, and siblings Mary Vogel, Elizabeth "Betty" (Tom) Hopper, Barbara (Ben) Putman, and Helen Vogel. He was preceded in death in addition to his wife by a granddaughter Emily Newman and two sisters Betty Hopper and Mary Vogel.

Funeral Services will take place on Monday, November 11, 2013 at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. Mark Smith and Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial will take place in the Lodi Twp. Cemetery in Saline. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Saline American Legion Post #322 or to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the church where friends may begin calling on Sunday, November 10, 2013 between the hours of 2:00 P.M. and 8:00 P.M. and on Monday, November 11, 2013 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About William Emanuel (Bill) Vogel:
Baptism: 13 Nov 1931, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 1210 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Dorothy Marion and William Vogel:

Mr. and Mrs. Carl Marion of Saline announced Sept. 27, 1956 the engagement of their daughter, Dorothy, to William Vogel, son of Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Vogel of Lutz Avenue, Ann Arbor. Miss Marion graduated from Saline High School and is employed at the Citizens Bank of Saline. Mr. Vogel graduated from Ann Arbor High School and is employed by the Michigan Bell Telephone Company. No wedding date has been set.

The marriage ceremony of Miss Dorothy Marion and William E. Vogel was solemnized June 15, 1957 at 8 o'clock, at the Trinity Evangelical Church. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Marion, 8991 Marion Rd., Saline and the groom is the son of Mr., and Mrs. R. W. Vogel, 121Q Lutz St., Ann Arbor. The Rev. H. L. Engel performed the double ring ceremony before the altar, which was banked with palms and baskets of white flowers, with white altar flowers. Miss Winifred Gall was organist and Mrs. Norwin Lesser, Dexter, cousin of the groom, sang, “The Lord’s Prayer” arid "The Lord is My Shepherd'. The bride’s gown, which, was designed and made by the grooms sister, Miss, Mary Vogel, Ann Arbor, was of French Chantilly lace over Skinner satin with high scalloped collar; long .sleeves and scalloped chapel train. Her fingertip veil, which was appliqued with lace, was attached to a head clip of scalloped lace. She carried a white Bible with phalaenopsis orchids, stephanotis and ivy. The maid of honor, Miss Janet Marion, sister of the bride, wore a white lace dress over coral taffeta, matching shoes and a white hille picture hat with matching ribbon; and carried a bow shaped bouquet,of tulle and carnations.

The bridesmaids were Miss Helen Vogel, Ann Arbor, sister of the groom, Mrs. Albert Ahrens, Clinton, cousin of the bride and groom. Miss Joyce Braun, Saline, and Miss Barbara Begole, Mt. Pleasant, friends of the bride. Their gowns were made like that of the maid of honor, Miss Vogel wearing aqua, Mrs. Ahrens in orchid. Miss Braun in pink and Miss Begole in yellow. The flower girls were Julie Putman and Diane. Hopper, nieces of the groom, who wore dresses of blue cryptallette and small tulle picture hats and carried nosegays of pink and white carnations. Michael Shock, Ypsilanti, who was ring bearer, wore a navy blue suit and carried the rings on a heart shaped pillow. The best man was Thomas Hopper, Ann Arbor, Brother-in-law, of the: groom. The ushers were Benjamin Putman, Ann Arbor, brother-in-law of the groom; David Marion, Saline, cousin, of the bride and groom, Albert Ahrens, Clinton and Roy Faehrle, Ann Arbor. They all wore blue suits. The bride’s mother wore a blue lace over taffeta dress, with pink and white accessories. The groom’s mother wore a. dress of navy blue silk, trimmed with white arid her accessories, were navy and white. Both wore pink rose corsages.

A reception followed for 300 guests in the church, basement where Mrs. Richard Heller and Miss Else Knoedler, Saline, served the bridal table. The five tiered cake, decorated with white and yellow roses, was cut by Mrs. Reuben Marion, aunt of the bride and groom, and Mrs. Lydia Kaercher, Ann Arbor, aunt of the groom. Mrs. Emanuel Marion, Livonia, aunt of the bride and Mrs. David Marion, Saline, poured coffee while Miss Delores Marion, cops- W-of the "bride- served, punch. Mrs. Donald Feldkamp, Saline, cousin of the bride, kept the guest book. Mrs. Richard Niethammer, assisted with the flowers; and Mrs. Thomas Hopper and Mrs. Benjamin Putman, Ann, Arbor, sisters of the groom, were in charge of the gifts. Assisting at the reception were the Misses Victoria Bredernitz, Rose Ann Lambarth and Carol Lambarth, Saline,and Miss Wilma Beck, Milan.

After a two week’s trip through the Blue Ridge and Smokey Mountains, Mr. and Mrs. Vogel will be at

home at 106 East Bennett St., Saline. For travelling the bride wore a sheath and coat ensemble, the dress of aqua silk print, and coat of beige raw silk lined with silk matching the dress. Her accessories were beige and aqua and she; wore the orchid from her bridal: bouquet. Her suit was also designed and made by Miss Mary Vogel. Mrs. Vogel,who was graduated from the; Saline High School, is employed at the Citizens Bank in Saline. Mr. Vogel was graduated from the Ann Arbor High, School and is employed at the Michigan Bell Company, Ann Arbor.

Dorothy and William Vogel observed their 25th wedding anniversary June 15, 1982. The two were married at Trinity Lutheran Church in 1957, with Janet Lindemann serving as maid of honor and Tom Hopper as best man. Both lifelong area residents, the Vogel's have lived on Waterworks Road throughout their marriage. Dorothy and William will celebrate their silver anniversary with a cruise to the Bahamas—a gift from their daughters, Laurie and Beth. The girls will be seniors this fall at Eastern Michigan University and Saline High School, respectively. William is employed by Michigan Bell, while Dorothy works for the Saline Area Schools.

Bill and Dorothy Vogel of Saline celebrated 50 years of marriage June 15, 2007 and were honored at an open house hosted by their daughters' families and grandchildren at Weber's Inn. Married June 15, 1957, at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, the couple met through their families and friendships. Following their traditional church ceremony five decades ago, the wedding festivities included a light dessert in the church basement and an old-fashioned "horning" party at the farm homestead, which included inviting guests from several towns. The couple have been active members of the Saline community. Their activities have included involvement in the American Legion, 40 et 8 and their membership at Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

They have participated in Saline parades, the Saline High School Scholarship Committees, Class Parents, Booster Club, city of Saline German Club, Tree of Love, Health-O-Rama and Boy Scouts. They also have volunteered at St. Joseph Mercy Saline Hospital Dorothy was named Citizen of the Year in 1994. She is retired from Saline Area Schools and Saline hospital, where she served as volunteer coordinator. Bill is a retired Michigan Bell engineer and University of Michigan phone specialist. They have two daughters, Laurie Stegenga, who lives in Saline with her husband, Jerry, and their two children, Nicole and Ryan Stegenga; and Beth Newman, who lives in Chelsea with her husband, Bob, and their two children, Eric and Kristen Newman.

Dorothy and Bill Vogel of Saline exchanged wedding vows on June 15, 1957 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, and this year are celebrating their 40th wedding anniversary. Dorothy and Bill have made their home in Saline and have been active in the community ever since. The couple is involved in the American Legion, Pumper Power Races, Picnic in the Park, Saline parades assistance, and Saline Community Hospital fund-raising events, to name a few.

The couple was honored with a 40th anniversary celebration by their two daughters and families: Laurie and Jerry Stegenga of Saline, and Beth and Bob Newman of Chelsea. They have four grandchildren: Nicole Stegenga, 10, Ryan Stegenga, 7, Eric Newman, 2, and Kristen Newman, infant. Dorothy's mother, Ruth Marion, lives in Saline.

Bill worked at Bell Telephone for more than 30 years and is now employed with the University of Michigan Information Technology Department. He hopes to officially retire soon. Dorothy raised her family in Saline in the earlier years, and worked many years for Saline Area Schools in the cafeteria. She now serves as director of Volunteer Services at Saline Community Hospital. Both enjoy golfing and community service in their spare time.

More About William Vogel and Dorothy Marion:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1957, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Marion and William Vogel are:
+ 1328 i. Laurie Sue[11] Vogel, born 20 Mar 1961.
+ 1329 ii. Beth Ann Vogel, born 21 Jun 1965.

858. James Carl[10] Marion (Ruth Wilhelmina Maria[9] Gross, Bertha Maria[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 26 Jan 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Adele Handy, triplet** 04 May 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Handy and Ada McBride. She was born 15 Jun 1948.

More About James Carl Marion:
Occupation: farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan & Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Aft. 1998, partner Sauk Trail Storage Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 8991 Marion Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nancy Adele Handy, triplet:
Occupation: employee Comerica Bank Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for James Marion and Nancy Handy:
Mr. and Mrs. James C. Handy have announced May 10, 1967 the engagement of their daughter Nancy to James C. Marion, son of Mrs. Carl Marion and the late Mr. Marion, of 8991 Marion Rd. The Handy's live at 5400 Waterworks Rd. The bride-elect is employed by the Saline Savings Bank, and her fiance farms. Both are graduates of Saline High School, Nancy in 1966 and James in 1962. No date for the wedding has been set.

Nancy Adele Handy, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James C. Handy Jr., of 5400 Saline Waterworks Rd., Saturday evening became the bride of James Carl Marion, son of Mrs. Carl Marion and the late Mr. Marion of 8991 Marion Rd. The Rev. John Westendorf conducted the ceremony, at the Trinity Lutheran Church, and the bride's triplet sisters were among her attendants, Mrs. Ronald (Mary) Wild as matron of honor and Mrs. William (Becky) Lindemann as bridesmaid. Maid of honor was Miss Terry Jedele: other bridesmaids were Mrs. Larry Lochey, another sister of the bride, and Mrs. James C. Handy, III, sister-in-law of the bride. Neil Bohnett, of 2705 Willow Rd., was best man. Guests were seated by the bride's brother, James C. Handy, III, of Ann Arbor, and William Vogel, Charles Lindemann, and Richard Lindemann, all of Saline. The couple will make their home at 100 S. Davenport Street.

More About James Marion and Nancy Handy:
Marriage: 04 May 1968, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Marion and Nancy Handy are:
+ 1330 i. Richard James[11] Marion, born 24 Aug 1972.
+ 1331 ii. Rachel Ann Marion, born 10 Jan 1975.

859. Ann Elizabeth[10] Hatoff (Esther L.[9] Gross, Bertha Maria[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 14 Jul 1945 in Alameda Co, California. She married **(1) Russell R. Rapp** 09 Jul 1972 in Alameda, Alameda Co, California. He was born 20 Nov 1943. She married **(2) John Hammerman** Bef. 2012. He was born 12 Nov 1935 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey, and died 26 Mar 2018.

More About Russell R. Rapp:
Residence: 1993, 1421 El Pueblo Drive; Modesto, California

More About Russell Rapp and Ann Hatoff:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1972, Alameda, Alameda Co, California

More About John Hammerman and Ann Hatoff:
Marriage: Bef. 2012

Child of Ann Hatoff and Russell Rapp is:

1332 i. Alison Lydia[11] Rapp, born 18 Oct 1979 in Sacramento Co, California.

863. Mary Jane[10] Lambarth (Robert Emanuel[9], Lydia Barbara[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 16 Nov 1951. She married **Stephen Ellis Ormsby** 21 Jun 1969 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ted Ormsby and Edith Way. He was born 1949.

More About Mary Jane Lambarth:
Baptism: 20 Jan 1952, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 11 Apr 1965, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Mary Lambarth and Stephen Ormsby:
Mr. and Mrs. Robert E. Lambarth of Waterworks Rd. have announced May 22, 1969 the engagement of their daughter, Mary Jane, to Stephen E. Ormsby, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ted Ormsby of 213 Detroit St. Miss Lambarth is employed as a dental assistant in the office of Dr. John S. Larder and is a senior at Saline High School. Her fiance graduated from Saline High School and attended Washtenaw Community College before, joining the Army in February. He is now stationed at. Ft. Riley, Kansas. A June 21 wedding is being planned.

More About Stephen Ormsby and Mary Lambarth:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1969, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Lambarth and Stephen Ormsby are:

1333 i. Michael Ellis (Mike)[11] Ormsby, born 01 Oct 1973. He married Ana Catalina Conschaescobar 22 Dec 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1973.

More About Michael Ellis (Mike) Ormsby:
Baptism: 11 Nov 1973, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Michael Ormsby and Ana Conschaescobar:
Ana Catalina and Mike Ormsby were married in a civil ceremony Dec. 22, 2001 in Milan and will celebrate their marriage with a second ceremony on July 13, 2002 in St. Andrew's Catholic Church, Saline. The couple met last year while she was visiting with the Kelly and John Compton family, her hosts during her exchange year at Saline High School. They were married in a private ceremony and will hold a second ceremony when her parents and other family members can travel here from South America, Miami, Florida, and Madrid, Spain to attend the celebration.

Ana, the daughter of Lucy and Hernando Concha of Cali, Columbia, graduated from Sagrado Corazon de Jesus High School in Cali and as an exchange student with the Class of 1998 at Saline High School. She has studied business at Javeriano University in Cali and plans to attend Eastern Michigan University. Mike, the son of Mary Jane and Steve Orsmby of Saline, graduated from Saline High School in 1991. He attended Washtenaw Community College and EMU, and is employed as a journeyman electrician with Ormsby Electric, Inc. in Saline.

More About Michael Ormsby and Ana Conschaescobar:
Marriage: 22 Dec 2001, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 1334 ii. Jeffrey Robert (Jeff) Ormsby, born 06 May 1976.

864. Lee Ronald[10] Lambarth (Robert Emanuel[9], Lydia Barbara[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 03 Dec 1957. He married **Michelle Lynn Jeziorski** 29 Nov 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 26 May 1956.

More About Lee Ronald Lambarth:
Baptism: 05 Jan 1958, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 28 May 1972, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michelle Lynn Jeziorski:
Education: 1974, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Saline Area Schools Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lee Lambarth and Michelle Jeziorski:

Michelle Lynn Jeziorski, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Jeziorski, and Lee Ronald Lambarth, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lambarth -- all of Saline, exchanged wedding vows on November 29,1980 jn St. Andrew's Catholic Church, with Father Joseph Ndelke officiating. Debbie Danneffel of Saline, Michelle's sister, was the matron of honor. Debbie Bradshaw of Ypsilanti, Patty Hoeft and Cindy Jeziorski, sisters of the bride, and Mary Jane Ormsby, sister of the groom, all of Saline served as bridesmaids. Kevin Ormsby of Saline was the best man. Stephen Ormsby, David Ormsby, Craig Hoeft, and George Danneffel, all of Saline, were groomsmen.

Following the wedding a reception was held at Tecumseh Products Union Hall, in Tecumseh. The couple is honeymooning in Las Vegas. They will make their home on Lexington Dr. in Saline when they return.

More About Lee Lambarth and Michelle Jeziorski:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lee Lambarth and Michelle Jeziorski are:

1335 i. David Lee[11] Lambarth, born 14 Feb 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for David Lee Lambarth:

David Lee Lambarth arrived on Valentine's Day, February 14, 1984 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Michelle and Lee Lambarth of Saline, David weighed 8 lb., 6 oz. and measured 21-3/4" at birth. The proud grandparents include Mr. and Mrs. Edward Jeziorski, and Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lambarth.

More About David Lee Lambarth:
Education: 2002, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 2007, Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: University Club of Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

1336 ii. Jennifer Lambarth, born Aft. 1981.

Notes for Jennifer Lambarth:

July 13, 2006 - Saline High School graduate Jennifer Lambarth was among the 77 Olivet College student-athletes named to the 2005-06 Michigan Intercollegiate Athletic Association (MIAA) Academic Honor Roll. The honor roll recognizes scholar-athletes who achieved a minimum 3.5 grade point average for the entire 2005-06 academic year. The student also needed to have earned a varsity letter in a sport. Lambarth lettered in golf.

865. Paul Howard[10] Edell (Margaret K.[9] Gelenius, Wilhelmina Dorothea (Minnie)[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 15 Nov 1945 in San Diego Co, California. He married **Louise Camille Wright** 07 Aug 1971 in Pacific Co, Washington. She was born 06 Feb 1947 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Paul Edell and Louise Wright:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1971, Pacific Co, Washington

Child of Paul Edell and Louise Wright is:

\+ 1337 i. Dana Louise[11] Edell, born 11 Sep 1969.

866. David John[10] Edell (Margaret K.[9] Gelenius, Wilhelmina Dorothea (Minnie)[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 29 Dec 1947 in San Diego Co, California. He married **Robyn Lee Cano** 19 Dec 1970 in El Dorado Co, California. She was born 14 May 1947 in Santa Clara Co, California.

More About David Edell and Robyn Cano:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1970, El Dorado Co, California

Child of David Edell and Robyn Cano is:

1338 i. Ryan David[11] Edell, born 06 Jul 1983 in California. He married Katherine Suzanne Savoy 08 Dec 2007 in Chittenden, Rutland Co, Vermont; born 11 Jul 1984 in Massachusetts.

More About Ryan Edell and Katherine Savoy:
Marriage: 08 Dec 2007, Chittenden, Rutland Co, Vermont

867. Dorothy June[10] Fischer (Dorothy Carla[9] Gelenius, Wilhelmina Dorothea (Minnie)[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 29 May 1944. She married **Frank Lowell Minix** 15 Aug 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Blain Minix and Lizzie Gullet. He was born 17 Aug 1938 in Suflett, Magoffin Co, Kentucky, and died 23 Jan 2003 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothy June Fischer:
Education: Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: Cleary College

More About Frank Lowell Minix:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 2717 Cumberlnad; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1983, 9587 Summit; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 13604 Tuttlehill Road #1; Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Minix and Dorothy Fischer:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1963, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Fischer and Frank Minix are:

1339 i. Brian Scott[11] Minix, born 17 Apr 1964. He married Karin Marie Mitchell 08 Jun 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Mar 1964.

More About Brian Scott Minix:
Residence: 10296 Waterloo Munith Road; Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1987, 855 W. 8 Mile road 187; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 5701 Dexter-Pinckney Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Brian Minix and Karin Mitchell:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 1340 ii. Laurie Sue Minix, born 08 Aug 1967.

869. Mary Ann[10] Gelenius (Howard Carl[9], Wilhelmina Dorothea (Minnie)[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 15 Jun 1951 in Michigan. She married **Paul George Steele** 23 Oct 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 05 Jun 1949.

More About Paul Steele and Mary Gelenius:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Mary Gelenius and Paul Steele is:

1341 i. Suzanne M.[11] Steele, born 1978.

870. Terri Ann[10] Gelenius (Howard Carl[9], Wilhelmina Dorothea (Minnie)[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina

(Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 28 Oct 1955 in Michigan. She married **(1) Stephen Jon Eiseman** 26 Jun 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Eisemann and Marian Fischer. He was born 04 Apr 1952 in Michigan. She married **(2) John P. Heymann** 17 Jul 1986 in Multnomah Co, Oregon. He was born 17 Mar 1956.

More About Stephen Jon Eiseman:
Residence: 17251 Cavanaugh Lake Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Stephen Eiseman and Terri Gelenius:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Heymann and Terri Gelenius:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1986, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Child of Terri Gelenius and John Heymann is:
1342 i. James Howard[11] Heymann, born 21 Sep 1990.

874. Jeanette Louise (Jan)[10] Blackmore (Grace Jeanette[9] Luick, Clara Amanda[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 27 Oct 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 2006 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Cataline**. She married **(2) John Roger Schuneman** 1956. He was born 29 Mar 1934 in Illinois.

Notes for Jeanette Louise (Jan) Blackmore:
Jeanette (Blackmore) Cataline, 70, of Novi died suddenly at home June 19, 2006. She is survived by four children, Joel (Jane) Schuneman of Pittsburgh, Sara (Bob) Falcone of Strawberry Lake, Jennifer (Lloyd) Hopkins of Novi and Amy (Jamie) Wyles of Atlanta. Also surviving are six grandchildren; one brother, John (Carol) Blackmore; and an aunt and uncle, Barbara (Luick) and James Stephenson of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services were held June 23 in Walled Lake. Cremation has taken place.

Jeanette L Cataline, Novi, Michigan, age 70, died June 20, 2006. Beloved mother of Joel (Jane) Schuneman, Sara (Robert) Falcone, Amy (Jamie) Dwyer, Jenny (Lloyd) Hopkins; Grand- daughter of the late William G. and Clara (Kaercher) Luick. Loving grandmother of Josh, Zachary, Erin and Mary Schuneman, Grace Falcone, and Kincaid David Hopkins. Dear sister of John (Carol) Blackmore; special niece of James and Barbara (Luick) Stepenson and many nieces, nephews, aunts, uncles, cousins and loving friends. Jann was an active and proud member of AA.

Memorial Services were held June 23, 2006. Cremation has already taken place. Memorials to AA of Oakland County, 168 University Dr., Pontiac, Michigan 48342.

More About John Schuneman and Jeanette Blackmore:
Marriage: 1956

Children of Jeanette Blackmore and John Schuneman are:
+ 1343 i. Joel John[11] Schuneman, born 10 Feb 1962.
+ 1344 ii. Sara Lynne Schuneman, born 20 Oct 1963.
1345 iii. Amy Anne Schuneman, born 02 Jun 1972. She married (1) Jamie Wyles. She married (2) ? Dwyer.
+ 1346 iv. Jennifer Louise Schuneman, born 11 Aug 1973.

875. Edward John[10] Blackmore (Grace Jeanette[9] Luick, Clara Amanda[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 01 Apr 1940 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Carol Diane ?**. She was born 1942.

Child of Edward Blackmore and Carol ? is:

\+ 1347 i. Kirk Jeffrey[11] Blackmore, born 19 Aug 1959.

878. Mary Anne[10] Kaercher (Robert John[9], Edwin Carl[8], Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 29 Jul 1956. She married **Eric William Jaeger**. He was born 18 Sep 1954.

Children of Mary Kaercher and Eric Jaeger are:

1348 i. Melissa Mary[11] Jaeger, born 1985. She married Michael (Mike) Schmidt; born Aft. 1980.

Notes for Melissa Mary Jaeger:

The Oakland University women's swimming and diving team announced Wednesday that Melissa Jaeger (Ann Arbor, Michigan) will be coming to Oakland University in the fall of 2003 as a member of the Golden Grizzlies swimming and diving team. Jaeger is currently a member of the Ann Arbor Pioneer High School's swim team who won last year's class 'A' state championship. Thus far in her senior year, Jaeger has qualified for every event in the upcoming high school state championships. She is the top returning swimmer in the state in the 200 individual medley (2:07.21) and one of the top three in the 100 butterfly (57.35). In last year's state championships, Jaeger was the runner-up in the 200 yard IM, the third place finisher in the 100 yard butterfly, and a member of the second place finishing 200 freestyle relay team. Tabbed a high school All-American in 2001, Jaeger captains this year's Pioneer swim team and will look to lead her team to back-to-back state championship titles.

A daughter of Eric and Mary Ann Jaeger, the family resides in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Oakland head swimming coach Pete Hovland, is very excited about Jaeger's decision to come to Oakland and his hopeful about her future here as both a swimmer and student. "The staff's excited about Melissa's decision to become a Golden Grizzly next season," commented Hovland. "She's not only an outstanding swimmer, but an excellent student and an outstanding individual - we think she'll fit in very well. "Melissa is also coming from a high school which has a great swimming background and have won the state championships a number of times," continued Hovland. "The Pioneer's are currently the defending Class A state champs and Melissa played a major role in that championship. We're excited to sign someone from a winning program, which will continue to help Oakland with it's winning tradition."

Melissa Schmidt says that her parents, Eric and Mary Anne Jaeger, determined long ago that if they were blessed with children, those children would attend schools which were diverse and challenging. Schmidt and her sister, fellow teacher Kristina McFarland of Lakewood Elementary, attended the Ann Arbor Public Schools. After attending Northside, Dicken, and Slauson, Schmidt graduated from Pioneer High School, where she had been a member of the first Pioneer National Championship Women's High School Swim Team her senior year. That led to swimming at the University of Michigan, where her specialty was the 200 Fly. And that led her to compete in the Olympic Trials in 2008.

After earning her ELMAC (Elementary Masters of Arts and Certification) at U-M, she began her teaching career with three teaching positions: computers at Lawton, EL at Allen and kindergarten at Logan. She taught third grade for four years at Pittsfield Elementary, before deciding to pursue an International Baccalaureate position at Mitchell. Now into her eighth year teaching, Schmidt teaches third grade at Mitchell School and focuses her free time on IB curriculum development, the soon to be first IB accredited school in the district.

She and her husband of nearly five years, Mike Schmidt, live in Ann Arbor with their cat, Alfred. She enjoys setting annual running goals with her sister and mom, which has included the Key West Half Marathon. When her running partners aren't near, she also likes to sneak in a little Pure Barre.

1349 ii. Kristina Anna Jaeger, born 1991. She married Spencer McFarland; born Aft. 1985.

Notes for Kristina Anna Jaeger:

Kristina Jaeger at Michigan ... U-M Athletic Academic Achievement (2010). Sophomore (2010-11) ... Regular Season ... Swam in two races against Ohio State (Jan. 22) ... made season debut at the EMU Invitational (Dec. 3-4), swimming in six races.Freshman (2009-10) ... Regular Season ... Made collegiate debut against Toledo and the Univ. of Toronto (Oct. 23), swimming in both backstroke races.
Prep ... Pioneer High School (2009)... National Honor Society... honor roll student... Academic all-American (2008-09)... four-year varsity letterwinner in swimming... qualified to the state meet as a sophomore, junior and senior... helped Pioneer to conference and state championships all four years... team captain as a senior... USA Swimming Sectional and Zone qualifier for Club Wolverine... member of two state championship relay teams (200-meter and 400-meter)... finished among the Top 16 in the 200m Freestyle... two-time all-state and two-time all-American.

Personal ... Daughter of Eric and Mary Anne Jaeger... sister, Melissa, swam at Michigan (2007-08) and Oakland University (2003-06)... enrolled in College of Literature, Science and the Arts... open major... birthday is August 6, 1991.

Event	Time	Date
100-yard Freestyle	55.00	on 1/29/11

100-yard Backstroke 1:01.88 on 1/28/11
200-yard Backstroke 2:16.95 on 10/23/09

880. Bruce David[10] Kaercher (Robert John[9], Edwin Carl[8], Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 29 Aug 1963. He married **(1) Diane Elizabeth Keeler** 08 Jul 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Oct 1957. He married **(2) Rosa Elia Saucedo-Vanegas** 09 Jan 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Sep 1968. He married **(3) Adria Alvarez** 25 Oct 2008. She was born Aft. 1960.

More About Bruce David Kaercher:
Residence: Bet. 1998 - 2000, 129 Sheffield; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 610 Brierwood Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Miami, Florida

More About Bruce Kaercher and Diane Keeler:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Kaercher and Rosa Saucedo-Vanegas:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Kaercher and Adria Alvarez:
Marriage: 25 Oct 2008

Children of Bruce Kaercher and Rosa Saucedo-Vanegas are:
1350 i. Alexandra May[11] Kaercher, born 17 Jun 1995.
1351 ii. Christopher D. Kaercher, born 25 Jul 1996.
1352 iii. Jason Kaercher, born 05 Dec 1997.

881. Deborah[10] Mason (Dorothy May[9] Kaercher, Edwin Carl[8], Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 19 Feb 1948 in Michigan. She married **Rudolph L. (Rudy) Maiale**. He was born 07 Mar 1946.

More About Rudolph L. (Rudy) Maiale:
Residence: 1983, 2190 Hawthorne Road; Grosse Pointe Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1987 - 2002, 1496 Hawthorne Road; Grosse Pointe Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Deborah Mason and Rudolph Maiale are:
1353 i. Amanda[11] Maiale, born Aft. 1966.
1354 ii. Lauren Maiale, born Aft. 1967. She married Justin Todd; born Aft. 1967.

882. Karen[10] Mason (Dorothy May[9] Kaercher, Edwin Carl[8], Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 18 Nov 1954. She married **Peter Kennedy**. He was born 21 Sep 1955.

More About Peter Kennedy:
Residence: 1993, 1410 Amota Ave; Grosse Pointe Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1995 - 2002, 1713 Hollywood; Grosse Pointe Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Karen Mason and Peter Kennedy are:
1355 i. Ian[11] Kennedy, born Aft. 1975. He married Michelle ?; born Aft. 1975.
1356 ii. Sean Kennedy, born Aft. 1976.

885. Donald Dale (Mickey)[10] Mesnard III (Barbara Ann[9] Kaercher, Edwin Carl[8], Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 22 Feb 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Fildelma Sha Trail** 15 Dec 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Jul 1947.

Notes for Donald Dale (Mickey) Mesnard III:

Donald "Mick" Dale Mesnard III, of Ann Arbor, went to be with his Lord on April 21, 2015. He was 66 years old. Born February 22, 1949 in Ypsilanti, he was the son of Donald Dale and Barbara (Kaercher) Mesnard II. On December 15, 1967 Mick married Fildelma Sha Trail in Ann Arbor. He was a veteran of the United States Army and retired from AT&T. Mick was an avid hunter, he enjoyed gardening and traveling to Florida. He loved spending time with family and friends. Mick loved the Lord and attended Knox Presbyterian Church.

Mick is survived by his wife of over 47 years, Sha Mesnard; daughters, Kelly Anderson and Kimberly Phillips (Larry); granddaughters, Chelsea and Alisha Anderson, Shelby Sanders (Remmington) and Bailey Phillips; great grandchildren, Tristan Anderson, Owen and Halle Jo Sanders; his mother Barbara Mesnard; sister Linda Totok (Steve); brother Tom Mesnard (Denise) as well as numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his father, Donald Dale Mesnard II.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, April 24, 2015 at 3:00 pm at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Road Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Rd. Ann Arbor, MI 48103. There will be visitation from 12:00 noon to 3:00 pm. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Billy Graham Evangelistic Association, Samaritans Purse or to JAARS.

More About Donald Mesnard and Fildelma Trail:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1967, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Mesnard and Fildelma Trail are:
+ 1357 i. Kelly Marie[11] Mesnard, born 30 Jan 1967.
+ 1358 ii. Kimberly Michele Mesnard, born Jun 1973.

894. David Douglas[10] Bahnmiller (Charles W.[9], Alma Meta[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 30 Jan 1960. He married **Linda Marie Evanoff**. She was born 18 Sep 1959.

More About David Douglas Bahnmiller:
Residence: 3925 Syracuse Street; Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1996, 1380 Vanstone Drive; Commerce Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 24337 Colgate Street; Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of David Bahnmiller and Linda Evanoff are:
1359 i. Ryan[11] Bahnmiller, born May 1989.
1360 ii. Stephanie Bahnmiller.

895. Pamela S.[10] Prudden (Mary Jane[9] Bahnmiller, Alma Meta[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 10 Mar 1952. She married **Michael Melnyk**. He was born 19 Nov 1952.

Children of Pamela Prudden and Michael Melnyk are:
1361 i. Jacelyn[11] Melnyk, born 21 Nov 1981.
1362 ii. Jared Michael Melnyk, born 04 Apr 1984.

896. Thomas Harley[10] Prudden (Mary Jane[9] Bahnmiller, Alma Meta[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 19 Apr 1954. He married **Julie Anne Knoll** 10 Jun 1988 in Brandon, Rutland

Co, Vermont. She was born 19 Feb 1959 in Illinois.

More About Thomas Prudden and Julie Knoll:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1988, Brandon, Rutland Co, Vermont

Children of Thomas Prudden and Julie Knoll are:
1363 i. Kelsey Jane[11] Prudden, born 22 Aug 1990. She married Jonathan O'Brien; born Aft. 1985.
1364 ii. MacKenzie Prudden, born Aft. 1988.

898. Sara Jane[10] Prudden (Mary Jane[9] Bahnmiller, Alma Meta[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 11 Dec 1959. She married **John Joseph Prepolec**. He was born 16 Mar 1959.

Children of Sara Prudden and John Prepolec are:
1365 i. Joseph John[11] Prepolec, born 26 Jan 1990.
1366 ii. Jessica Jane (Jesse) Prepolec, born 01 Sep 1992.
1367 iii. Jackson Tyler Prepolec, born 08 Oct 1996.

Generation No. 11

901. Patricia Jean[11] Brassfield (Ruth Edna[10] Lindenschmidt, Reuben Frederick[9], Louisa[8] Nuessle, Georg (Nissle)[7], Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 19 Dec 1933 in Englewood, Arapahoe Co, Colorado, and died 09 Aug 2010 in Lafayette, Boulder Co, Colorado. She married **John Lloyd Happs** 25 Mar 1952 in Raton, Colfax Co, New Mexico. He was born 28 Sep 1930, and died 28 Mar 1994 in Colorado.

More About John Happs and Patricia Brassfield:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1952, Raton, Colfax Co, New Mexico

Children of Patricia Brassfield and John Happs are:
1368 i. John T.[12] Happs, born Aft. 1952.
1369 ii. Timothy Happs, born Aft. 1954. He married Kim ?; born Aft. 1954.
1370 iii. David Happs, born Aft. 1955. He married Cindy ?; born Aft. 1955.
1371 iv. Mindy K. Happs, born Aft. 1956.

914. James Bernard[11] Kill (Eva Marie[10] Barber, Lillian A.[9] Lindenschmidt, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Nissley, Georg (Nissle)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 27 Aug 1941. He married **Rebecca Tamson Firsden** 10 Feb 1962. She was born 1942.

More About James Bernard Kill:
Residence: Lakeland, Florida
Residence 2: Walbridge, Ohio
Residence 3: Jacksonville, Florida

More About James Kill and Rebecca Firsden:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1962

Children of James Kill and Rebecca Firsden are:
1372 i. James B.[12] Kill, Jr., born 06 Mar 1963.

More About James B. Kill, Jr.:
Residence: Walbridge, Ohio
Residence 2: Bowling Green, Lucas Co, Ohio

1373 ii. Janice B. Kill, born 30 Apr 1964.

915. Kenneth P.[11] Kill (Eva Marie[10] Barber, Lillian A.[9] Lindenschmidt, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Nissley, Georg (Nissle)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 25 Aug 1942. He married **Brenda Sue Cook** Aft. 1962. She was born 1948.

More About Kenneth P. Kill:
Residence: Perrysburg, Lucas Co, Ohio
Residence 2: Walbridge, Ohio
Residence 3: Bowling Green, Lucas Co, Ohio
Residence 4: Northwood, Ohio

More About Kenneth Kill and Brenda Cook:
Marriage: Aft. 1962

Child of Kenneth Kill and Brenda Cook is:
1374 i. Kenneth P.[12] Kill II, born 01 Jun 1968.

916. Ronald N.[11] Kill (Eva Marie[10] Barber, Lillian A.[9] Lindenschmidt, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Nissley, Georg (Nissle)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 02 Sep 1944. He married **Karen Jean Murray** 02 Jul 1966. She was born Aft. 1944.

More About Ronald Kill and Karen Murray:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1966

Child of Ronald Kill and Karen Murray is:
1375 i. Sherry Jean[12] Kill, born 10 Dec 1968.

936. Tod Renard[11] Nissle (Trott Carl[10], Luther Carl (Lou)[9], Karl Friedrich (Charles)[8], Georg (Nissle)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 22 Jan 1948 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts. He married **Debra Sue Spivey** 05 Sep 1987 in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, Arizona, daughter of Dale Spivey and Donna Williamson. She was born 30 Aug 1955 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.

More About Debra Sue Spivey:
Baptism: 15 May 1965, Calgary, Alberta, Canada

More About Tod Nissle and Debra Spivey:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1987, Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, Arizona

Children of Tod Nissle and Debra Spivey are:
1376 i. Tod James[12] Nissle, born 19 Feb 1989 in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
1377 ii. Nathan Dale Nissle, born 22 Aug 1990 in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
1378 iii. Tiffany Amber Nissle, born 04 Oct 1992 in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

937. Camille Luce[11] Nissle (Trott Carl[10], Luther Carl (Lou)[9], Karl Friedrich (Charles)[8], Georg (Nissle)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 18 Apr 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore Johnny Hill** 05 Oct 1974 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona, son of Theodore Hill and Peggy McKay. He was born 08 Oct 1938 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Theodore Hill and Camille Nissle:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1974, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona

Children of Camille Nissle and Theodore Hill are:

1379 i. Shawn Brandon[12] Hill, born 12 Apr 1978 in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
1380 ii. Megen Louise Hill, born 13 Aug 1980 in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

943. Steven Kenneth[11] Durkee (Robin Kenneth[10], Margaret Luckhardt (Margo)[9] Nissle, Karl Friedrich (Charles)[8], Georg (Nissle)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 12 May 1953 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico. He married **(1) Connie Brooking** Aft. 1972. She was born Aft. 1952. He married **(2) Wendy Burgess** 01 Jul 1978 in Seattle, King Co, Washington, daughter of Ross Burgess and Barbara ?. She was born Aft. 1953.

More About Steven Durkee and Connie Brooking:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

More About Steven Durkee and Wendy Burgess:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1978, Seattle, King Co, Washington

Children of Steven Durkee and Wendy Burgess are:

1381 i. Sarah Elizabeth[12] Durkee, born 24 Jun 1982 in New Orleans, New Orleans Parish, Louisiana.
1382 ii. Jesse Kenneth Durkee, born 23 Aug 1984 in New Orleans, New Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

953. Sharon Denise[11] Luckhardt (Clarence George Erick[10], Clarence C.[9], Clara Louise[8] Nissley, Georg (Nissle)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 11 Nov 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 2016 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Stewart M. Van Tilburg**. He was born 14 May 1950 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 2019 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sharon Denise Luckhardt:

Sharon Denise VanTilburg, age 61 of Bath Michigan passed away Tuesday, June 28, 2016 at McLaren Greater Lansing Hospital, Lansing, Michigan. Sharon was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan on November 11, 1954, the daughter of Clarence and Shirley (Harvey) Luckhardt. She resided most of her life in Lansing, Michigan and was a member of St. Mary's Catholic Church in Lansing. Her life was devoted to her grandchildren. She also enjoyed cooking and riding motorcycles. Sharon earned a Master's Degree from Davenport University.

Sharon is survived by her mother Shirley Bogan of Bath, Michigan, father Clarence and Helen Luckhardt of Romulus, Michigan, 2 sons; Christopher and Cathie VanTilburg of Lansing, Gregory VanTilburg of Leslie, Michigan, daughter Ashleigh VanTilburg and Greg Rupprecht of Leslie, Michigan, 2 grandchildren; Christopher Hennigan and Brody Rupprecht, 2 sisters; Linda and DarellLoar of Clare, Michigan, Kathy and Bruce McAttee of Bath, Michigan, step-sister Elaine and Tim Moulder of St. Simons Island, Georgia, and several nieces and nephews. Sharon was preceded in death by her brother Ken Luckhardt and her grandparents.

A Memorial Service will be held at Smith Family Funeral Home, Elsie, MI on Tuesday, July 5, 2016 at 1:00 P.M., with Mrs. Margaret Horak officiating. Burial will take place at Ford Cemetery, Gratiot County, Michigan. Visitation will be held Tuesday from 11:00-1:00 P.M. prior to the service at the funeral home. Memorial Contributions may be made to the American Heart Association. The family is being served by Smith Family Funeral Homes, Elsie, Michigan.

Notes for Stewart M. Van Tilburg:

Stewart M. VanTilburg, age 69, of Holt, Michigan, passed away Saturday, June 15, 2019, in Holt. He was born May 14, 1950, in Lansing, Michigan, to the late Wayne and Ann VanTilburg. Stewart became an Electrician when he was 18 years old, and has been a Master Electrician for the past 50 years. He was a longtime member of the Boozefighters MC. Stewart loved to hunt on his property in the UP, and regularly call and chat with his children.

Stewart is survived by his children: Chris (Catherine) VanTilburg, Ashleigh (Greg Rupprecht) and

Gregory VanTilburg; grandchildren: Christopher “CJ” Hennigan, and Brody Rupprecht; best friend Douglas (Sheila) Murphy; as well as cousins, nieces, nephews, and extended family members.

He was preceded in death by his parents, sister Linda Carpenter, and his ex-wife Sharon VanTilburg

The memorial service for Stewart will be 2:00 p.m. Saturday, June 22, 2019, at the Estes-Leadley Holt/Delhi Chapel. There will be a visitation Saturday, 12:00 p.m. until service time at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers memorial donations may be made to the American Cancer Society.

Children of Sharon Luckhardt and Stewart Van Tilburg are:

1383 i. Christopher Judson[12] Van Tilburg, born 24 Apr 1979. He married Catherine Ann (Cathie) Thomas; born 05 Nov 1979.

1384 ii. Gregory Wayne Van Tilburg, born 12 Aug 1983.

\+ 1385 iii. Ashleigh Nicole Van Tilburg, born 1983.

954. Kenneth Alan[11] Luckhardt (Clarence George Erick[10], Clarence C.[9], Clara Louise[8] Nissley, Georg (Nissle)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 23 Apr 1956 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 2008 in Phenix City, Lee Co, Alabama. He married **Diane Lynn ?**. She was born 10 May 1957.

Notes for Kenneth Alan Luckhardt:

Kenneth Alan Luckhardt, 51, died at his home in Phenix City, Alabama. He was born in Highland Park on April 23, 1956, the son of Clarence and Shirley Luckhardt. Ken resided most of his life around the Ashley area and was a graduate of the Class of '74. He worked for the Michigan Milk Producers Association in Ovid for over 29 years before moving to Alabama 5 years ago where he also worked for Kellogg's in Columbus, Georgia.

Ken is survived by his two children, Makayla (Steve) Smith of Williamston and Jerad Luckhardt of Bannister, his parents, Shirley Bogan of Dewitt and Clarence and Helen Luckhardt of Romulus; four sisters, Shar VanTilburg of Eaton Rapids, Linda Jones of Mt. Pleasant, Kathy (Bruce) McAttee of Dewitt and step-sister, Elaine Dykla of Branson, Missouri.

He was the proud grandfather of Kyla and Alyssa Smith. A loving uncle to four nieces, four nephews and a great-nephew. Ken is also survived by former wife Diana (Terrell) Luckhardt, many aunts, uncles and cousins. He was predeceased by his grandparents; Clarence and Siiri Luckhardt, Jacob and Edna Lakvold and Robert and Bernice Harvey and two uncles; Larry E. Luckhardt and James Robert MacFarlane.

A Memorial Service will be held on Saturday, February 16th at 2:00 p.m. at the Watkins Brothers Funeral Home in Laingsburg. In lieu of flowers please make a donation to your favorite charity in Ken's name.

Children of Kenneth Luckhardt and Diane ? are:

1386 i. Makayla Lynn[12] Luckhardt, born 10 Dec 1978. She married ? Smith; born Aft. 1970.

1387 ii. Jerad Eric Alan Luckhardt, born 16 Oct 1981.

959. David Keith[11] Luckhardt (Willis Lee[10], Clarence C.[9], Clara Louise[8] Nissley, Georg (Nissle)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 23 Aug 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Andrea Lynn Adams** 19 Jul 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Sep 1962. He married **(2) Cathleen Lynn Argyle** 27 Jun 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Jun 1966.

More About David Luckhardt and Andrea Adams:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Luckhardt and Cathleen Argyle:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Luckhardt and Cathleen Argyle are:

1388 i. Caitlyn Marie[12] Luckhardt, born 17 Sep 1993.

1389 ii. Adam David Luckhardt, born 1996.

960. Linda M. (Lynn)[11] Blanchard (Arthur Loren (or Lauren)[10], Ida Lydia Hattie[9] Nissley, George[8], Simon Friedrich (Nissley)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 17 Feb 1947. She married **(1) Gary White** Aft. 1965. He was born Aft. 1940. She married **(2) Johan Dunkley** Aft. 1969. He was born Aft. 1940. She married **(3) Larry Ketzel** Aft. 1970. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About Linda M. (Lynn) Blanchard:
Baptism: Manchester Methodist Church Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: Manchester Methodist Church Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary White and Linda Blanchard:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

More About Johan Dunkley and Linda Blanchard:
Marriage: Aft. 1969

More About Larry Ketzel:
Children: none

More About Larry Ketzel and Linda Blanchard:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

Child of Linda Blanchard and Johan Dunkley is:
\+ 1390 i. Ryan[12] Dunkley, born Aft. 1969.

961. Sue Ann[11] Blanchard (Arthur Loren (or Lauren)[10], Ida Lydia Hattie[9] Nissley, George[8], Simon Friedrich (Nissley)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 01 Nov 1951. She married **David Eugene Kryzyzaniak** 01 Sep 1972. He was born 16 Mar 1950.

More About Sue Ann Blanchard:
Baptism: Manchester Methodist Church Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: Manchester Methodist Church Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Kryzyzaniak and Sue Blanchard:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1972

Child of Sue Blanchard and David Kryzyzaniak is:
1391 i. Cari Nicole[12] Kryzyzaniak, born 06 Jun 1982.

962. Judy Kay[11] Blanchard (Arthur Loren (or Lauren)[10], Ida Lydia Hattie[9] Nissley, George[8], Simon Friedrich (Nissley)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 18 Aug 1956. She married **(1) Donald Edward Steele** Aft. 1975, son of Charles Steele and Elaine Johnson. He was born 25 May 1955 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Brian Langham** Aft. 1980. He was born Aft. 1950.

More About Judy Kay Blanchard:
Baptism: Manchester Methodist Church Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: Manchester Methodist Church Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Edward Steele:

Baptism: 04 Mar 1956, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Steele and Judy Blanchard:
Marriage: Aft. 1975

More About Brian Langham:
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Brian Langham and Judy Blanchard:
Marriage: Aft. 1980

Children of Judy Blanchard and Donald Steele are:

1392 i. Patrick[12] Steele, born Aft. 1975.
1393 ii. Diana Steele, born Aft. 1977.

963. Cheryl Lynn[11] Smith (Betty Ann[10] Blanchard, Ida Lydia Hattie[9] Nissley, George[8], Simon Friedrich (Nissley)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 11 Apr 1955. She married **Glen Edward Fraise** Aft. 1974, son of Anthony Fraise and Clara Hawkins. He was born 15 May 1950.

More About Glen Fraise and Cheryl Smith:
Marriage: Aft. 1974

Children of Cheryl Smith and Glen Fraise are:

1394 i. ?[12] Fraise, born Aft. 1977.
1395 ii. Jennifer Fraise, born 13 Jun 1980. She married ? Morris; born Aft. 1975.

Notes for Jennifer Fraise:
December 2005 Niota, Illinois -- Three Iowa residents were arrested Sunday after police found methamphetamine at an Apple River Road residence near Niota. The Hancock County Sheriff's Department reports deputies and the Illinois State Police Meth Response Team went to a home near Niota looking for a man wanted on felony charges in Missouri. That man was not at the residence, but officers seized possible evidence that led to the arrest of three people who were at the residence at the time. Arrested were: Seth M. Dains, 21, of Donnellson, Iowa, on charges of possession of methamphetamine and obstruction of justice; Jennifer L. Fraise, 25, of Argyle, Iowa, on charges of possession of drug paraphernalia and obstruction of justice; and Courtney A. Kite, 18, of Argyle on a charge of obstruction of justice. The three originally were held on $5,000 bond, however, Dains and Kite have since posted bond and were released. Only Fraise remained in custody early today. Sheriff John Jefferson said additional charges may be filed once a crime laboratory analysis of the substances seized at the residence is completed.

1396 iii. Ann Fraise, born 23 May 1982. She married ? Nicols; born Aft. 1976.
1397 iv. Aaron James Fraise, born 29 Aug 1984. He married Ann Nadine ?; born 1982.

Notes for Aaron James Fraise:
The Lee County Narcotics Task Force reported the arrest of an Argyle couple on misdemeanor drug charges. Aaron James Fraise, 31, and Ann Nadine Fraise, 34, both of 2656 194th Ave., Argyle, were arrested Wednesday at their residence on misdemeanor drug charges. Both are charged with maintaining a drug house, an aggravated misdemeanor, possession of methamphetamine, a serious misdemeanor, and possession of drug paraphernalia, a simple misdemeanor. If convicted, both face up to 3 years and 30 days in a state correctional facility.
James Fraise was employed as a correctional officer at the Maximum Security Prison at the time of his arrest. According to Fred Scaletta, executive officer at the Iowa Department of Corrections, the arrest is being considered a personnel matter and is under investigation.

964. Sharon[11] Smith (Betty Ann[10] Blanchard, Ida Lydia Hattie[9] Nissley, George[8], Simon Friedrich (Nissley)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born Aft. 1945. She married **Martin Zipp** Aft. 1963. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About Martin Zipp and Sharon Smith:
Marriage: Aft. 1963

Child of Sharon Smith and Martin Zipp is:
1398 i. Amy[12] Zipp, born Aft. 1965.

965. Sheri Lynn[11] Naebeck (Marlene Joyce[10] Nissley, Edwin George[9], George[8], Simon Friedrich (Nissley)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 11 May 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gary Michael Jedele** 03 Apr 1976 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Paul Jedele and Mabel St. John. He was born 23 Sep 1953 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sheri Lynn Naebeck:
Baptism: 03 Jun 1956, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 26 Apr 1970, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: Michigan Lutheran Seminary
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee A & L Parts, Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary Michael Jedele:
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: truck driver
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1990 - 1997, 5996 Braun Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 2002 - 2005, 281 Riverview Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary Jedele and Sheri Naebeck:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1976, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sheri Naebeck and Gary Jedele are:
1399 i. Jason Michael[12] Jedele, born 23 Sep 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jason Michael Jedele:
Baptism: 1977, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 17 May 1992, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2005, 3697 Arkona Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1400 ii. Michelle Lynn Jedele, born 21 Jun 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Michelle Lynn Jedele:
Michelle Lynn Jedele was born June 21, 1979 at 12:38 p.m. at St. Joe's. She measured 9 lb. 6 oz., and 20". Proud parents are Gary and Sheri Jedele, 6104 Braun Rd. She has one brother, 21-month-old Jason. Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Norman Naebeck, Ann Arbor, and Paul Jedele, Saline. Edwin Nissley, of Bridgewater, is great-grandfather

More About Michelle Lynn Jedele:
Baptism: 1979, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 15 May 1993, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1401 iii. Derek Gary Jedele, born 21 May 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Derek Gary Jedele:
Derek Gary Jedele was born May 21, 1981, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The third child of Sheri and Gary Jedele arrived at 3:23 a.m., and weighed 10 lb., 14 oz., and measured 21-3 /4" tall. Derek's grandparents are Marlene and Norman Naebeck of Ann Arbor, and Mabel and Paul Jedele of Saline. His great grandfather is Edwin Nissley of Bridgewater.

More About Derek Gary Jedele:
Baptism: 1981, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 28 Apr 1995, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1402 iv. Justin Norman Jedele, born 22 Apr 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Justin Norman Jedele:
Baptism: 17 May 1987, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1403 v. Alicia Breanna Jedele, born 07 Mar 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alicia Breanna Jedele:
Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 2008, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 2010, business Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Jets Pizza

967. Michael Norman[11] Naebeck (Marlene Joyce[10] Nissley, Edwin George[9], George[8], Simon Friedrich (Nissley)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 04 Jan 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jaclynn Faulhaber** 16 Feb 1985 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Francis Faulhaber and Schelan Bellmore. She was born 20 Oct 1957.

More About Michael Norman Naebeck:
Baptism: 10 Feb 1963, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Naebeck and Jaclynn Faulhaber:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1985, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Naebeck and Jaclynn Faulhaber are:

1404 i. Bradley Michael[12] Naebeck, born 30 Jan 1988 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Bradley Michael Naebeck:
Baptism: 13 Mar 1988, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 2006, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 2008, Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: Bixby Hospital Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation: Aft. Mar 2007, mowing crew technician University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1405 ii. Kyle Jacob Naebeck, twin, born 11 Dec 1991 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kyle Jacob Naebeck, twin:
Baptism: 29 Dec 1991, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1406 iii. Daniel Tyler Naebeck, twin, born 11 Dec 1991 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Aria ? 02 Aug 2019; born Aft. 1991.

More About Daniel Tyler Naebeck, twin:
Baptism: 29 Dec 1991, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Naebeck and Aria ?:
Marriage: 02 Aug 2019

969. Carey Milton[11] Strieter (Raymond Norman[10], Johannes Georg (John George)[9], Barbara Emilia[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4],

Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 23 Oct 1950. He married **(1) Janis Myzella Clay** 21 Aug 1971 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1954. He married **(2) Sandra June Jacobs** 15 Oct 1982 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1952. He married **(3) Debra ?** Bef. 2003. She was born Aft. 1950.

Notes for Carey Milton Strieter:

A local boy was treated at the Saline hospital Friday evening July 28, 1967 for extensive bruises and a bite, after he was beaten with a tire iron by three youths from Ypsilanti. Cary Strieter, 16, of 5186 Austin Rd., was given a tetanus shot for the bite he received in the scuffle, which occurred outside a restaurant on E. Michigan Ave., about 10 p.m. Strieter told police he had driven there to turn to turn around, after attending a softball game in Saline; while he was making the turn, another car drove in and blocked the exit from the lot. When he tapped the horn of his car, three young men got out of the other car, cursed him, pulled him from his vehicle, and attacked him. Several Saline boys attempted to assist Strieter; one of them, Marvin Dimon, was also bitten. The driver of the Ypsilanti care stayed behind the wheel. Police said the incident I still under investigation, and warrants will be sought against the Ypsilanti youths.

More About Carey Milton Strieter:
Confirmation: 02 Jun 1963, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2004, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Carey Strieter and Janis Clay:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1971, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Carey Strieter and Sandra Jacobs:

Mrs. Ann Ball, formerly of Saline, has announced Dec. 23, 1981 the engagement of her daughter, Sandra, to Carey M. Strieter, of Saline. The bride-to-be and her fiancé are both graduates of Saline High School. Carey is employed at the Ford Motor Co. Plastics Plant in Saline and Sandra is currently working at Crispin Chevrolet on E. Michigan Ave.

More About Carey Strieter and Sandra Jacobs:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1982, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carey Strieter and Debra ?:
Marriage: Bef. 2003

Child of Carey Strieter and Janis Clay is:

1407 i. Kevin Duane[12] Strieter, born 10 Mar 1972. He married Kristina Marie Andersen 25 Apr 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1970.

More About Kevin Duane Strieter:
Baptism: 11 Mar 1973, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2004, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Kevin Strieter and Kristina Andersen:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Carey Strieter and Sandra Jacobs is:

\+ 1408 i. Tatum Marie[12] Strieter, born 14 Feb 1984.

970. Linda Jean[11] Strieter (Raymond Norman[10], Johannes Georg (John George)[9], Barbara Emilia[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 28 Feb 1956. She married **(1) Dennis Tracy Feeman** 09 Feb 1980 in

Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Howard Feeman and Irene Finkbeiner. He was born 04 May 1952. She married **(2) Kalian Liston** Bef. 2003. He was born Aft. 1950.

More About Linda Jean Strieter:
Baptism: 25 Nov 1956, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 17 May 1970, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: hair stylist

More About Dennis Tracy Feeman:
Occupation: employee Denny's Bump & Paint Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Linda Strieter and Dennis Feeman:

Linda Jean Strieter and Dennis Tracy Feeman are married, their parents are Marian and Raymond Strieter of Austin Rd. and Howard and Irene Feeman of Bishop-Rd., Saline. Linda's and Dennis' wedding was February 9, 1980 at 6 p.m. in St. John Evangelical Lutheran Church in Bridgewater; Pastor Dennis Falk officiated. Miss Diane L. Kruger of Saline was their maid of honor. Mrs. Betsy Daley of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Debbie Feeman of Milan and Janet Przeporia of Ypsilanti all served as bridesmaids. Susan Cebo of Saline was junior bridesmaid. Paul Donohough of Saline was best man. The ushers were Linda's and Dennis' brothers: Gerry and Ron Feeman and Duane and Carey Strieter. Kevin Strieter of Milan was the ring bearer.

A reception followed the ceremony at the American Legion Hall in Saline. The couple took a one-week wedding trip to Florida and are now residing in Saline. Linda works as a hair dresser and Dennis is a self-employed body worker at Denny's Bump and Paint in Saline.

More About Dennis Feeman and Linda Strieter:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1980, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kalian Liston and Linda Strieter:
Marriage: Bef. 2003

Child of Linda Strieter and Kalian Liston is:
1409 i. Alexandria[12] Liston, born Bef. 2003.

971. Janet Marie[11] Jedele (Helen Pauline[10] Springer, Ludwig Georg (Lewis George)[9], Paulina (Polly)[8] Nissly, twin, Simon Friedrich (Nissley)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 03 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Royal Paullette** 10 Aug 1963, son of Royal Paullette and Elizabeth Robbins. He was born 01 Aug 1940.

More About Janet Marie Jedele:
Baptism: 21 Sep 1941, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Royal Paullette:
Residence: 2002, Arizona

More About Robert Paullette and Janet Jedele:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1963

Child of Janet Jedele and Robert Paullette is:
1410 i. Katherine[12] Paullette, born 17 Dec 1969. She married Daniel Andrew Newton 1995; born 1970.

More About Daniel Newton and Katherine Paullette:
Marriage: 1995

979. Shannon Marie[11] Springer (Sheridan Walter[10], Walther Wilhelm Daniel[9], Paulina (Polly)[8] Nissly, twin, Simon Friedrich (Nissley)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 10 Nov 1961. She married **David Blake Steinbach** 07 Sep 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Steinbach and Alice Bregger. He was born 05 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 2023 in North Lake, Michigan.

Notes for David Blake Steinbach:

David Blake Steinbach of North Lake, Michigan, age 64, passed away on August 9, 2023 after a courageous battle with cancer. Dave was born on May 5, 1959 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Ray and Alice (Bregger) Steinbach. He grew up in Chelsea, Michigan and graduated from Chelsea High School in 1977. Dave attended Northern Michigan University and then joined the U.S. Navy, where he served as a Nuclear Reactor Operator on the U.S.S. Omaha based in Pearl Harbor, Hawaii. On September 7, 1984, Dave married the love of his life, Shannon Springer, and while still serving in the Navy, son Sean and daughter Tracy were born. After leaving the Navy, Dave and Shannon returned to Michigan, and Dave started working at the University of Michigan, where he was employed at the College of Engineering supporting classroom technology for over 34 years.

Dave's true passions were family, the outdoors, and University of Michigan sports. He loved anything to do with hunting, fishing, and conservation. Dave was a hunter safety instructor and an active member of the Chelsea Rod and Gun Club, where he served in a number of positions, including president. He also helped start and was an active instructor of the youth shooting group since 2002. Dave also served in many positions of leadership with the local, state, and national chapters of Ducks Unlimited, Inc., where his involvement and contributions will serve the organization for years to come. Dave loved to entertain, host gatherings, and make others happy. From his famous wild game meals, to fund-raising dinners, to his annual North Lake Fireworks celebration, Dave's gift was bringing people together. One of Dave's favorite places to get away to was Murph's Camp in the Upper Peninsula, where he spent the opening week of deer season for over 30 years. The camp was also the location for relaxing and enjoying time with family and friends throughout the year.

Dave is survived by his wife, Shannon (Springer); son, Sean Steinbach; daughter, Tracy Steinbach; brother, Vic (Shari) Steinbach; mother-in-law, Sallie Springer; sisters-in-law, Sherrie Springer and Shelly (Curt) Kessler; and many nieces and nephews who affectionately called Dave "Uncle Buck." Dave was preceded in death by his parents, Ray and Alice Steinbach, and father-in-law, Sheridan Springer. Dave's life was enriched by all the friendships he made over the years and he will be dearly missed.

Visitation will be held at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home in Chelsea, on Sunday, August 13, 2023 from 2:00 to 4:00 p.m. with a reception to follow at the Chelsea Rod & Gun Club, 7103 Lingane Rd., Chelsea. Those wishing to make a contribution in Dave's memory may do so to the Chelsea Rod & Gun Club or Western Washtenaw Ducks Unlimited.

More About David Blake Steinbach:
Occupation: Aft. 1989, employee Computer Aided Engineering Network in College of Engineering University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Steinbach and Shannon Springer:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Shannon Springer and David Steinbach is:

1411 i. Sean Blake[12] Steinbach, born 27 Jun 1986.

Notes for Sean Blake Steinbach:

A son, Sean Blake, was born June 27, 1986, to David and Shannon Steinbach of Ewa Beach, Hawaii. Maternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Sheridan Springer. Paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. J. Raymond Steinbach. Maternal great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Elgin Wilson. Paternal great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Martin Steinbach, all of Chelsea.

982. Alwin Charles[11] Wahl, Jr. (Alwin Charles[10], Lora Karoline (Laura)[9] Brenion, Maria (Anna

Mary)[8] Nissly, twin, Simon Friedrich (Nissley)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 08 Oct 1958. He married **Yvonne (Justine) Falk** 24 Nov 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Dennis Falk and Yvonne ?. She was born 13 May 1955.

More About Alwin Charles Wahl, Jr.:
Baptism: 21 Dec 1958, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 28 May 1972, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Alwin Wahl and Yvonne Falk:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alwin Wahl and Yvonne Falk are:

1412 i. Justin[12] Wahl, born 27 Jun 1981.

More About Justin Wahl:
Baptism: 06 Sep 1981, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1413 ii. Micah Alwin Wahl, born 23 Sep 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Micah Alwin Wahl:
Burial: 26 Sep 1983, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn

1414 iii. Katelin Jon Wahl, born 25 Dec 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Katelin Jon Wahl:
Justine and Charlie Wahl of Clinton are the parents of their second child, Katelin Jon. The baby girl was born December 25, 1984 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, and weighed 8 lb., 3 oz. Katelin's brother Justin John is 3-1/2 years old. Their grandparents are Alwin and Glennda Wahl of Clinton, and Rev. Dennis and Yvonne Falk of Bridgewater.

More About Katelin Jon Wahl:
Baptism: 20 Jan 1985, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

984. Steven Scott[11] Wahl (Alwin Charles[10], Lora Karoline (Laura)[9] Brenion, Maria (Anna Mary)[8] Nissly, twin, Simon Friedrich (Nissley)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 11 Dec 1961. He married **Carol Marie Schaible** 09 Nov 1984 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Luther Schaible and Barbara Geiger. She was born 29 Nov 1964.

More About Steven Scott Wahl:
Baptism: 28 Jan 1962, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carol Marie Schaible:
Baptism: 03 Jan 1965, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Wahl and Carol Schaible:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1984, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Steven Wahl and Carol Schaible are:

1415 i. Nicolas Jacob[12] Wahl, born 18 Apr 1989.

More About Nicolas Jacob Wahl:
Baptism: 18 Jun 1989, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1416 ii. Kristin Elizabeth Wahl, born 25 May 1991.

More About Kristin Elizabeth Wahl:
Baptism: 07 Jul 1991, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

985. Debra Sue[11] Bush (Mary Jane[10] Wahl, Lora Karoline (Laura)[9] Brenion, Maria (Anna Mary)[8] Nissly, twin, Simon Friedrich (Nissley)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 25 Sep 1955. She married **(1) Dale Ralph Gensley** 26 Oct 1974 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ralph Gensley and Ruth Gartmann. He was born 26 Jan 1956. She married **(2) Thomas Eugene (Chip) Alexander** 28 May 1982. He was born Aft. 1949.

More About Dale Ralph Gensley:
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dale Gensley and Debra Bush:
Divorce: 1980
Marriage: 26 Oct 1974, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Alexander and Debra Bush:
Divorce: 1998
Marriage: 28 May 1982

Child of Debra Bush and Dale Gensley is:

1417 i. Jonathan Dale[12] Gensley, born 02 Feb 1979. He married Ann E. Brooks 17 Sep 2005; born Aft. 1979.

Notes for Jonathan Dale Gensley:
April 3, 2008 - 1st Lt. Jonathan Gensley has been deployed to Afghanistan with the C Company 201st Engineer Battalion of Cynthiana, Kentucky. He is a 1997 graduate of Saline High School, earned a bachelor's degree in 2002 from Michigan State University and is employed by General Electric in Lexington, Kentucky. Waiting for his safe return are his wife, Ann, formerly of Tecumseh, and parents Debra Bush of Saline and Dale Gensley of Ann Arbor. Also waiting are his grandmother, Mary Bush of Grass Lake, formerly of Saline; one sister, Melissa Alexander; three brothers, Jesse Gensley, David Gensley and Kyle Alexander; and two nieces, Robyn and Skyla.

Marriage Notes for Jonathan Gensley and Ann Brooks:
Ann E. Brooks and Jonathan D. Gensley, both of Milan, are engaged March 17, 2005, and plan to be married Sept. 17, 2005.The engagement was announced by the couple's parents, Debra Bush of Saline, Dale Gensley, and Linda and Edsel Brooks.Ann graduated from Tecumseh High School in 1994 and earned a bachelor's degree in exercise science

More About Jonathan Gensley and Ann Brooks:
Marriage: 17 Sep 2005

Children of Debra Bush and Thomas Alexander are:

1418 i. Melissa Dawn[12] Alexander, born 17 Feb 1983.
1419 ii. Kyle Richard Alexander, born 26 Aug 1985.

989. Brian Lee[11] Wahl (Duane Robert[10], Lora Karoline (Laura)[9] Brenion, Maria (Anna Mary)[8] Nissly, twin, Simon Friedrich (Nissley)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 30 Jun 1962. He married **(1) Leslie ?** Aft. 1982. She was born Aft. 1962. He married **(2) Diane ?** Aft. 1984. She was born Aft. 1961.

More About Brian Lee Wahl:
Baptism: 02 Dec 1962, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Brian Wahl and Leslie ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1982

More About Brian Wahl and Diane ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1984

Children of Brian Wahl and Leslie ? are:
1420 i. Matthew[12] Wahl, born Aft. 1982.
1421 ii. Christopher Wahl, born Aft. 1984.

990. Kimberly Ann[11] Wahl (Duane Robert[10], Lora Karoline (Laura)[9] Brenion, Maria (Anna Mary)[8] Nissly, twin, Simon Friedrich (Nissley)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 19 Feb 1965. She married **Eric Joseph Bauer** 28 Sep 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Bauer. He was born 1964.

More About Kimberly Ann Wahl:
Baptism: 16 May 1965, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Kimberly Wahl and Eric Bauer:
St. Andrew's Catholic Church in Saline was the setting for the September 28, 1985 wedding of Kimberly Wahl and Eric Bauer. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. Joseph Noelke and Rev. Raymond Schliskert, united the daughter of Nancy and Duane Wahl of Clinton with the son of Delores and James Bauer of Clinton. The altar boy was James Wahl, brother of the bride. Honor attendants at the wedding were Deborah Bauer and Vaughn Schafer. Serving as bridesmaids were Colleen Cowhy and Carol Wahl of Clinton. The groomsmen were Christopher Bauer of Clinton and Greg Bondy of Manchester.
Following the reception at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Manchester, the newlyweds departed for a honeymoon to Myrtle Beach, South Carolina. They plan to reside in Clinton.

More About Eric Bauer and Kimberly Wahl:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1985, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kimberly Wahl and Eric Bauer are:
1422 i. Jaclyn[12] Bauer, born Aft. 1985.
1423 ii. Joseph Bauer, born 1993.
1424 iii. Amanda Bauer, born 22 Feb 1995.

991. James Robert[11] Wahl (Duane Robert[10], Lora Karoline (Laura)[9] Brenion, Maria (Anna Mary)[8] Nissly, twin, Simon Friedrich (Nissley)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 28 Apr 1969. He married **Vera Michele Mathley** 20 Jun 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1968.

More About James Robert Wahl:
Residence: 605 Stacy; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About James Wahl and Vera Mathley:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Wahl and Vera Mathley are:
1425 i. Rachel Christina[12] Wahl, born 03 Jan 1996.
1426 ii. Jennifer Wahl, born Aft. 1992.

993. Janet[11] Hughes (Mildred[10] Nissly, Walter Lewis[9], Johann Georg[8] Nuessle, Daniel J.[7], Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 27 Aug 1944. She married **Kenneth M. Cobb** 10 Jun 1966. He was born Aft. 1938.

More About Kenneth Cobb and Janet Hughes:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1966

Child of Janet Hughes and Kenneth Cobb is:
1427 i. ?[12] Cobb, born Aft. 1966.

997. Judith Jean[11] Parsons (Harry E.[10], Luella[9] Nissly, Johann Georg[8] Nuessle, Daniel J.[7], Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 05 Apr 1951. She married **(1) Thomas M. Squires** 16 May 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1948. She married **(2) Mark Hinckley** Aft. 1977. He was born Aft. 1944.

More About Thomas Squires and Judith Parsons:
Marriage: 16 May 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mark Hinckley and Judith Parsons:
Marriage: Aft. 1977

Children of Judith Parsons and Thomas Squires are:
1428 i. ?[12] Squires, born Aft. 1970.
1429 ii. ? Squires, born Aft. 1971.

998. Richard Emmons (Rick)[11] Parsons (Harry E.[10], Luella[9] Nissly, Johann Georg[8] Nuessle, Daniel J.[7], Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 04 Mar 1954. He married **Cheryl Lynn Reid** 15 Feb 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1955.

More About Richard Emmons (Rick) Parsons:
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Parsons and Cheryl Reid:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Richard Parsons and Cheryl Reid is:
1430 i. Daniel Emmons[12] Parsons, born 24 Aug 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Daniel Emmons Parsons:
Daniel Emmons Parsons was born August 24, 1986 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Cheryl and Richard Parsons, Daniel weighed 7 lb., 13 oz. and measured 20-3/4" at birth. Daniel's grandparents are Margaret and Dale Reed of Albuquerque, New Mexico, and Margaret and Harry Parsons of Saline. Luella Parsons, formerly of Saline, is the child's great-grandmother.

1006. Gayre Lee[11] Cardis (Lucille Ruth[10] Gerlinger, Waldo Jacob[9], Jacob Henry[8], Johanna Friederika[7] Reichert, Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 15 Nov 1936. He married **Joy K. Jones** 26 Nov 1959, daughter of Wilbur Jones and Adeline Hill. She was born 27 Jan 1938 in Caro, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 2009 in Tuscola Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joy K. Jones:
Joy K. Cardis of Fairgrove, age 71, died Friday, July 17, 2009 at Tuscola County Medical Care Facility. Joy was born January 27, 1938 in Caro, Michigan the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wilber and Adaline (Hill) Jones. She and Gayre Lee Cardis were united in marriage November 26, 1959. She had a love for music, enjoyed playing the piano, singing, reading, and crossword puzzles.

Joy leaves to cherish her memory husband, Gayre; two children, Audrey (Dale) Marker, and Laura (Jeff) Bernia; four grandchildren, Tim and Amanda Marker, Heather and Matthew Bernia; sister-in-law, Ruth Addiss; special friend, Bertha, and many other friends.

She was preceded in death by her parents, in-laws, Robert and Lucille Cardis; brother-in-law, Douglas.

The funeral service will take place 11:00am, Thursday, July 23, 2009 at the Martin Funeral Home - Fairgrove. Rev. Daniel Gonder will officiate with burial to follow in Gilford Cemetery. Joy's family will receive friends at the funeral home on Wednesday, from 2:00pm until 9:00pm. In lieu of flowers please direct memorial contributions to The Gideons International, or Charity of Choice. Envelopes are available at the funeral home.

More About Gayre Cardis and Joy Jones:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1959

Children of Gayre Cardis and Joy Jones are:
+ 1431 i. Audrey Fae[12] Cardis, born 01 Dec 1960.
+ 1432 ii. Laura Cardis, born Aft. 1961.

1007. Douglas Brian[11] Cardis (Lucille Ruth[10] Gerlinger, Waldo Jacob[9], Jacob Henry[8], Johanna Friederika[7] Reichert, Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 09 Jun 1939 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 2003 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California. He married **(1) Carol ?**. She was born Aft. 1940. He married **(2) Joan Rosemond ?** 20 Apr 1962. She was born Apr 1940.

Notes for Douglas Brian Cardis:
Col. Douglas B. Cardis, U.S. Army, Ret. Saginaw, Michigan. Funeral service will take place 1:00 p.m. Friday, April 11, 2003 at St. Paul Ev. Lutheran Church, Court and Bond Streets. Rev. William Brassow will officiate with military honors under the auspices of the U.S. Army Fort Knox, Kentucky Honor Guard and American Legion Post #439 of Saginaw in Roselawn Memorial Gardens.

Friends may call at the W.L. Case & Co. Funeral Chapel, 4480 Mackinaw Road, from 2:00 to 4:00 p.m. and 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. on Thursday, and then at the church from 12:00 noon Friday until the time of service. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider St. Paul Ev. Lutheran Church.

More About Douglas Brian Cardis:
Burial: Apr 2003, Roselaw Memorial Gardens Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Cardis and Joan ?:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1962

Children of Douglas Cardis and Joan ? are:
+ 1433 i. Michelle Marie[12] Cardis, born 03 Aug 1965.
+ 1434 ii. Kelli Joan Cardis, born 25 Feb 1969.
+ 1435 iii. Bryan Douglas Cardis, born 07 Jul 1978.

1008. Ruth Ann[11] Cardis (Lucille Ruth[10] Gerlinger, Waldo Jacob[9], Jacob Henry[8], Johanna Friederika[7] Reichert, Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 04 Oct 1944. She married **Jon William Addiss** 05 Dec 1964. He was born 25 Nov 1944.

Marriage Notes for Ruth Cardis and Jon Addiss:
First Pilgrim Holiness Church was the setting for the Saturday evening wedding of Miss Ruth Ann Cardis and Jon William Addiss. The bride, who attended Lansing Business University is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert W. Cardis, 3031 Paul Ave. The bridegroom, whose parents are Mr. and Mrs. Orin L. Addiss, attended Lansing Community College. For the ceremony, the new Mrs. Addiss chose a sheath gown of taffeta accented with lace appliques and crystals and styled with an appliqued detachable train. She carried a white orchid with pink roses atop a prayer book.

Miss Lorenda May Currey served her cousin as maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Mrs. Brian Carter and Miss Judy Gowman. They were identical long gowns of Kelly-green taffeta and carried pompons and carnations. Flower girl was Audrey Faye Cardis. John F. Ualo was best man and seating the

guests were Joseph Bilitzke, Robert Pennell, Gary Addiss and Douglas Cardis.

A Masonic Temple reception followed the ceremony. Special wedding guests were Mr. and Mrs. Robert Cardis Sr., grandparents of the bride, and Mrs. Floyd Johnson, great-great-aunt of the bride.

More About Jon Addiss and Ruth Cardis:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1964

Children of Ruth Cardis and Jon Addiss are:

1436 i. ?[12] Addiss, born Aft. 1963.
\+ 1437 ii. James Michael Addiss, born 04 Nov 1967.

1009. Lorenda May[11] Gerlinger (Loren Waldo[10], Waldo Jacob[9], Jacob Henry[8], Johanna Friederika[7] Reichert, Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 25 Jan 1945 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 2012 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan. She married **John Randy Currey** 15 Aug 1964 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Jul 1943.

Notes for Lorenda May Gerlinger:

Lorenda May Currey, 67, of Lapeer/Hadley (formerly Pontiac) died Sunday, July 15, 2012. Lorenda was born January 25, 1945 in Lake Odessa, Michigan, daughter to Loren & Lorena (Hilbert) Gerlinger. Lorenda graduated from Pontiac Central High School, class of 1963. She married John "Randy" Currey on August 15, 1964 at the United Methodist Church in Pontiac. Lorenda was a hairdresser and homemaker. She was a longtime and active member of Trinity United Methodist Church in Lapeer.

Lorenda is survived by her husband, Randy Currey of Lapeer; her children: Candy (Jeff) Watkins of Ypsilanti, Chris Currey of Ferndale and Patrick (Stefany) Currey of Romulus; four grandchildren: Matthew Wagner, Danielle Wagner, Logan Currey and Conner Currey; one great-grandson, Mikah Schindler, brother, Kelly (Jill) Gerlinger of Saline and her sister, Leora Hudspeth of Florida. Lorenda was preceded in death by her parents.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity United Methodist Church or the charity of your choice. A memorial service will be held 11:00 AM Thursday July 19, 2012 at Trinity United Methodist Church in Lapeer, Rev. Grant Lobb officiating. Lorenda's family will receive friends from 10-11 AM the morning of the service.

More About John Currey and Lorenda Gerlinger:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1964, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Lorenda Gerlinger and John Currey are:

\+ 1438 i. Candy Lynn[12] Currey, born 27 Dec 1965.
1439 ii. Christopher Lee Currey, born 06 Apr 1968.
\+ 1440 iii. Patrick Rand Currey, born 15 May 1970.

1010. Loren Waldo[11] Gerlinger, Jr. (Loren Waldo[10], Waldo Jacob[9], Jacob Henry[8], Johanna Friederika[7] Reichert, Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 07 Mar 1947. He married **Kelly ?**. She was born Aft. 1945.

Child of Loren Gerlinger and Kelly ? is:

\+ 1441 i. Dr. Tad Loren[12] Gerlinger, born 12 Feb 1968.

1012. Jane[11] Bebee (Lorraine Verna[10] Gerlinger, Waldo Jacob[9], Jacob Henry[8], Johanna Friederika[7] Reichert, Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born Aft. 1950. She married **(1) ? Hyde** Aft. 1968. He was born Aft. 1945. She married **(2) ? Varmecky** Aft. 1975. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About ? Hyde and Jane Bebee:

Marriage: Aft. 1968

More About ? Varmecky and Jane Bebee:
Marriage: Aft. 1975

Children of Jane Bebee and ? Hyde are:
1442 i. Jeremy[12] Hyde, born Aft. 1968.
1443 ii. Chrsitopher Hyde, born Aft. 1970.

1016. ?[11] Winkler (Richard Herman[10], Luta May (Lutie)[9] Gerlinger, Jacob Henry[8], Johanna Friederika[7] Reichert, Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born Aft. 1951. She married **? Tasma**. He was born Aft. 1948.

Children of ? Winkler and ? Tasma are:
1444 i. ?[12] Tasma, born Aft. 1970.
1445 ii. ? Tasma, born Aft. 1971.
1446 iii. ? Tasma, born Aft. 1972.

1020. ?[11] Winkler (Robert Henry[10], Luta May (Lutie)[9] Gerlinger, Jacob Henry[8], Johanna Friederika[7] Reichert, Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born Aft. 1951. He married **? Gregg**. She was born Aft. 1951.

Children of ? Winkler and ? Gregg are:
1447 i. ?[12] Winkler, born Aft. 1971.
1448 ii. ? Winkler, born Aft. 1973.
1449 iii. ? Winkler, born Aft. 1974.
1450 iv. Paul R. Winkler, born 25 Feb 1980 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1980 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

1021. ?[11] Winkler (Robert Henry[10], Luta May (Lutie)[9] Gerlinger, Jacob Henry[8], Johanna Friederika[7] Reichert, Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born Aft. 1953. He married **? Carter**. She was born Aft. 1953.

Children of ? Winkler and ? Carter are:
1451 i. ?[12] Winkler, born Aft. 1973.
1452 ii. ? Winkler, born Aft. 1975.

1022. ?[11] Winkler (Robert Henry[10], Luta May (Lutie)[9] Gerlinger, Jacob Henry[8], Johanna Friederika[7] Reichert, Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born Aft. 1954. He married **? Stuart**. She was born Aft. 1954.

Children of ? Winkler and ? Stuart are:
1453 i. ?[12] Winkler, born Aft. 1974.
1454 ii. ? Winkler, born Aft. 1976.

1023. Dennis John[11] Winkler (Robert Henry[10], Luta May (Lutie)[9] Gerlinger, Jacob Henry[8], Johanna Friederika[7] Reichert, Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 15 May 1955 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1980 in Boston, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Alderink** 18 May 1974 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Nov 1955 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1980 in Boston, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Dennis Winkler and Nancy Alderink:
Marriage: 18 May 1974, Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan

Child of Dennis Winkler and Nancy Alderink is:

1455 i. Dennis John[12] Winkler, Jr., born 07 Jul 1978 in Michigan; died 12 Oct 1980 in Boston, Ionia Co, Michigan.

1027. Howard Lyle[11] Horning (Harry Lisle Gordon[10], Clara Fridrica[9] Rauser, Dorothea Maria (Dora)[8] Marquardt, Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 13 Nov 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1986 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Roberta Phyllis Taylor** 06 Sep 1941. She was born 23 Feb 1926 in Lakeview, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 2006 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Horning and Roberta Taylor:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1941

Children of Howard Horning and Roberta Taylor are:

+ 1456 i. Howard Lyle (Howdy)[12] Horning, Jr., born 18 Dec 1941 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 1457 ii. Bonnie Jean Horning, born 24 Jul 1943; died 04 Nov 2016 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
1458 iii. Kristen Gay Horning, born 08 Mar 1948.

Notes for Kristen Gay Horning:
August 1971 - Kristen Horning, 23, of Jackson was listed in critical condition today at University Hospital, Ann Arbor. She was involved in a one-car accident on Mosherville Road just east of Milnes Road at 4:40 a.m. today. According to Michigan State Police of the Jonesville Post, she was westbound on Mosherville Road, lost control of her car and went off the right side of the road. She then traveled approximately 475 feet along the right side of the road and hit a mail box. She then crossed the road and traveled another 200 feet before striking a large tree, police said. The accident remains under investigation.

+ 1459 iv. Jill Elaine Horning, born 12 Nov 1950.

1028. Paul Edward[11] Horning (Harry Lisle Gordon[10], Clara Fridrica[9] Rauser, Dorothea Maria (Dora)[8] Marquardt, Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 11 Jan 1925 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Gloria Mae Rosa** 12 Aug 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Rosa and Carlien Carstensen. She was born 30 May 1928 in Clinton, Clinton Co, Iowa, and died 25 Apr 2015 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Edward Horning:
Social Security Number: 365-20-7671

Notes for Gloria Mae Rosa:
Gloria Mae (Rosa) Horning age 86, passed away peacefully surrounded by her family on April 25, 2015. She was born in Clinton, Iowa on May 30, 1928, daughter of Frederick Rosa and Carlein (Carstensen) Rosa. She is survived by her children, Kim (Connie) Horning, Mark (Kathie) Horning, Jeff (Donna) Horning and Debbie Horning. She has 12 grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren, a host of nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband Paul E Horning in 1990, her grandson Jeremy Horning and two siblings.

She lived in Jackson most of her life. A celebration of Gloria's life will be held on Tuesday, April 28, 2015 at 2:00pm at the funeral home with visitation from 11:00 am until time of service. She will be laid to rest at Hillcrest Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions can be made to Trinity Lutheran School or Cascades Humane Society.

More About Paul Horning and Gloria Rosa:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1950, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Horning and Gloria Rosa are:

+ 1460 i. Kim Paul[12] Horning, born 25 Aug 1952 in Jackson, Michigan.
+ 1461 ii. Mark Edward Horning, born 18 Nov 1955 in Jackson, Michigan.

+ 1462 iii. Jeffrey Lynn Horning, born 28 Dec 1959 in Jackson, Michigan.
1463 iv. Debra Jean (Debbie) Horning, born 15 Jun 1960.
1464 v. Oscar Eugene Horning, born 12 May 1963. He married Joyce Marie Kenyon; born 28 Nov 1959.

More About Oscar Eugene Horning:
Residence: Dansville, Michigan

1032. Charles David[11] Neahous (John J. (Jack Neahous)[10] Niehaus, Oscar P. (Neahous)[9], Catharina Salome[8] Marquardt, Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 03 Jul 1936 in Millburn, Lake Co, Illinois, and died 31 Oct 2012 in Gurnee, Illinois. He married **Diane ?**. She was born 25 Aug 1942, and died 2012.

Notes for Charles David Neahous:
Charles Neahous 76 years old of Gurnee, Illinois passed away Wednesday, October 31, 2012 at his home. He was born in Millburn, Illinois on July 3, 1936, and lived his childhood days in Russell, Illinois and Zion, Illinois. Chuck served his country honorably in the U.S. Marine Corps. He made his living and retired as an electrical contractor and owned his own business. Chuck enjoyed shooting the breeze with his friends over breakfast and he enjoyed playing cards with his family and friends. His family will miss the wild stories he told of his youth and errant ways. He had a quick wit and a sarcastic sense of humor that will be missed by all who knew him.

Chuck is survived by his wife of 38 years, Diane; one son, John (Norma) and three daughters, Connie Walch, Marion Neahous, and Michelle (Ed) Pepin; eight grandchildren, Andrea, Amanda, Tanner, Ashley, Andrew, Cory, Michael, and Ricky; four great-grandchildren; four brothers, Glenn, Phillip, Paul, and Pete and three sisters, Mary Ann, Susan and Candace; his favorite nephew, Eli and one very special four-legged buddy, K.C. the cat. Chuck was preceded in death by his father, John (Thelma) Neahous, and his mother, Marge (Stoner) LaPlante; a brother, Jack Neahous; and a son, Scott.

Funeral services will be held at 12Noon Saturday, November 3, 2012 at the Strang Funeral Home of Antioch, 1055 Main St. (Rte. 83) Antioch, Illinois with visitation beginning at 11AM. Interment will follow in Millburn Cemetery, Old Mill Creek, Illinois.

Children of Charles Neahous and Diane ? are:
1465 i. Scott[12] Neahous, born Aft. 1956.
+ 1466 ii. John Neahous, born 02 Sep 1961.
1467 iii. Connie Neahous, born Aft. 1958. She married ? Walch; born Aft. 1953.
1468 iv. Marion Neahous, born 20 Sep 1963. She married ? Hardenburg.
+ 1469 v. Michelle Diane Neahous, born 30 Jun 1964.

1036. Glenn[11] Neahous (John J. (Jack Neahous)[10] Niehaus, Oscar P. (Neahous)[9], Catharina Salome[8] Marquardt, Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 27 May 1941. He married **(1) Susan E. ?**. She was born 02 Jul 1951. He married **(2) Phyllis K. Place** 14 Aug 1994 in Kenosha Co, Wisconsin. She was born 19 Dec 1946.

More About Glenn Neahous and Phyllis Place:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1994, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin

Child of Glenn Neahous and Susan ? is:
1470 i. Steven[12] Neahous, born 01 Jun 1980.

1045. Bernadine Lois[11] Gauthier (Bernice[10] Reyer, George Henry[9], Caroline Rosina (Carrie)[8] Marquardt, Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 15 Nov 1928 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1977 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **John Alvin Irwin** 22 Feb 1947 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Feb 1929 in Muskegon Co,

Michigan, and died 16 Oct 2008 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About John Irwin and Bernadine Gauthier:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1947, Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Child of Bernadine Gauthier and John Irwin is:
1471 i. Gerald A.[12] Irwin, born 16 Feb 1952 in Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 2014 in Ravenna, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

1046. William Reyer[11] Gauthier (Bernice[10] Reyer, George Henry[9], Caroline Rosina (Carrie)[8] Marquardt, Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 06 Jan 1930 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 2006 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland. He married **Patricia JoAnne Dahms** 22 Sep 1951 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Dec 1930 in Wilson, St. Croix Co, Wisconsin, and died 28 Sep 2016 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland.

More About William Gauthier and Patricia Dahms:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1951, Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Children of William Gauthier and Patricia Dahms are:
1472 i. David M.[12] Gauthier, born 09 May 1955 in Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1998 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland.
1473 ii. Gregg Walter Gauthier, born 17 Nov 1957 in Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 2015 in Camden, Benton Co, Tennessee.
1474 iii. Rochelle Ann Gauthier, born 22 Feb 1966 in Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 2015 in Winchester, Virginia. She married ? Kreps; born Aft. 1960.

1047. Betty Jean[11] Gauthier (Bernice[10] Reyer, George Henry[9], Caroline Rosina (Carrie)[8] Marquardt, Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 19 Apr 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 1966 in Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **Kenneth Merrill Pringle** 24 May 1947 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Mar 1927 in Michigan, and died 12 Jun 2002 in Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Kenneth Pringle and Betty Gauthier:
Marriage: 24 May 1947, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Child of Betty Gauthier and Kenneth Pringle is:
1475 i. Michael[12] Pringle, born 15 Sep 1950 in Michigan; died 22 May 2007 in Baldwin, Lake Co, Michigan.

1048. Marilyn Joy[11] Gauthier (Bernice[10] Reyer, George Henry[9], Caroline Rosina (Carrie)[8] Marquardt, Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 09 Apr 1934 in Michigan, and died 2003 in Michigan. She married **(1) Al Lakatos**. He was born Aft. 1929. She married **(2) Louis J. Panzl** 29 Dec 1951 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He was born 1931 in Muskegon Co, Michigan, and died 1964 in Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Panzl and Marilyn Gauthier:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1951, Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Child of Marilyn Gauthier and Louis Panzl is:
1476 i. Bruce John[12] Panzl, born 10 Jul 1952 in Michigan; died 14 Oct 2015 in Rothbury, Oceana Co, Michigan.

1055. Dorla Lou[11] Barnes (Arlo Frank (Orlo)[10], Edna Margaretha[9] Cogswell, Catherine Dorothea[8]

Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 01 Jul 1933 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Gerald Thomas Herman** 06 Sep 1952 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Jun 1933 in Sherwood, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 2012 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Arthur James Horkey** Aft. 1960, son of James Horkey and Mary Zielinski. He was born 04 Mar 1919 in Bronson, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 2008 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Mcihigan.

Marriage Notes for Dorla Barnes and Gerald Herman:

1952 Union City - Mr. and Mrs. Arlo Barnes of Union City announce the engagement of their daughter, Dorla Lou, to Gerald Herman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Herman of Sherwood. Both Miss Barnes and Mr. Herman were graduated from the Union City high school with the class of 1951. Miss Barnes is employed by the Model Finance Co. in Coldwater and Mr. Herman by the Collier Construction Co. No wedding date has been set.

Union City – Miss Dorla Lou Barnes became the bride of Gerald Thomas Herman Saturday Sept. 6, 1952 at 10a.m. before an altar banked with white gladiolas in the first marriage ceremony to be performed in the new Our Lady of Fatima church here. The double-ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. Fr. George Higgins, pastor of St. Charles Catholic church in Coldwater. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arlo Barnes of Union City and the bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Herman of Sherwood. The bride was gowned in imported chantilly lace and nylon tulle over satin. Her billowing gown fell into chapel-length train. Her fingertip veil of French illusion was held in place by her Juliet cap fashioned with a small tiara of seed pearls. Completing her attire was a strand of choker pearls. a gift of the groom. She carried an orchid on a prayer-book which was covered with chantilly lace from which fell showers of lovers' knots.

Miss Carolyn Donovan, a cousin ofthe bride, was maid ofhonor. Her ballerina–length gown was formed by layers of champagne nylon net over satin. She carrieda cascading bouquet of buff gladioli.The four bridesmaids, were gownedin identical royal blue, fashioned like that of the maid of honor. Each carried cascading bouquets of yellow gladioli. Bridesmaids were Mrs. LaCerne Cutchall, Miss Betty Tobey, Miss Suzanne Herman and Miss Shirley Towle.Little Susan Leitch was the flower girl, preceding the bride down the church aisle to the altar and wearing a powder blue nylon net gown over taffeta and carrying a basket of baby mums.William Ross of Jackson served as best man. Ushers were Robert Brott, Ross Worden, John Rocho and Delbert Musselman, all of Union City.

A reception was held for guests immediately following the ceremony. Presiding at the serving table were Miss Shirley Robinson, Miss Barbara McNett and Mrs. Delbert Musselman. Wedding cake and punch were served to the guests.For travelling, the bride wore a navy-blue suit with navy and white accessories and a corsage of a single pale lavender orchid. The young couple left on a wedding trip to Niagara Falls.Upon their return, the couple will live in Sherwood. Mrs. Herman is a graduate of Union City high school and is employed by the Model Finance company of Coldwater. Mr. Herman also is a graduate of Union City high school and is engaged in farming near here.

More About Gerald Herman and Dorla Barnes:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1952, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Arthur James Horkey:
Medical Information: 1941 height 6'-1" & wieght 160 pounds
Military service: 18 Nov 1941, enlistment Fort Custer Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Mcihigan
Residence: 18590 COntinentaldr; Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-10-8639

More About Arthur Horkey and Dorla Barnes:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

Children of Dorla Barnes and Arthur Horkey are:

+ 1477 i. David Thomas[12] Horkey, born 22 Feb 1956.

+ 1478 ii. Barbara Lynn Horkey, born 05 Dec 1958.
+ 1479 iii. LeAnn Horkey, born 04 Dec 1962.
+ 1480 iv. Kelly Jo (Kelli) Horkey, born 16 Jun 1965.

1060. Judy Arleen[11] Staudacher (Marguerite Elaine[10] Burkhardt, Glenn Abraham[9], Charles G.[8], Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 03 Jun 1942. She married **David Lee Yonkers**. He was born 14 Jun 1941.

Children of Judy Staudacher and David Yonkers are:
1481 i. John David[12] Yonkers, born 23 Mar 1965.
1482 ii. James Bryan Yonkers, born 03 Sep 1968.

1062. Robert E.[11] Staudacher (Marguerite Elaine[10] Burkhardt, Glenn Abraham[9], Charles G.[8], Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 20 Jan 1944. He married **Donna Kay Kemp**. She was born 06 Jul 1947.

Children of Robert Staudacher and Donna Kemp are:
1483 i. Tammy Jo[12] Staudacher, born 31 Jan 1975. She married Eric Michael Daly; born 23 Oct 1979.
1484 ii. Kimberly Sue Staudacher, born 13 May 1977.
+ 1485 iii. Bret Alan Staudacher, born 18 Mar 1980.
+ 1486 iv. Amber Kay Staudacher, born 18 Nov 1984.

1063. Barbara Jean[11] Staudacher (Marguerite Elaine[10] Burkhardt, Glenn Abraham[9], Charles G.[8], Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 24 Feb 1954. She married **Michael Alkema**. He was born 29 Jan 1954.

Children of Barbara Staudacher and Michael Alkema are:
+ 1487 i. Matthew William[12] Alkema, born 23 May 1978.
1488 ii. Andrew Steven (Drew) Alkema, twin, born 23 Apr 1980.
1489 iii. Nathan Michael Alkema, twin, born 23 Apr 1980.
1490 iv. Aaron Alkema, born 29 Feb 1996.

1064. Frances Mary[11] Phillips (Henry P.[10], Myrtie[9] Mahrle, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 29 Jan 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 2000 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Rhodes Shaffer** 30 Apr 1948 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Apr 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1992 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frances Mary Phillips:

Frances Mary Shaffer, 79, of Benton Harbor wend home to the Lord on Monday, Oct. 30, 2000, at Orchard Grove Extended Care Centre, Benton Harbor. Frances was a member of the First Baptist Church of St. Joseph.

Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Thursday, Nov. 2, at Kerley & Starks Funeral Home, St. Joseph. Burial will be in North Shore Memory Gardens, Hagar Shores. The family will receive friends from 3 to 5 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday, Nov. 1, at the funeral home. Memorials may be made to the First Baptist Church, St. Joseph, or to Hospice at Home.

Frances was born on Jan. 29, 1921, and lived her entire life in the Twin Cities. She married Richard Shaffer on April 30, 1948. He preceded her in death on Feb. 18, 1992.
She is survived by her brother, Howard Phillips of St. Joseph; her children - Richarda (James) Berg, Peter (Raejene) Shaffer, all of Benton Harbor, Dr. Cynthia Shaffer (Sean McAlister) of Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. She is also survived by her grandchildren - Mark (Shelly) Berg, David (Stacy) Berg; and her

great-grandchildren, Andrew, Jessica and Kyle Berg.

Marriage Notes for Frances Phillips and Richard Shaffer:

Miss Frances Phillips became the bride of Richard Shaffer at a ceremony performed at 9 p.m. Friday April 28, 1948 at the Methodist Peace Temple in Benton Harbor by the Rev. Glenn M. Frye. Miss Phillips is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Phillips of 1215 Guernsey Court. Mr. Shaffer is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Curry Shaffer of 1008 State Street. The bride's brother, Howard Phillips, and Mrs. Ruth Swears attended the couple. The bride wore a rose-colored suit with black accessories and an orchid corsage. The matron of honor wore a brown suit with black accessories and a corsage of yellow roses.

After a wedding trip to Chicago, Shaffer and his bride will reside f or the present with her parents. Mrs. Shaffer is employed as cashier by the A & P Food store in St. Joseph. The groom is employed by Nineteen Hundred corporation.

More About Richard Shaffer and Frances Phillips:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1948, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Frances Phillips and Richard Shaffer are:

1491 i. Richarda Johanna[12] Shaffer, born 17 Jul 1943. She married James Leroy Berg 14 Mar 1964 in St. Joseph, Michigan; born Aft. 1944.

Marriage Notes for Richarda Shaffer and James Berg:

Miss Richarda Johanna Shaffer and James Leroy Berg of Benton Harbor were married Saturday March 14, 1964 by Rev. Larry Dutenhaver, formerly of St. Joseph and pastor of Faith church of Detroit. Rev. Lloyd Walker assisted in performing the 8 p.m. ceremony in the First Evangelical United Brethren church of St. Joseph.

Mr. and Mrs. Richard Rhodes Shaffer, 1301 Pearl Street, Benton Harbor, are the bride's parents. The groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Fred Bendel of Albion, Michigan. The bridal gown was fashioned with a fitted bodice of Chantilly lace with Sabrina neckline. The long lace sleeves were pointed at the wrist. The full floor length skirt was made with French tulle ruffles outlined in lace. A crown of pearl and sequins held the shoulder length veil. The bride carried a colonial bouquet of carnations and lilies of the valley. Miss Cynthia Shaffer, of Benton Harbor, sister of the bride, was maid of honor. She wore a dress of pink voile over white taffeta with red rose design and draped scarf at the shoulder. A pink satin circle with veiling formed her headpiece and the carried a pink and white mum nosegay. The bridesmaids, Miss Janie Statler of Eau Claire, and Miss Joyce Ott of Sodus, were similarly attired.

Robert Harken of Muskegon was best man. Ushers were Peter Shaffer, brother of the bride; William and Russell Otte, cousins of the groom, all of Benton Harbor, and Robert Shaffer, cousin of the bride, of St. Joseph.

A reception for 150 guests was held at Memorial Hall in St. Joseph at 9 p.m. After a week's wedding trip to Niagara Falls, the couple will be at home at 1488 Agard, Benton Harbor.

The new Mrs. Berg is a graduate of Benton Harbor high school and is employed at Modern Plastics, Benton Harbor. Her husband is a graduate of Muskegon high school and was in the United States Air Force for four years. He is also employed at Modern Plastics.

More About James Berg and Richarda Shaffer:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1964, St. Joseph, Michigan

1492 ii. Peter Dennis Shaffer, born 24 Apr 1945. He married Raejene Mary Terlisner; born 01 Dec 1951.

1493 iii. Cynthia Shaffer, born 1949.

1067. Patricia Ann[11] Phillips (Velma Fred[10], Myrtie[9] Mahrle, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 15 Sep 1929 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 2006 in Greenwood, South Carolina. She married **John Douglas Hall** 12 Aug 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Dec 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 2011 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John Hall and Patricia Phillips:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1950, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Patricia Phillips and John Hall is:

1494 i. June Marie[12] Hall, born 15 Dec 1959 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1959 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1068. Lois Irene[11] Phillips (Pearl[10], Myrtie[9] Mahrle, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 30 May 1921 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1991 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan. She married **Patrick Anthony Raleigh** 01 Feb 1951 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He was born 05 Sep 1926 in Stratford, Marathon Co, Wisconsin, and died 02 Feb 2016 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

Notes for Lois Irene Phillips:

Mrs. Lois I. Raleigh, 70, of Gobles, died Sunday December 22, 1991 at Lake View Community Hospital, Paw Paw. The funeral will be held Friday at 11 am at St. Jude Parish, Gobles. Friends may call at the Gobles Chapel, D.L. Miller Funeral Home, from 2 to 4p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday. Burial will be in Robinson Cemetery, Bloomingdale Township. Memorials may be made to the American Diabetes Association.

Mrs. Raleigh was born May 30, 1921, in Coopersville, Michigan. Survivors include: her husband, Pat; two sons - Mike of Chetek, Wisconsin, and Philip of Galesburg; and two grandchildren.

Notes for Patrick Anthony Raleigh:

Patrick Anthony Raleigh, 89, of Gobles, Michigan died February 2, 2016. He is a winter resident of Palmetto since 2003. Retired Master Sargent in the US Army during the Korean & Vietnam Wars. He attend Holy Cross Catholic Church Palmetto.

Survived by his companion, Jean Warren; one son, Philip (Patricia) Raleigh of Battle Creek, Michigan; honorary son Donald Warren; two brothers, Arthur Raleigh of Prentice, Wisconsin and David Raleigh of Prentice, Wisconsin; one sister Maryann Boehm of Cumberland, Wisconsin; grandson Jason (Kristy) two great-granddaughters, Madison and Alexa.

Celebration of Life will be held Sunday, February 14, 2016 from 2:00 PM to 5:00 PM at Tropic Isles Auditorium 1503 28th Ave. W, Palmetto, Florida 34221. Brown & Sons Funeral Homes 26th Street Chapel in charge.

More About Patrick Raleigh and Lois Phillips:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1951, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children of Lois Phillips and Patrick Raleigh are:

1495 i. Michael[12] Raleigh.
\+ 1496 ii. Philip Arthur Raleigh, born 31 May 1956.

1071. Richard Lewis[11] Lakey (Mary Aleathia (Oletha)[10] Phillips, Gertrude Nora (Gertie)[9] Mahrle, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 28 Jan 1927 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 2012. He married **Margaret Ann Luck** 06 Apr 1947 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. She was born 31 Oct 1926 in Michigan, and died 06 Aug 2018 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Lewis Lakey:

Richard L. Lakey, 85, died Thursday, April 20, 2012 after an extended illness. He was a resident of LifeCare Center of LaGrange, Indiana. He was born in Three Rivers on Jan. 28, 1927 to Alva and Aletha Lakey. He served in the United States Navy. He was a Three Rivers city commissioner from 1997-2001, was part owner of Three Rivers Machine, and traveled extensively in his life.

He is survived by three children, Dave L. Lakey of Avondale, Arizona, Patricia A. Lakey of Three Rivers and Barbara S. Castner of Angola, Indiana; nine grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren. He is also survived by a brother, Thomas Wagner of Three Rivers, and Sister Mary Kevin of Erie, Pennsylvania. He was preceded in death by his parents and a brother.

There will be a memorial on May 12 from 1-4 p.m. at the Elks Lodge in Three Rivers where he was a past Exalted Ruler. Memorials can be made to the Elks National Foundation.

Notes for Margaret Ann Luck:

Margaret Ann Lakey, age 91, of Three Rivers, MI passed away on August 6, 2018 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. She was born on October 31, 1926 the daughter of Lawrence and Birdie (Norris) Luck. She graduated from Three Rivers High School in 1944 and went on to attend college at Western Michigan University. In 1947 she was united in marriage to Richard Lakey. She was a regular at the Three Rivers Trinity Episcopal Church. She retired from the First National Bank of Three Rivers. Margaret loved to read, bowl, craft, play bridge, bird watching, and spending time with family. She is preceded in passing by her parents, sister: Anna Mae Marvin, and daughter: Patricia A. Lakey-Frye.

Margaret leaves to cherish her loving memory her children: David L. Lakey and Barbara S. (Jerry) Castner; grandchildren: Scott (Jessica) Lakey, David (Francis) Lakey, Jennifer Lakey, Becky (Larry) Wissell, Dallas (Mary) Jones, Kyle (Emily) Jones, Erin Walker, Jeremy (Bree) Castner, and Charlie Castner; thirteen great-grandchildren; and her sister: Mary Ellen Kilroy.

Per Margaret's request cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Wednesday, August 15, 2018 at The Trinity Episcopal Church of Three Rivers, Michigan with Pastor Karleen Kinker officiating. Interment will take place at Riverside Cemetery of Three Rivers following the service. Memorial donations may be directed to The Trinity Episcopal Church of Three Rivers Domestic Assault Shelter. Envelopes available at Hohner Funeral Home in care of arrangements.

More About Richard Lakey and Margaret Luck:
Divorce: 03 Mar 1976, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Marriage: 06 Apr 1947, Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Lakey and Margaret Luck are:

1497 i. David Laurence[12] Lakey, born 1950 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married Linda Lance 21 Aug 1970 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1949.

Marriage Notes for David Lakey and Linda Lance:

Sturgis - Mr. and Mrs. Francis Lance, 310 E. Burr Oak Street, Centreville, announce the engagement of their daughter, Linda, to David Lakey, 306 Portage Ave., Three Rivers. The wedding will be held Aug. 21, 1970 in the Church of the Nazarene in Three Rivers.

Miss Lance is a graduate of Centreville High School, with the class of 1967, and will be graduated from the Hackley School of Nursing in Muskegon on Aug, 14. Mr. Lakey, a graduate of Three Rivers High School, is in the U.S. Air Force, stationed in Washington, D.C.

More About David Lakey and Linda Lance:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1970, Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

1498 ii. Patricia Ann Lakey, born 13 Mar 1952 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 05 May 2018 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. She married Michael Frye 05 Mar 2014; born 23 Feb 1963.

Notes for Patricia Ann Lakey:

May 6, 2018 - A crash Saturday night in Three Rivers claimed the life of a Three Rivers woman and critically injured her husband. Patricia Ann Lakey, 66, died when motorcycles she and her husband, Fabius-Park Fire Chief Mike Frye, were riding were struck from behind. St. Joseph County sheriff's deputies said Frye and Lakey were northbound on U.S. 131 about 7:30 p.m. They were stopped at a traffic signal at Broadway Avenue waiting for the light to turn green when they were struck by a mini van driven by Louise Sellers, 77, of Middlebury, Indiana. Lakey was pronounced dead at the scene. Frye was taken to Three Rivers Health and later airlifted to Bronson Methodist Hospital by West Michigan Aircare. Frye is the Fabius-Park fire chief, while Lakey was a member of St. Joseph County Victim Services Unit. Sellers was taken to Three Rivers Health and later transferred to Bronson Methodist Hospital. Deputies said speed was a factor and helmets were not worn.

The crash remains under investigation. Three hurt in Cass County crash Cass County sheriff's deputies are investigating a one-car crash that seriously injured three. Police say Colin Mikel Schieber, 20, of Elkhart, Indiana, was eastbound on Quaker Road near Savage Road in Newberg Township about 2 p.m. Saturday afternoon. Schieber lost control of his vehicle, leaving the road into a ditch and rolling over several times. Schieber and his two passengers, Austin Lamar Feldman, 22, of Elkhart Ind., and Gage Darwin Lambdin, 21, of Bristol Indiana, were all ejected from the vehicle. Schieber was taken to Bronson Methodist Hospital by Newberg Ambulance. Feldman was taken to Three Rivers Health and later airlifted to Bronson Methodist Hospital by Midwest Medflight. Lambdin was flown to South Bend Memorial Hospital by Medflight. Deputies said speed appears to be a factor and alcohol may have been a factor. The crash remains under investigation.

Mrs. Patricia Ann "Patty" Lakey Frye, age 66, of Three Rivers, passed away tragically on Saturday, May 5,

2018. She was born on March 13, 1952 in Three Rivers, Michigan. the beautiful daughter of Richard and Margaret (Luck) Lakey. Patty had been a lifelong resident of Three Rivers. She retired from Three Rivers Hospital after 20 years of service where Patty gained many friendships and helped countless families. Patty was a volunteer for many organizations, most recently St. Joseph County Victims Services and the Fabius Park Fire Department. Patty was an organ donor and to this day she continues to help those in need. She truly loved her family, was a devoted grandmother, and the most loyal of friends. Patty also enjoyed her early morning walks with her handsome boy Blu, and times spent with her many friends. She was an avid and excellent gardener, not only with flowers but also with her vegetable garden. Patty loved her grandchildren immensely and would frequently travel to Wisconsin to see Annason and Natalie and babysit for her youngest granddaughter Remi. Most of all, she loved spending her time with her husband Mike, going to concerts, traveling, and riding their motorcycles.

Patricia was preceded in death by her grandparents, and her father, Richard Lakey. She leaves to cherish her loving memory, her mother, Margaret Lakey, of Three Rivers; her beloved husband, Michael Frye, whom she married on March 5, 2014; three children, Becky (Larry) Wissell, Dallas (Mary) Jones, and Kyle (Emily) Jones, two step-children Caitlyn Calkins and Brandon Frye, one sister, Barb (Jerry) Castner; and one brother, David Lakey; five adored grandchildren, Annason, Natalie, Remi, Addison, and Aurora. Countless nieces and nephews and many cherished friends and colleagues.

The family will receive friends from 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. on Monday, May 14, 2018 at the Hohner Funeral Home, Three Rivers. Funeral Services will be held at 1:00 p.m. on Tuesday, May 15, 2018 at Riverside Church, 207 E. Michigan Ave, Three Rivers, MI 49093 with Pastor Robert Anderson officiating. Memorials may be donated to the family of Patricia Ann Lakey c/o Becky Wissell. Envelopes will be available at the Hohner Funeral Home or church.

More About Michael Frye and Patricia Lakey:
Marriage: 05 Mar 2014

\+ 1499 iii. Barbara Sue Lakey, born 21 May 1956 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

1072. Logan Samuel[11] Wagner, Jr. (Mary Aleathia (Oletha)[10] Phillips, Gertrude Nora (Gertie)[9] Mahrle, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 28 Aug 1937 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 2006 in California. He met **(1) Sally Jean Woodall**, daughter of Howard Woodall and Sarah Toombs. She was born 04 Mar 1939 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 2020 in Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Judith Kay ?** 23 Feb 1960 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. She was born 1942 in Kansas, Illinois. He married **(3) Caroline Faye Ledford-Newton** 19 Oct 1966 in Nevada. She was born 15 Jan 1944 in Caldwell, Kentucky, and died 23 Oct 2008 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana.

Notes for Sally Jean Woodall:

It is with deep sorrow that we announce the death of Sally Smith (Portage, Michigan), who passed away on January 24, 2020, at the age of 80, leaving to mourn family and friends. Born March 4, 1939. You can send your sympathy in the guestbook provided and share it with the family.

She was predeceased by: her parents, Howard Woodall and Sarah "Sally" Woodall (Toombs); and her former husband Dale "Benny" Benthin (Jim). She is survived by: her sisters, Margaret "Peggy" Kuratko, Betty Lucas (Duane), Helen Woodall, Karen Joan Woodall and Judy Stiteler (Ron); her children, Tammi Michaels, Marty Benthin (Laurie) and Susan Vincent; her husband James E. Smith; and her step-children, Tom Smith (Sue), Carol Smith and Susan Smith (George Flentke). She is also survived by 9 grandchildren and 12 great grandchildren as well as many nieces and nephews.

Memorial contributions may be made to a charity of your choice or to the American Heart Association.

More About Logan Wagner and Judith ?:
Divorce: 30 Apr 1962, Soda Springs, Onedia Co, Idaho
Marriage: 23 Feb 1960, Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Logan Wagner and Caroline Ledford-Newton:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1966, Nevada

Children of Logan Wagner and Sally Woodall are:
\+ 1500 i. Tammi Jane[12] Wagner, born 22 Dec 1959.

1501 ii. Michael Wagner.
1502 iii. Julie Wagner.
1503 iv. Steve Wagner.

1077. Larry Lee[11] Shellenberger (Louis Paul (Lewis)[10], Georgia Mae[9] Mahrle, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 25 Nov 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 2019 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Phyllis A. (Curry) Hammond**. She was born 15 Jun 1951. He married **(2) Bettie Caroline Perkins** 1969. She was born 1945.

Notes for Larry Lee Shellenberger:

July 15, 1919 - In another crash, Detective Sgt. Steve Hinkley said deputies also are continuing their investigation into the death of Larry Shellenberger, 79, of Newago and formerly of Marshall. Shellenberger was killed in a three-vehicle crash at 4:22 p.m. Saturday on F Drive South and Old 27 in Fredonia Township south of Marshall. Deputies said a 17-year-old Battle Creek woman was driving a pickup truck and pulling a boat southbound and was attempting a left turn into a gas station. Hinkley said another southbound SUV hit the boat and then hit the northbound vehicle driven by Shellenberger.

CPR was begun at the scene and Shellenberger was taken to the hospital where he died. Funeral arrangements are pending at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home in Marshall. Hinkley said deputies had eliminated alcohol as a possible factor but are trying to determine if speed was a factor in the crash. He said results of the investigation will be sent to the prosecutor for review. Deputies were assisted at that scene by Marshall police, Fredonia Township Fire Department, and Marshall Area Firefighters Ambulance Service.

Larry L. Shellenberger, 79 of Newaygo, formerly of Marshall, died on Saturday, July 13, 2019 in Fredonia Township from injuries sustained in a automobile accident. Larry was born on November 25, 1939 in Marshall to Lewis P. and Bernice (Anderson) Shellenberger. He graduated from Marshall High School. Larry served in the United States Marine Corps from 1956-1958. On October 1, 1982 he married Phyllis Curry in Marshall. Larry was a truck driver for several years working for various companies. He hauled for Clark Equipment, Kim Martin, Yellow Transit, Hamilton Trucking, and Clayborn's. When Larry was not working, he was spending the time with his race car. He had a passion for racing the sprint cars and the modified cars. He raced at Butler Motor Speedway, and several different tracks all over Michigan, Indiana, and Ohio. Larry was a member of the Marshall Moose Lodge #676. He enjoyed going on motorcycle trips, old cars, and going to car shows.

He is survived by his wife Phyllis; children, Mike (Jamie) Shellenberger, Steve Shellenberger, Dan (Sandy) Hammond, Georgia Shellenberger, Amanda Shellenberger, and Dawn Hammond-Shorter; 18 grandchildren; several great-grandchildren; and all of his racing family and many friends. He was preceded in death by his parent and his brother Lewis Shellenberger.

Family will gather with friends from 5-8pm on Thursday July 18, 2019 at the Marshall Moose Lodge 1238 South Kalamazoo Avenue, Marshall. Memorial contributions are requested to Saint Jude Children Research Hospital. Interment will take place at Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens at a later date. Assistance with memorials is available at the Kempf Family Funeral and Cremation Services.

More About Larry Lee Shellenberger:
Residence: Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Larry Shellenberger and Bettie Perkins:
Marriage: 1969

Children of Larry Shellenberger and Phyllis Hammond are:

1504 i. Georgia[12] Shellenberger.
1505 ii. Daniel Charles Shellenberger, born 14 Apr 1952. He married (1) Sandy ?. He married (2) Hilary Dale Burt; born 01 Mar 1941.
1506 iii. Amanda Kay Shellenberger, born 01 Mar 1962.
\+ 1507 iv. Michael Scott Shellenberger, born 10 Apr 1964.

+ 1508 v. Steven Wayne Shellenberger, born 26 Jun 1971.

1078. Richard Charles[11] Shellenberger II (Richard Charles[10], Georgia Mae[9] Mahrle, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 04 Aug 1945. He married **Barbara Nadine Winegar** 19 Mar 1968 in Minden, Douglas Co, Nevada. She was born 07 Oct 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Richard Shellenberger and Barbara Winegar:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1968, Minden, Douglas Co, Nevada

Children of Richard Shellenberger and Barbara Winegar are:

1509 i. Richard Charles[12] Shellenberger III, born 25 Aug 1972 in Panorama City, Los Angeles Co, California; died 22 Jan 2016.

Notes for Richard Charles Shellenberger III:

Richard Charles Shellenberger III died unexpectedly on Friday, Jan. 22, 2016, after a brief battle with pneumonia and complications of congestive heart failure. Rich was 43 years old, and will be greatly missed by all who knew and loved him. Rich was a resident of Holden, where he lived with his family.

He is survived by his parents, Richard and Barbara (Winegar) Shellenberger; sisters, Lori Shellenberger and Lila (Shellenberger) Rozell; brother-in-law, Jeffrey Rozell; and extended family, including his paternal aunt, Joann Sickles of Toledo, Ohio; maternal uncle, Phil Winegar of Ionia; and many cousins, nieces and nephews.

Rich was born in Panorama City, California, on Aug. 25, 1972, and grew up in Battle Creek, Michigan, where many of his close friends and family still reside. Rich was born with Down Syndrome and attended school at the Doris Klaussen Center until the age of 18, was active in Special Olympics in his younger years and loved bowling. He tried his hand at various jobs after graduation before deciding he was happiest creating art and being a writer while spending more time with his family and friends - especially his dad. He loved being the center of attention, enjoyed playing his guitar, singing karaoke and going to dances and other activities with friends from the Johnson County Sheltered Workshop and the Down Syndrome Guild of KC. Rich made friends everywhere he went, loved to give and receive hugs, and was particularly concerned with helping those who were hurting or sad. He had a strong and simple faith in God, and often spoke of heaven and those who had passed on before him.

Rich loved nothing better than being in the middle of a large gathering of friends and family—the more, the better. In keeping with his wishes to celebrate with everyone whose lives he touched, even briefly, all are cordially invited to his memorial service to honor his memory and celebrate his life.

A memorial service will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday, Jan. 30, at the Church of Jesus Christ Warrensburg Restoration Branch, 104 NW 361 Road, Warrensburg, Missouri 64093. Memorial contributions may be sent to the family at P.O. Box 138, Warrensburg, Missouri 64093.

+ 1510 ii. Lila Ruth Shellenberger, born 30 May 1975.
1511 iii. Lori A. (Laura) Shellenberger, born 11 Feb 1978.

1079. Jo Ann[11] Shellenberger (Richard Charles[10], Georgia Mae[9] Mahrle, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 19 Apr 1948. She married **(1) David John Wolff** 05 Jan 1974 in Ohio. He was born 22 Feb 1949. She married **(2) Geoffrey M. Sickles** 20 Oct 1998 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 30 Nov 1941.

Marriage Notes for Jo Shellenberger and David Wolff:

Miss Jo Ann Shellenberger and David J. Wolff were wed Jan. 5, 1974 in the Boulevard Church of Christ, Toledo, Ohio. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Shellenberger of 79 Winter St. and the groom is the son of Mrs. Virginia Evans and Lowell Wolff, both of Toledo. Mrs. Thomas Johnson of Toledo was matron of honor and bridesmaids were Mrs. William Reagan and Miss Debbie Psan, both of Toledo, and Mrs. Richard Shellenberger II, the bride's sister-in-law. James Calcamuggio of Toledo was best man and ushers were Thomas Wolff, Mark Eason and David Bryant, all of Toledo.The bride, a graduate of Maumee Valley Hospital School of Nursing, and the groom, a graduate of the University of Toledo School of Pharmacy, both are employed at Medical College Hospital, Toledo. They are residing at 3406 Gibralter Heights Drive, Toledo.

More About David Wolff and Jo Shellenberger:
Divorce: 18 Nov 1994, Lucas Co, Ohio
Marriage: 05 Jan 1974, Ohio

More About Geoffrey Sickles and Jo Shellenberger:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1998, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Jo Shellenberger and David Wolff is:
+ 1512 i. Jaclyn Nicole[12] Wolff, born 20 Jan 1979.

1083. Richard Stewart[11] Cook (Elspeth Fraser[10] Graff, Wilhelm Friedrich[9], Johanna Christina[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 24 Feb 1943 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Angela Gwen (Angie) Snyder**. She was born 24 Jan 1947. He married **(2) Anne Roberts** 09 Jul 1966. She was born 27 Oct 1942.

Marriage Notes for Richard Cook and Anne Roberts:
Marshall - Mrs. Eileen Roberts of Troy announces the engagement of her daughter, Miss Anne Roberts of Detroit, to Richard S. Cook, son of Mr. and Mrs. Stewart J. Cook. The bride-elect, who was graduated in 1965 from Alma College, where she was affiliated with Kappa Iota sorority, is employed by Encyclopedia Britannica in Detroit as public relations director. Her fiancé was graduated in 1965 from Alma College, where he was a member of Delta Sigma Phi fraternity. He is employed by electronic data processing division of Michigan Consolidated Gas Co. of Detroit and is taking graduate studies in mathematics at Wayne State University. A July 9, 1966 wedding is being planned.

More About Richard Cook and Anne Roberts:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1966

Child of Richard Cook and Angela Snyder is:
1513 i. Kevin Richard[12] Cook, born 20 Sep 1972.

1084. Carol Ann[11] Cook (Elspeth Fraser[10] Graff, Wilhelm Friedrich[9], Johanna Christina[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 28 Mar 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 2007 in Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Dennis Paul Brooks** 18 Jun 1966 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Aug 1942.

Notes for Carol Ann Cook:
Carol Brooks peacefully passed away Sunday morning, January 21, 2007 at her home, following a courageous battle with leukemia. She was born March 28, 1944, in Marshall, the daughter of the late Stewart J. and Elspeth F. (Graff) Cook; and graduated from Marshall High School in 1962 and Olivet College in 1967. Carol worked as a school teacher for 23 years, most of which were for Gull Lake Public Schools at Ryan Intermediate School, until her retirement in 2004. She loved the outdoors: going to the beach, enjoying the water and golfing. Most of all she enjoyed her time with her family and friends; especially her grandchildren, who all gave her a reason to fight.

On June 18, 1966, Carol was united in marriage to Dennis Brooks in Marshall, who survives. Also surviving are their two children, Melinda (Greg) Oviatt of Rochester and Matthew (Angie) Brooks of Kalamazoo; six grandchildren, Kaitlyn, Justin, Brianne, Matthew, Logan, and Brady; three brothers, Harold (Judith) Cook of Minneapolis, Minnesota, Richard (Angie) Cook of Ypsilanti, and Jerry (Karen) Cook of Otisville; one sister, Joanne (Robert) Wank of Marshall; and many nieces and nephews. Preceding her in death are her parents; and one brother, Kenneth Cook.

Memorial services for Carol will be at 11:00 AM on Friday at Langeland Family Funeral Homes, Westside Chapel, 3926 S. 9th Street, with Rev. Jeanne Kucks of Unity Church of Kalamazoo, officiating. Friends may visit with the family from 6-8 PM on Thursday evening at the funeral home. As an expression

of sympathy, memorial contributions may be directed to The Leukemia & Lymphoma Society.

Marriage Notes for Carol Cook and Dennis Brooks:
Marshall - Mr. and Mrs. Stewart J. Cook announce the engagement of their daughter, Carol, to Dennis P. Brooks, son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul D. Brooks of Homer. The bride-elect, a 1962 graduate of Marshall High School, attended Alma College for two years and was affiliated with Alpha Sigma Tau sorority. She now attends Olivet College, majoring in sociology. Her fiancé was graduated from Homer High School in 1960, served four years with the U.S. Air Force and is employed by the Eaton Valve Div. of Eaton, Yale & Towne, Inc., in Battle Creek, while attending Kellogg Community College. A June 18, 1966 wedding is being planned.

More About Dennis Brooks and Carol Cook:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1966, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Cook and Dennis Brooks are:
1514 i. Melinda Renee[12] Brooks, born 25 Sep 1972. She married Gregory David Oviatt; born 10 Nov 1971.
1515 ii. Matthew Dennis Brooks, born 15 Apr 1977. He married Angelia Dawn (Angie) Taylor; born 01 Jul 1977.

1085. Jerry Lee[11] Cook (Elspeth Fraser[10] Graff, Wilhelm Friedrich[9], Johanna Christina[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 05 Feb 1947 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Karen Susanne Bacon** 01 Aug 1970 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Oct 1948 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and died 07 Apr 2014 in Davison, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karen Susanne Bacon:
Karen Susanne Cook of Davison, age 65, died Monday April 7, 2014 at her residence. Honoring her wishes cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held 12:00 noon Friday April 11, 2014 at Davison Missionary Church 1481 N. Gale Rd. Davison, Michigan with Rev. Allen Sudmann officiating. Family will receive visitors from 5:30-8 PM Thursday at Hansen Funeral Home Downtown Davison. Family and friends will gather from 11 AM Friday until time of service at the church. Those desiring may make contributions in Karen's memory to Heart to Heart Hospice or the American Cancer Society.
Karen was born in Worcester, Massachusetts on October 28, 1948 the daughter of the late Norris E. and L. Maxine (Anderson) Bacon. She was joined in marriage to Jerry Cook on August 1, 1970 in Hastings, MI. Karen was an elementary school teacher at Southwest Elementary in LakeVille School District for 34 years teaching mostly 5th grade Students.
Surviving is husband, Jerry; daughter, Susanne (Josh) Doty; son, William (Brittany Parling) Cook; granddaughters, Addison Doty and Brooke Doty; brother, William Bacon.

More About Jerry Cook and Karen Bacon:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1970, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Jerry Cook and Karen Bacon are:
\+ 1516 i. Susanne Marie[12] Cook, born 25 May 1979.
1517 ii. William Stewart Cook, born 26 May 1980. He married Brittany Dale Parling; born 08 Jul 1983.

1086. Joanne Sue[11] Cook (Elspeth Fraser[10] Graff, Wilhelm Friedrich[9], Johanna Christina[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 09 Jul 1951 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Robert James Wank** 26 Jul 1975, son of James E. Wank. He was born 09 Aug 1946.

Marriage Notes for Joanne Cook and Robert Wank:
Miss Joanne Sue Cook and Robert J. Wank of 1488119-Mile Road, Marshall, were married Saturday July 26, 1975 in the Marshall United Methodist Church. The bride is the daughter of Mrs.Stewart J. Cook of 324 Exchange St. and the late Mr. Cook and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. James E. Wank of

979 Ave. A, Springfield. Mrs. Dennis Brooks was matron of honor for her sister and Mr. Brooks was best man.

The bride, a graduate of Marshall High School and Michigan State University is employed as a teacher in the Eckford Community Schools. The groom, a graduate of Springfield High School, attended Kellogg Community College and is employed by the Kellogg Co. The newlyweds will reside at the 19-Mile Road address after a wedding trip to Northern Michigan.

More About Robert Wank and Joanne Cook:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1975

Children of Joanne Cook and Robert Wank are:
+ 1518 i. Gregory James[12] Wank, born 05 Apr 1977.
1519 ii. Jennifer Lynn Wank, born 02 Jun 1979.

1087. Karen Ruth[11] Pearson (Margaret L.[10] Bramble, Ruth[9] Burkhardt, Jacob Abraham[8], Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 25 Feb 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 2017 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jack Leonard Cubbon** 09 Aug 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Jul 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1999 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karen Ruth Pearson:

Karen R. (Pearson) Cubbon, age 79, of Marshall passed away February 28, 2017 at Whispering Meadows Assisted Living in Marshall. Karen was born on February 25, 1938 in Marshall to Claude and Margaret (Bramble) Pearson. She graduated from Marshall High School with the class of 1956. Karen married Jack L. Cubbon and they had 3 children. Jack preceded Karen in death in May of 1999. Karen worked at the Craig Kempf Funeral Home for several years. She also previously worked at the Children's Store, Pat Peacock's Flower Shop. Karen enjoyed bird watching, sewing, gardening, and volunteering at the fair. She was a member of Ella M Brown Charitable Circle and volunteered in the Oaklawn Hospital Gift Shop. She loved spending time with her family.

Karen is survived by her 3 daughters, Sharon R. Cubbon of Battle Creek, Susan M. Knight of Burlington, and Brenda J. Cubbon of Marshall; grandchildren, Zack Knaus, BurkleyBriegel, Kelsey Knight, Kiley Knight, and Nolan Knaus. She was preceded in death by her father, Claude Pearson; mother, Margaret (Pearson) Caswell; and step-father, Archie Caswell.

Visitation will be held at the Craig K. Kempf Family Funeral Home, Marshall Chapel 723 US 27 North, on Monday March 6, 2017 from 6-8PM with family present to greet friends at that time. A graveside service will take place at a later date. Memorial contributions are requested to the Charitable Union. Assistance with memorials is available at the Craig K. Kempf Family Funeral Home's, Marshall Chapel.

Notes for Jack Leonard Cubbon:

Jack L. Cubbon, 69, of Tekonsha died Thursday, May 6, 1999, in Borgess Medical Center, Kalamazoo. He was born July 25, 1929, in Marshall to Percy L. and Josephine (Lemon) Cubbon. He graduated from Marshall High School in 1948. He lived in Marshall until moving to the Tekonsha area in 1979. He was employed by Eaton Corp. for more than 20 years, retiring in 1987. Prior to that, he was employed by Marshall Brass Co. and was a butcher at the former Marshall A & P Store. The past several years, he has worked on grounds maintenance at the Marshall Country Club. He married Karen R. Caswell on Aug. 9, 1957, in Marshall. She survives.

Also surviving are daughters, Sharon R. Cubbon of Marshall, Brenda J. Cubbon of Tekonsha and Susan M. Knight of Burlington; three grandchildren; and a sister, Alice Hamaker.

Member of Marshall County Club and Moose Lodge 676. Enjoyed fishing and hunting. Served the Marshall community for many years as a volunteer fireman. He was an accomplished athlete, playing all sports when he was young and later in life, he enjoyed softball, basketball and especially golf. He refereed basketball for junior college and high school games.

Visitation: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Sunday at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall, where family will be present from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 1 1 a.m. Monday at the funeral home with the Rev. Keith Heifner officiating. Burial: Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials: Oaklawn Hospital, Marshall, or the Junior Golf League at Marshall County Club.

Marriage Notes for Karen Pearson and Jack Cubbon:

Marshall, June 26, 1957 - Mr. and Mrs. Archie Caswell of Marshall announce the engagement of their daughter, Karen Ruth, to Jack Cubbon, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lines Sr. Both. of the young people are graduates of Marshall High School. Miss Caswell is employed at State Farm Insurance Co., and Mr. Cubbon is associated with the Marshall Brass Co. An early August wedding is planned.

More About Jack Cubbon and Karen Pearson:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1957, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Karen Pearson and Jack Cubbon are:

1520 i. Sharon R.[12] Cubbon, born 28 Feb 1960.

1521 ii. Brenda Jo Cubbon, born 14 Jun 1962. She married (1) David Smith 27 Oct 1984; born Aft. 1951. She married (2) Gregory Alan Jorgensen 01 Aug 2004 in Clark Co, Nevada.

Marriage Notes for Brenda Cubbon and David Smith:

Brenda Cubbon, daughter of Jack and Karen Cubbon of 2449 Nottawa Lake Marshall, and David Smith, son of Gerald and Mary Smith of 12626S Sonoma Road, were married Oct. 27, 1984 in First Wesleyan Church. Lisa Spory of Spencer, Iowa, and Doug Smith, brother of the groom, were honor attendants. The bride graduated from Marshall High School and is employed by Transamerica Insurance Group. The groom, a graduate of Lakeview High School, is employed by Lam Fab of Battle Creek and is a member of the Marine Reserves. The newlyweds are at home at 134 N. 28th St.

More About David Smith and Brenda Cubbon:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1984

More About Gregory Jorgensen and Brenda Cubbon:
Marriage: 01 Aug 2004, Clark Co, Nevada

\+ 1522 iii. Susan M. Cubbon, born 16 Jan 1968.

1089. Wayne Lewis[11] Bramble (Wayne Lewis[10], Ruth[9] Burkhardt, Jacob Abraham[8], Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 18 Sep 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 2017 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Sally Pickerin** 14 Sep 1960 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She died 18 Feb 2017.

Notes for Wayne Lewis Bramble:

Wayne L. Bramble Jr. 75, of Marshall died on Monday September 18, 2017 at Medilodge of Marshall following a short illness. Wayne was born on September 18, 1942 in Marshall to Wayne and Marion (Chichester) Bramble Sr. He graduated from Marshall High School in 1960. On September 14, 1960 he married Sally Pickerin in Detroit. She preceded him in death on February 18, 2017. Wayne worked for several years for State Farm Insurance in Marshall as a computer operator. He later went back to school and earned an Associate Degree in Accounting from Liberty University, and he helped people with their taxes for many years. While living in Florida, he was an active member of the Reynolds Road Baptist Church. Wayne and Sally spent over 40 years delivering papers for the Battle Creek Enquirer. He enjoyed watching game shows, working on taxes, and learning about computers.

He is survived by his children, Janet (Chuck) Day of Marshall and Craig (Linda) Bramble of Battle Creek; grandchildren Craig Bramble, EisabethSimich, and Katelyn Green; and four great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents, wife, a son Mark Bramble in 1988, and a brother Donald Bramble.

A private graveside service will take place at a later date at Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens. Memorial contributions are requested to Calhoun County Relay for Life. Assistance with memorials is available at the Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Wayne Bramble and Sally Pickerin:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1960, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Wayne Bramble and Sally Pickerin are:

1523 i. Janet Salyne[12] Bramble, born 14 Mar 1962. She married Charles Floyd (Chuck) Day; born 1958.

\+ 1524 ii. Craig Roland Bramble, born 17 Jan 1963 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 2019 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1090. Donald Ervin[11] Bramble (Wayne Lewis[10], Ruth[9] Burkhardt, Jacob Abraham[8], Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 14 Apr 1944, and died 01 Feb 2017 in Sun City Center, Hillsborough Co, Florida. He married **Amanda Hernaez Bustria**. She was born 07 Feb 1936, and died 18 Oct 2016.

Notes for Donald Ervin Bramble:

Donald E. Bramble, 72, of Sun City Center, Florida passed away February 1, 2017. He retired from the United States Navy as Chief Petty Officer First Class. He was preceded in death by his wife, Amanda Bramble. Survivors include three sons, Dale (Noelle) Bramble, David (Tamyka) Bramble and Deacon (Annja) Bramble, a daughter, Jingle (Ramon) Isales, a brother, Wayne L. (Sally) Bramble, Jr., 11 grandchildren and one great grandson.

Graveside services with military honors will be in Sarasota National Cemetery, Sarasota, Florida.

Children of Donald Bramble and Amanda Bustria are:

1525 i. Dale Eugene[12] Bramble, born 19 Mar 1973 in Nueces Co, Texas. He married Noelle Marie ?; born 15 Dec 1973.

1526 ii. David Wayne Bramble, born 18 Dec 1971. He married Tamyka Willis Levett; born 05 Oct 1974.

\+ 1527 iii. Deacon Neal Bramble.

\+ 1528 iv. Jingle Bramble, born 30 Jan 1975.

1092. Mark Alan[11] Burkhardt (Junior Stephen[10], Christopher Frank[9], Jacob Abraham[8], Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 31 Aug 1955 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 2009 in Denton, Davidson Co, North Carolina. He married **(1) ?**. She was born Aft. 1955. He married **(2) Kathy Holbrook** Jul 2009.

Notes for Mark Alan Burkhardt:

Mark Alan Burkhardt, 53, of Denton, North Carolina, and formerly of Coldwater and Bronson, died Sunday, Aug. 9, 2009, at zMax Dragway in Charlotte, North Carolina, of natural causes. Mark was born Aug. 31, 1955, in Coldwater. He resided in Bronson for 43 years. He moved to Denton to continue to pursue his life in racing and career in high performance. He graduated from Bronson High School in 1973. He was a veteran of the United States Air Force as an F-111A Mechanic Specialist. Following his honorable discharge, Mark worked for Palisades Nuclear Power Plant in Covert for two years. He was able to work side-by-side with his father at Consumers Energy for eight years. His passion for race cars and high performance led him to manage Lane Automotive in Coldwater for five years, and then to owning his own business in Quincy as Thunder Competition for five years. Mark worked at Wal-Mart Distribution for seven years in Coldwater. He left Michigan to continue to pursue his dreams in racing at CV Products in Thomasville, North Carolina, for one year and then becoming the lead sales and technical representative for Arrington Engines in Martinsville, Virginia. Mark worked most of his life with his wife, parents and kids running Burkhardt Racing part-time but full-time in his heart.

He is survived by his wife of one month, Kathy; mother, Marlene; children Kip Burkhardt and his wife, Michelle, of Coldwater, and Jennifer Cox and husband, Darrell, of Ridgeway, Virginia; step-children Austin and Kylee Yerrick of Denton; grandchildren Ashley, Bailey and Coley Burkhardt, and Danika and Demi Cox; and many loved cousins like brothers and sisters.

Mark was preceded in death by his father, Junior, and brother, Jeff.

Please join family and friends to remember his life at 3 p.m. Saturday at Gillespie Funeral Home in

Coldwater.

Mark Burkhardt, age 53 of Regan Rd., Denton died Sunday, August 9, 2009 at Northeast Medical Center in Concord following a sudden illness. A Memorial Service will be held at a later date.

Mr. Burkhardt was born August 31, 1955 in Branch County, Michigan to Junior Stephen and Marlene Weigand Burkhardt. He was a veteran of the U. S. Air Force and worked with Connect Marketing in the racing industry. He was preceded in death by his father on April 4, 2009 and by an infant baby brother.

Mr. Burkhardt is survived by his wife Kathy Holbrook Burkhardt of the home, a son Kip Burkhardt of Coldwater, Michigan, a daughter, Jennifer Cox of Ridgeway, Virginia and 9 grandchildren.

Briggs Funeral Home in Denton is serving the Burkhardt family

More About Mark Burkhardt and Kathy Holbrook:
Marriage: Jul 2009

Children of Mark Burkhardt and ? are:
+ 1529 i. Kip Alan[12] Burkhardt, born 05 Feb 1975.
1530 ii. Jennifer Kay Burkhardt, born 12 Jan 1982. She married (1) Darrell Wayne Cox. She married (2) ? Boesch.

1093. Jeffrey Alan[11] Burkhardt (Nyle Alan[10], Christopher Frank[9], Jacob Abraham[8], Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 13 Mar 1965. He married **Leslie Leigh McConnell** 21 Aug 1987 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She was born 1960.

Marriage Notes for Jeffrey Burkhardt and Leslie McConnell:

Athens, June 21, 1987 - Announcement is made of the engagement of Leslie McConnell, daughter of Leigh Smith of 336 E. Mill St. and Dave McConnell of Indian Rocks, Florida, to Jeff Burkhardt, son of Lois and Nyle Burkhardt of 3600 3-1/2-Mile Road. The bride-elect and her fiancé graduated from Athens High School and the Calhoun Area Vocational Center, and attend Kellogg Community College. She is a dental assistant for Dr. David Lindow of Bellevue, and her fiancé is employed by R.B. and W. Powdered Metal in Coldwater. The wedding will be Aug. 21.

Athens - Leslie Leigh McConnell, daughter of Cary and Leigh Smith of 336 E. Mill St, and Jeff Burkhardt, son of Lois Burkhardt of 3600 3-1/2-Mile Road and the late Nyle Burkhardt were married Aug. 21, 1987 in St. Charles Catholic Church in Coldwater. Honor attendants were Michelle Renshaw and Danny Nichols. The bride and groom graduated from Athens High School and attend Kellogg Community College. She is a dental assistant for Dr. David Lindow and he is employed by R.B. & W. Powder Metal. The newlyweds traveled to Virginia and Washington, D.C., and are at home in Athens.

More About Jeffrey Burkhardt and Leslie McConnell:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1987, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Jeffrey Burkhardt and Leslie McConnell is:
1531 i. Megan[12] Burkhardt.

1095. Pete[11] Tazelaar (Myron Albert (Pete)[10], Dorothea Eliza[9] Brinkerhoff, Helena Fredericka[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 30 May 1950. He married **Barbara Ann McCraney**. She was born 12 Apr 1952.

Children of Pete Tazelaar and Barbara McCraney are:
+ 1532 i. Myron Albert[12] Tazelaar II, born 17 Oct 1976.
1533 ii. Matthew Tazelaar, born 1979.
+ 1534 iii. Jeffrey Robert Tazelaar, born 24 Apr 1980.

1097. Linda Lee[11] Tazelaar (Myron Albert (Pete)[10], Dorothea Eliza[9] Brinkerhoff, Helena Fredericka[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 30 Sep 1954. She married **Lawrence Russell (Larry) Klope**. He was born 12 Aug 1952.

Children of Linda Tazelaar and Lawrence Klope are:

1535 i. Dana Lee[12] Klope, born 18 Dec 1983.
1536 ii. Erica Lynn Klope, born 21 Dec 1988. She married Reed Wuttke; born 20 Feb 1994.

1101. Robert Paul (Bob)[11] Van Bolhuis (Florence Marie[10] Brinkman, Florence Eva[9] Burkhardt, William Frederic (Will Burkhart)[8], Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born Feb 1940 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 20 Jun 2018 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Joyce Rector** 22 Feb 1964. She was born 02 Jun 1944.

More About Robert Van Bolhuis and Joyce Rector:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1964

Children of Robert Van Bolhuis and Joyce Rector are:

1537 i. Dawn[12] Van Bolhuis, born 04 Feb 1965.
\+ 1538 ii. Cheryl Van Bolhuis, born 30 Apr 1968.
1539 iii. Jeanette Van Bolhuis.

1102. Shirley Ann[11] Van Bolhuis (Florence Marie[10] Brinkman, Florence Eva[9] Burkhardt, William Frederic (Will Burkhart)[8], Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 18 Jun 1946. She married **David Ervin Baker** Nov 1965 in Manatee Co, Florida. He was born Aft. 1935.

More About David Baker and Shirley Van Bolhuis:
Marriage: Nov 1965, Manatee Co, Florida

Children of Shirley Van Bolhuis and David Baker are:

\+ 1540 i. Timothy[12] Baker.
1541 ii. Ken Baker.

1110. Rayna Suzanne[11] Dragos (Eula Mae[10] Burkhardt, Dale Orley[9] Burkhart, William Frederic (Will Burkhart)[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 26 Sep 1953 in LaPorte Co, Indiana. She married **Harry Martin Ellis** 16 Dec 1972 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana. He was born 30 Nov 1952 in Indiana.

More About Harry Ellis and Rayna Dragos:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1972, LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana

Children of Rayna Dragos and Harry Ellis are:

1542 i. Martin[12] Ellis, born 01 Nov 1980.
\+ 1543 ii. Michael Ellis, born 03 Feb 1986.

1111. Steven Aurel[11] Dragos (Eula Mae[10] Burkhardt, Dale Orley[9] Burkhart, William Frederic (Will Burkhart)[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 13 Nov 1959 in LaPorte Co, Indiana. He married **Linda Sue Woods** 20 Sep 1980 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Dec 1960 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Steven Dragos and Linda Woods:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1980, LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana
Marriage 2: 13 Apr 1985, Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana

Child of Steven Dragos and Linda Woods is:
1544 i. Joshua Steven[12] Dragos, born 05 Nov 1981.

1121. Margaret Ann[11] Braun (Russell E.[10], Wilhelm Jacob[9], Andreas (Andrew)[8], Johann Jakob[7], Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 1940 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gary Harvey Smith** 23 Jan 1960 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edwin Smith and Verla Taylor. He was born 05 Mar 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 04 Sep 2016 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gary Harvey Smith:
Gary Harvey Smith, age 80 of Manchester passed away September 4, 2016 at home under the loving care of his family and Great Lakes Caring Hospice. He was born on March 5, 1936 in Detroit the son of Edwin P. and Verla Rose (Taylor) Smith. Gary married Margaret Ann "Maggie" Braun on January 23, 1960 at St. Mary Roman Catholic Church and she survives. He was employed as a welder until his retirement. Gary loved to travel and had a love for dogs, horses, farming and western movies. He had a knack for disassembling/reassembling tractors. He leaves behind a legacy of love for his wife and family.

In addition to his wife of 56 years, Gary is survived by his children: Thomas (Kimberly) Smith, Lynne (Daniel) Tompkins, Laurie Smith; grandchildren: Mandy, Kari, Ryan, Kayla, Casey, Blaine, Brandon, Trevor and Kenlee; great grandchildren: Hailey, Evangeline, Furiosa and Sophia; best friend: Woody. Gary was preceded in death by his parents; brothers: DeVern Bateman, Edwin Grant Smith.

A Graveside Committal Service will be on Saturday, September 10, 2016 beginning at 11:00 A.M. at St. Mary Roman Catholic Cemetery with Chaplain Lisa Holdridge officiating.

More About Gary Smith and Margaret Braun:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1960, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Braun and Gary Smith are:
1545 i. Thomas[12] Smith, born Aft. 1960. He married Kimberly ?; born Aft. 1960.
\+ 1546 ii. Lynne Marie Smith, born 19 Nov 1961.
1547 iii. Laurie Smith, born Aft. 1963.

1123. Donna Jean[11] Braun (Russell E.[10], Wilhelm Jacob[9], Andreas (Andrew)[8], Johann Jakob[7], Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 29 Mar 1949. She married **Fred Manley Marsh**, son of Robert Marsh and Leona Stump. He was born Oct 1950.

Child of Donna Braun and Fred Marsh is:
1548 i. Bradley R.[12] Marsh, born 1972.

1130. Kyle Lynn[11] Kensler (Leo James (Jim)[10], Erwin August (Irving)[9], Johanna (Hannah)[8] Braun, Johann Jakob[7], Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 08 Aug 1959. She married **Robert Keith Johnson** 06 Oct 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Sep 1958.

More About Robert Keith Johnson:
Residence: 2002, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Johnson and Kyle Kensler:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kyle Kensler and Robert Johnson are:

1549 i. Kelsey Annette[12] Johnson, born 26 Jan 1984.
1550 ii. Sydni Lauren Johnson, born 16 Oct 1986. She married ? Oliveto.

1141. Beverly Ann[11] Braun (Eugene David (Gene)[10], Arthur Herman[9], Alfred (Albert)[8], Johann Jakob[7], Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 21 Jan 1957. She married **Duane Clarence Feldkamp**, son of Harold Feldkamp and Rena Blumhardt. He was born 14 Apr 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 2022 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Duane Clarence Feldkamp:

Chelsea, Michigan - Duane C. Feldkamp passed away after a short illness on Thursday, December 29th, 2022, surrounded by family. Duane was born on April 14th, 1953 the son of Harold and Rena (Blumhardt) Feldkamp. Born and raised in Saline Michigan, Duane spent most of his life in the Saline area including growing up on the family farm which he loved dearly. Duane married his wife of 46 years Beverly on June 26th, 1976. Together they had two children David and Beth. Duane worked for and retired from the Ford Motor Company. Duane also enjoyed working for his father-in-law at Braun Implement in Bridgewater. After retirement Duane enjoyed many hobbies, including wood working, and helping neighbors with home projects. His favorite pastime by far was spending time with what he loved the most of all, his grandchildren and great-granddaughter.

Duane is survived by his wife Beverly, his children David (Kelli) Feldkamp, Beth Feldkamp, his grandchildren Marissa, Jordyn, Maya, Ethan, Lilly, Madison, Lucian, Presley, and Elayna, and his great-granddaughter Adalynn. Other survivors include his sister Bette Tucker, his brother Raymond (Janet) Feldkamp, his nieces Stacey, Jennifer, Trisha, Kristi, Jill, his nephew Joshua, as well as his sisters-in-law, Patti Braun and Karen (Mike) Miller.

A Memorial Service will take place on Saturday, January 21, 2023 at 11:00 A.M. at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater with a visitation starting at 10:00 A.M. A private family burial will take place at another time. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Duane's name may be made to Dawn Farm.

More About Duane Clarence Feldkamp:
Baptism: 17 May 1953, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 21 Jan 1968, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Beverly Braun and Duane Feldkamp are:

1551 i. David[12] Feldkamp, born 20 Jul 1977. He married Kelli ?.
1552 ii. Beth Ann Feldkamp, born 20 Apr 1980.

Notes for Beth Ann Feldkamp:

Duane and Beverly Feldkamp announce, with joy, the arrival of Beth Ann Feldkamp, born Sunday, April 20, 1980. At birth she weighed 7 lb., 2 oz. and measured 20-1/2 in., Beth Ann has a brother, 2-1/2-year-old David. Their grandparents are Eugene and Joyce Braun of Bridgewater and. Harold and Rena Feldkamp of Saline. And, Beth Ann and David are lucky enough to have two great grandmothers, Lydia Braun of Bridgewater and Mrs. Clarence Feldkamp of Saline.

1142. Karen[11] Braun (Eugene David (Gene)[10], Arthur Herman[9], Alfred (Albert)[8], Johann Jakob[7], Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born Aft. 1958. She married **Mike Miller**. He was born Aft. 1950.

Children of Karen Braun and Mike Miller are:

1553 i. Matthew[12] Miller, born Aft. 1976. He married Tammi ?; born Aft. 1976.
1554 ii. Christopher Miller, born Aft. 1978.

1144. Cheryl Lynn[11] Schellenberger (James Lewis[10], Minola Mathilde[9] Braun, Alfred (Albert)[8], Johann Jakob[7], Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel

(Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 1960. She married **Daniel Raymond Mason** 21 Aug 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1960.

More About Daniel Raymond Mason:
Residence: 2004, Ft. Wayne, Indiana
Residence 2: Gurnee, Illinois
Residence 3: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 4: St. Joseph, Michigan

More About Daniel Mason and Cheryl Schellenberger:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cheryl Schellenberger and Daniel Mason are:
1555 i. Matthew[12] Mason, born Aft. 1982.
1556 ii. Adam Mason, born Aft. 1983.
1557 iii. Melissa Mason, born Aft. 1984.
1558 iv. Jessica Mason, born Aft. 1986.

1145. Anne Rose[11] Schellenberger (James Lewis[10], Minola Mathilde[9] Braun, Alfred (Albert)[8], Johann Jakob[7], Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 1962. She married **Rick Norris** Aft. 1982. He was born Aft. 1955.

More About Rick Norris:
Residence: 2004, Angola, Indiana

More About Rick Norris and Anne Schellenberger:
Marriage: Aft. 1982

Children of Anne Schellenberger and Rick Norris are:
1559 i. Elizabeth[12] Norris, born Aft. 1982.
1560 ii. Alexis Norris, born Aft. 1983.
1561 iii. Eli Norris, born Aft. 1985.

1149. Christine A.[11] Badura (Julia Ann[10] Chaffee, Melva Clara[9] Hammel, Julia[8] Vogel, Rosina Katharina[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 17 Oct 1961. She married **David James Lamoreaux**. He was born 07 Feb 1963.

Children of Christine Badura and David Lamoreaux are:
1562 i. Tyler James[12] Lamoreaux, born 1984.
1563 ii. Benjamin Stephen Lamoreaux, born 1986.
1564 iii. Lucas Jon Lamoreaux, born 1988.

1172. Joan Marion (Joanne)[11] Koengeter (Eleanore Ruth (Lenora)[10] Eschelbach, Emma Louise (Lizzie)[9] Haist, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 06 Sep 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rolland George Frey** 07 May 1955, son of Robert Frey and Ruth Coats. He was born 22 Sep 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rolland George Frey:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 321 Eighth Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1967, 1531 Avondale; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rolland Frey and Joan Koengeter:

Marriage: 07 May 1955

Children of Joan Koengeter and Rolland Frey are:

1565 i. Kimberly Ann[12] Frey, born 01 Nov 1964. She married Terry Lee Asbury 01 Oct 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Jul 1963.

More About Terry Asbury and Kimberly Frey:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1566 ii. Kirk Alan Frey, born 09 Oct 1969. He married Amy Lynn Schollenberger; born 05 Dec 1972.

1174. Arlene Martha[11] Haist (Erwin Harold[10], Immanuel Georg (George E.)[9], Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 05 Sep 1933 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Bruce Francis Bycraft** 19 Apr 1952 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Bycraft and Hazel Nordman. He was born 06 Dec 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1985 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Erwin Leopold Rina** 05 Apr 1986 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Aug 1926 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

More About Arlene Martha Haist:
Baptism: 24 Sep 1933, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Francis Bycraft:
Occupation: Hayes-Albion in Jackson, Michigan for 22 years
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 12493 Scio-Church Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-30-9713

More About Bruce Bycraft and Arlene Haist:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1952, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Rina and Arlene Haist:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1986, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arlene Haist and Bruce Bycraft are:

+ 1567 i. Duane Bruce[12] Bycraft, born 04 Jul 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1568 ii. Denise Marie Bycraft, born 14 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1569 iii. Diane Barbara Bycraft, born 25 Dec 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1570 iv. Lori Jean Bycraft, born 01 Sep 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1571 v. Juanita Lynn Bycraft, born 16 Oct 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1175. Doris Marie[11] Haist (Erwin Harold[10], Immanuel Georg (George E.)[9], Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 14 Feb 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Gene Crocker** 22 Oct 1954 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Nov 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Crocker and Doris Haist:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1954, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Haist and David Crocker are:

+ 1572 i. Blake David[12] Crocker, born 10 Oct 1961 in Camp Lejune, North Carolina.
1573 ii. Patrick David Crocker, born 21 Sep 1964. He married Krista Kathleen Grabowski 02 Dec 1995 in Inverness, Illinois; born 17 Apr 1970 in Park Ridge, Illinois.

More About Patrick Crocker and Krista Grabowski:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1995, Inverness, Illinois

1176. Kenneth Erwin[11] Haist (Erwin Harold[10], Immanuel Georg (George E.)[9], Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 08 Aug 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Jean Steele** 08 Oct 1960 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Meredith Steele and Winifred Thomas. She was born 25 Sep 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kenneth Erwin Haist:
Baptism: 28 Aug 1938, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Kenneth Haist and Barbara Steele:

Zion Lutheran Church, at Rogers Corners was the setting for a candlelight wedding ceremony Saturday evening uniting Barbara Steele of Ann Arbor, and Kenneth E. Haist. The Rev. C. J. Renner, pastor of the church officiated. Soloist for the ceremony was Max Ziegler, Jr., of Dexter, who sang "The Lord's Prayer."Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Meredith C. Steele of 921 South Main St., Ann Arbor and Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Haist of 1120 Haist Rd.
The bride's wedding gown, of white silk organza and lace, featured a bustle effect achieved by means of puffed folds of organza at the back matching the skirt. The lace was used to fashion the fitted, long-sleeved bodice. A crown-shaped headpiece held her fingertip-length veil. She carried an arrangement of white roses on a white Bible.

The bride's sister, Mrs. Robert Hinz of Ann Arbor, was matron of honor. The blue taffeta shoulder dress shoe wore for the wedding was styled with a balloon-type overskirt. Her bouquet, all white, was of carnations. The bridesmaids, Barbara Weber and Annetta Robertson, both of Ann Arbor, wore costumes, identical to that of the matron of honor. Denise and Duane Bycraft, niece and nephew of the bridegroom, served as flower girl and ring bearer. The flower girl's dress matched those of the other attendants of the bride. The bride's mother wore a gown of royal blue- lace over matching taffeta and chose white accessories. Mrs. Haist, mother of the bridegroom, wore a two-piece dress in Dior blue with which she wore matching accessories. Mrs. Steele and Mrs. Haist each had a corsage of white roses.

The bridegroom's attendants included his brother, Richard Haist, as best man, and Richard Steele, brother of the bride; and Theodore Nixon, as ushers.

A reception followed in the parish hall with Judy Fornace of Ann Arbor in charge of the guest book. Peggy Goetz of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Bruce Bycraft, sister of the bridegroom, poured, and, Barbara Hartman and Judi Zahn of Ann Arbor, cut the wedding cake. After a week's trip during which they will spend some time in North Carolina, the couple will reside at 849 Wickfield Ave., Ann Arbor. The bride is a 1959 graduate of Ann Arbor High School and is employed at Ann Arbor Federal Savings &Loan Association. The bridegroom, also employed there is a 1956 graduate of Chelsea High School. The bridegroom's parents entertained at a rehearsal dinner at their home Friday evening.

More About Kenneth Haist and Barbara Steele:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1960, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Haist and Barbara Steele are:

+ 1574 i. Paula Jean[12] Haist, born 16 May 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1575 ii. Jeffrey Kenneth Haist, born 01 Aug 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1576 iii. Gregory Erwin Haist, born 25 Apr 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Kristi Renee Headrick 12 Sep 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 May 1968. He married (2) Carrie Jane Childs 25 Apr 1998 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1971 in Jackson, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Gregory Haist and Kristi Headrick:

Don and Sally Proctor have announced March 18, 1992 the engagement of their daughter, Kristi Renee Headrick to Gregory Erwin Haist, son of Kenneth and Barbara Haist, all from Chelsea. Kristi, a 1986 Chelsea High graduate, is a partner at Bauer Associates, Inc., in Ann Arbor. Greg, a 1987 Chelsea High graduate, will receive his degree in Hotel/Restaurant Management at Siena Heights College this spring. He works at the Best

Western-Domino's Forms Hotel. A September wedding is being planned.

Kristi Headrick and Gregory Haist pf Chelsea were married Sept. 12, 1992 at St. Mary's Catholic Church in Chelsea. The Rev. Fr. Philip Dupuis performed the ceremony. The bride is the daughterDon and Sally Proctor of Chelsea and the granddaughter of Robert and Jeanette Wheeler of Pinckney and Irene Proctor of Chelsea. The bridegroom is the son of Ken and Barbara Haist of Chelsea and the grandson of Ethel Haist of Chelsea. Vocalist was Paula Haist, sister of the bridegroom. She sang five songs during the ceremony while Sue Bauer, cousin of the bride, played organ. The bride wore an ivory floor-length gown with a crown veil and embroidered train. She carried stargazer lilies, dendrobium orchids, white roses, and baby's breath.

Maid of honor was Chandra Hurd of Ann Arbor, friend of the bride. Honor attendants were Dianna Parker of Grass Lake, friend of the bride, Lisa Headrick of Ann Arbor, sister of the bride, Karen Killelea of Chelsea; friend of the bride, and Kimberly Ferry of Ann Arbor, friend of the bride. Theywore black two- piece-suits made by Karmel Bycraft, cousin of the bridegroom, and carried stargazer lilies and baby's breath. Groomsmen were Matt Bohlender of Ann Arbor, Todd Starkey of Chelsea, Jon Lane of St. Kitts, and Matt Steinhauer of Chicago, all friends of the bridegroom. Ushers were JoeEassa of Ypsilanti, friend of the bridegroom, and Jeff Haist of Chelsea, brother of the Bridegroom. Michael Thompson, nephew of the bride, escorted the mother of the bride.

More About Gregory Haist and Kristi Headrick:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1992, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gregory Haist and Carrie Childs:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1998, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

1177. Richard George[11] Haist (Erwin Harold[10], Immanuel Georg (George E.)[9], Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 05 Nov 1944 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 2017 in Richmond, Virginia. He married **Elizabeth Warner Tyler** 22 Jun 1974 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ralph Tyler and Mary Brillhart. She was born 24 Oct 1950 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

Notes for Richard George Haist:
Richard Haist formerly of Chelsea, Michigan, at age 72, passed away peacefully Sunday, January 15, 2017 in Richmond, Virginia after living with Alzheimer's disease. Richard was born November 5, 1944 in Chelsea, MI to Erwin and Ethel Haist.

He will be greatly missed by his wife Bonnie of Richmond, Virginia and their three children: Lydia (Adam) Beauchamp of Wassenaar, Netherlands; Jamake Haist of Bellville, Michigan; and Paloma Haist of Los Angeles, California. His two grandsons, Jakob and Samuel Beauchamp were the loves of his life. He is also survived by his sisters: Arlene Riba of Chelsea, Michigan, and Doris Crocker of Kalamazoo, Michigan; brother Kenneth (Barbara) Haist of Chelsea, Michigan; sister-in-law Martha Tyler of Richmond, Virginia and many beloved nieces and nephews.

Richard grew up helping on his parent's farm, which is where his love of nature began. He had a passion for learning, especially about other people and their cultures. He graduated from Chelsea High School in 1962 then went on to graduate from Western Michigan University and attended grad school at the University of Chicago. His love of the environment led him to first work for the Ministry of Energy in Fiji and then for the United Nations, starting the Department of Energy for the Solomon Islands government. Richard was smart, kind, thoughtful, humorous and incredibly generous. He loved his family. His children are grateful for their unique childhood from living and traveling around the world to showing sheep at the Chelsea Fair.

The family will have a celebration of life this summer in Michigan. In Richard's memory, he would love you to carry out an act of kindness for someone else.

More About Richard George Haist:
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Haist and Elizabeth Tyler:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1974, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Haist and Elizabeth Tyler are:
1577 i. Lydia Magena[12] Haist, born 30 Jun 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Adam

Beauchamp; born Aft. 1970.
1578 ii. Jamake Xhabbo Haist, born 20 Feb 1980.
1579 iii. Mircea Palorma Ethel Haist, born 11 Mar 1982.

1178. Joyce[11] Hoffman (Lorine Mildred (Lorraine)[10] Haist, Immanuel Georg (George E.)[9], Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 22 Jul 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis Philip Vogel, Jr.** 03 Jul 1948, son of Louis Vogel and Elisabeth Schoenith. He was born 20 Mar 1926 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 2002 in Punta Gorda, Florida.

More About Lewis Philip Vogel, Jr.:
Occupation: Chrysler proving grounds Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Kroger grocery store
Occupation 3: Macnamee Porter-Seeley
Occupation 4: Farmer Jack grocery store
Occupation 5: Scott Handling
Residence: Bef. 1993, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1988 - 2002, Punta Gorda, Florida

More About Lewis Vogel and Joyce Hoffman:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1948

Children of Joyce Hoffman and Lewis Vogel are:
+ 1580 i. Martha Lynn[12] Vogel, born 09 Dec 1951.
1581 ii. Linda Ann Vogel, born 10 Oct 1953. She married Gary Wesley Ellenwood 05 May 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1945.

More About Gary Ellenwood and Linda Vogel:
Marriage: 05 May 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1582 iii. Gretchen Lew Vogel, born 24 Sep 1966. She married James Nieb 12 Aug 1989; born Aft. 1961.

Marriage Notes for Gretchen Vogel and James Nieb:
Mr. and Mrs. Lewis P. Vogel have announced July 26, 1989 the engagement of their daughter, Gretchen to James Nieb, son of Harold Nieb and Mrs. Sam Rowe of South Bend, Indiana. The future bride is a 1984 graduate of Chelsea High School and 1989 graduate of Michigan State University in chemical engineering. She is employed as an engineer by Allied Signal Aerospace, Bendix Wheel and Brake Division in South Bend, Indiana. Her fiance is a 1982 graduate of Riley High School in South Bend, Indiana, and served four years in the U.S. Air Force. He is currently fulfilling his requirements for a teaching degree in mathematics at Indiana University, South Bend. An Aug. 12 wedding is planned and will be held at their future home in South Bend.

More About James Nieb and Gretchen Vogel:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1989

1180. Larry Raymond[11] Koch (Raymond Edward[10], Bertha Caroline[9] Seitz, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 01 Dec 1943. He married **Nadine Terese Lentz** 14 Sep 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Jul 1943.

More About Larry Raymond Koch:
Residence: 613 S. Main Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nadine Terese Lentz:
Residence: 409 Garfield Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Larry Koch and Nadine Lentz:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1963, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Larry Koch and Nadine Lentz are:

1583 i. Todd Gerald[12] Koch, born 02 Jun 1962. He married Holly Ann Curley 19 Sep 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Dec 1966.

Marriage Notes for Todd Koch and Holly Curley:
Richard and Carlo Curley of Lakeland have announced April 8, 1992 the engagement of their daughter Holly, to Todd Koch of Chelsea. The bride-to-be is a 1985 graduate of Pinckney High school and 1989 graduate of Albion College. Holly is currently employed as a center manager for Nutri/System in Ann Arbor. Her fiance, son of Larry and Nadine Koch of Chelsea, is a 1980 graduate of Chelsea High school. Todd is currently employed in Canton Township as a police officer. A fall wedding is being planned.

More About Todd Koch and Holly Curley:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 1584 ii. Jeanette Lynn Koch, born 21 Nov 1965.

1585 iii. Jill Mari Koch, born 11 Aug 1972. She married ? Kovick.

More About Jill Mari Koch:
Residence: 17877 Waterloo Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 1586 iv. Julie Ann Koch, born 29 Jan 1967.

1183. Jack Thomas[11] Kimbrell (Elaine Marie[10] Bahnmiller, Anna Metha (Matie)[9] Seitz, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 15 Oct 1971. He married **(1) Amy Marie Brandt**. She was born 1971. He married **(2) Heather Elizabeth Papendick** 15 Sep 2016. She was born 1977.

More About Jack Kimbrell and Heather Papendick:
Marriage: 15 Sep 2016

Children of Jack Kimbrell and Amy Brandt are:

1587 i. Cristin[12] Kimbrell, born 07 Mar 2000.

1588 ii. Elaina Kimbrell, born 07 Feb 2000.

1186. Barbara Karen[11] Below (Marion Elizabeth[10] Buss, Karl Edward[9], Sophia Louisa[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 03 Apr 1947 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 2012 in Michigan. She married **Larry William Schaffer** 16 Sep 1967 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Schaffer and Joyce Lamson. He was born 07 Dec 1946.

More About Barbara Karen Below:
Baptism: 11 Apr 1948, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Larry William Schaffer:
Residence: 2002, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Larry Schaffer and Barbara Below:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1967, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Below and Larry Schaffer are:

1589 i. Becky Lynn[12] Schaffer, born 1973. She married ? Dufek.

1590 ii. Cathy Schaffer. She married ? Koons.

1187. Gary[11] Neuderfer (Virginia Irene[10] Buss, Karl Edward[9], Sophia Louisa[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born Aft. 1947. He married **Judith ?**. She was born Aft. 1948.

Children of Gary Neuderfer and Judith ? are:

1591 i. Brian[12] Neuderfer, born Aft. 1967.

1592 ii. Laura Neuderfer, born Aft. 1970. She married Dan Peterson; born Aft. 1965.

1188. Maribeth H.[11] Toney (Alfred Otto[10], Amanda Maria[9] Strieter, Barbara Emilia[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 21 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 2014. She married **(1) Dan Carroll Howell** 25 Feb 1961 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1939. She married **(2) ? Duke** Bef. 2013. He was born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Maribeth H. Toney:

Maribeth Duke, age 71, passed away at home after a prolonged illness. She was born Jan 21, 1943 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Alfred and Lillian Toney. She was a member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ. Maribeth is survived by her children; Lori Howell, Tracy (Marty) Heath, Jeffrey Howell, grandchildren; Alfred Howell, Alyssa Howell and Gabrialla Badolla, her sisters Nedalyn (William) Ferguson and Richard (Carol) Toney. She was preceded in death by parents and her niece, Sandra Hehr.

Private graveside service was held on Thursday, September 11, 2014 at Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Maribeth H. Toney:
Confirmation: 25 Mar 1956
Residence: 1989, 222 Buena Vista Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1993 - 1995, 414 Evergreen Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dan Carroll Howell:
Residence: 1989, 222 Buena Vista; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1993 - 1995, 414 Evergreen Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dan Howell and Maribeth Toney:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1961, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Duke and Maribeth Toney:
Marriage: Bef. 2013

Children of Maribeth Toney and Dan Howell are:

1593 i. Lori Lynn[12] Howell, born 15 Jun 1961. She married (1) Scott Russell Trombley 07 Apr 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Oct 1962. She married (2) Danny Scott Hoover 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Mar 1966.

More About Lori Lynn Howell:
Residence: 2353 Sandlewood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Scott Russell Trombley:
Residence: Bet. 1991 - 1992, 2326 Twin Lake Drive; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Scott Trombley and Lori Howell:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Danny Hoover and Lori Howell:
Marriage: 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1594 ii. Tracy Toney Howell, born 18 Apr 1968. She married John Martyn (Marty) Heath 22 Jun 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Sep 1961.

More About John Martyn (Marty) Heath:
Residence: 1995, 1956 McKinley Ave; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 256 S. Hewitt Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Heath and Tracy Howell:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 1595 iii. Jeffrey Carroll Howell, born 02 Aug 1976.

1189. Richard Karl[11] Toney (Alfred Otto[10], Amanda Maria[9] Strieter, Barbara Emilia[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 20 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carol Ann Styles** Aft. 1975. She was born 16 Dec 1956.

More About Richard Karl Toney:
Residence: 2002, California
Residence 2: Torrance, California
Residence 3: 1993, 23332 Cavanaugh Road; Lake Forest, California
Residence 4: Riverside, California

More About Carol Ann Styles:
Education: Aviation High School
Education 2: Bishop Montgomery
Graduation: El Camino Community College

More About Richard Toney and Carol Styles:
Marriage: Aft. 1975

Children of Richard Toney and Carol Styles are:

1596 i. Amber[12] Toney, born Aft. 1975.

1597 ii. Holly Ann Toney, born 14 Feb 1985 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Holly Ann Toney:
Graduation: 2011, Irvine Valley College
Residence: 1910, Lake Forest, California

1598 iii. Jillian Marie Toney, born 18 Sep 1987 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Jillian Marie Toney:
Education: El Toro High School
Graduation: 2009, kinesology Irvine Valley College

1191. LuAnn[11] Strieter (David H.[10], Julius Nathanel[9], Barbara Emilia[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 09 Aug 1953. She married **Brian Carl Koch** 26 Jun 1982, son of Carl Koch and Janice Mannlein. He was born 19 Oct 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Brian Carl Koch:
Brian Carl Koch of Chelsea, Michigan, age 55, passed away on Thursday Feb. 7, 2013 at the University of Michigan Hospital. He was born on Oct. 19, 1957 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Carl and Janice (Mannlien) Koch. Graduating in 1975 from Dexter, Brian moved to Chelsea in 1981 where he was employed at the Chelsea Proving Grounds. During his 30 years, he was Stewart of the Local UAW 1284 for several years. He also had his business, Brian Koch Heating & Cooling, loved farming, tractors and showing sheep with his kids.

On June 26, 1982, he married LuAnn Strieter and she survives. Also surviving are his mother of Pinckney, his father of Dexter, five children: Christie (Joe) Combs of Minnesota, Tara (Jeff Knirk) Koch of Coldwater, Melissa (Andy) Vainner of Grass Lake, Jeff Koch of Chelsea and Amanda Koch of Brookings, South Dakota; siblings, Gary (Debbie) Koch, Mike (Trish O'Brien) Koch, Susan Koch all of Dexter, Nancy (David) Broxholm of Pinckney, and Amy (Brett) Bishop of Nebraska; a sister-in-law Sally Strieter of Chelsea; three grandchildren Joey, Allison, and Clint; and several nieces and nephews.

The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Monday from 2-6 p.m. Private burial will take place at a later date. Expressions of sympathy can be made to the Clint Brian Vainner Educational Fund.

More About Brian Koch and LuAnn Strieter:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1982

Children of LuAnn Strieter and Brian Koch are:

1599 i. Christen[12] Koch, born 05 Aug 1972. She married Joseph (Joe) Combs; born 21 Jan 1969.

1600 ii. Tara Danielle Koch, born 23 Oct 1983. She married Jeffrey Fiore Knirk; born 17 Jan 1984.

1601 iii. Melissa Anne Koch, born 22 Aug 1986. She married Andrew Thomas (Andy) Vainner; born 05 Jun 1983.

Notes for Melissa Anne Koch:
A daughter, Melissa Anne, was born Friday, Aug. 22, 1986 to Brian and LuAnn Koch of Chelsea. Grandparents are Dave and Ruby Strieter of Chelsea and Carl Koch of Dexter. Melissa has two sisters, Christie and Tara.

1602 iv. Jeffrey Brian Koch, born 29 Jun 1989 in Michigan.

Notes for Jeffrey Brian Koch:
A son, Jeffrey Brian, was born Thursday, June 29, 1989, to Brian and LuAnn Koch. Maternal grandparents are Dave and Ruby Strieter of Chelsea and paternal grandparents are Carl Koch of Dexter and Jan Ano of Iowa.

1603 v. Amanda Louise Koch, born 22 May 1991.

Notes for Amanda Louise Koch:
Birth of a daughter, Amanda Louise, was born on May 22, 1991, to Brian and LuAnn Koch. Grandparents are Dave and Ruby Strieter and Carl Koch.

1192. William (Bill)[11] Niehaus (Robert William[10], Luise Carolina (Carrie)[9] Strieter, Barbara Emilia[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born Aft. 1942. He married **Jennifer ?**.

Child of William Niehaus and Jennifer ? is:

1604 i. Brigitte Ann[12] Niehaus, born 20 May 1965 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 May 2022 in Michigan. She married Gregory Dean (Gregg) Goble 1990; born Jul 1959.

Notes for Brigitte Ann Niehaus:
Brigitte (Niehaus) Goble, age 56, died on May 8th, 2022. Brigitte was born in Jackson, Michigan and was raised in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She graduated from Community High School and spent many years working in the area, but her favorite place was the Brown Jug. Brigitte married Gregg Goble in Grass Lake, Michigan in 1990. She and Gregg spent many years living in Ann Arbor before moving to their own home in Concord, Michigan where they have made many wonderful friends. Brigitte had a huge heart, especially when it came to animals. She earned her Veterinary Technologist degree from Baker College in 2007 and worked at the Concord Veterinary clinic for many years. She also adopted many pets over the years, including Milo, her chihuahua who will miss her dearly. She and Gregg spent a lot of time with family and friends on camping trips, racing weekends at Michigan International Speedway, canoeing, enjoying live music and traveling. Brigitte was a friend to many and her spirit and smile will be remembered fondly by all that knew her.
Brigitte is preceded in death by her loving grandparents, Robert and Marjorie Niehaus, Phil and Katie Leathead and her step-father Wolf Poltl. Brigitte is survived by her husband of 31 years, Gregg Goble, her father William (Cheryl) Niehaus, her mother, Jennifer Poltl and her sisters Angela (John) Kennedy and Kim (Joe) Gardner. Along with many loving aunts, uncles and cousins, she is also survived by her 2 nieces, Lauren and Clara, and 2 nephews, Zach and Bennett, who she loved spending time with. In addition, she is survived by a community of close friends who she considered family.
The family is planning a celebration of her life to be held this summer. In lieu of flowers, Brigitte would have been happy to know that donations were made in her honor to the Cascades Humane Society.

More About Gregory Goble and Brigitte Niehaus:
Marriage: 1990

1196. Glenn Raymond[11] Eschelbach (Irene Emilie[10] Strieter, Theophil Daniel[9], Barbara Emilia[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel

(Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 21 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carolyn Ann Marion** 21 Nov 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Oscar Marion and Oliva Renz. She was born 27 Feb 1943 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Glenn Raymond Eschelbach:
Baptism: 13 Oct 1940, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Nelson Strieter & Erma Eschelbach
Education: 1958, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1963, supervisor county Dairy Herd Improvement Association
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 9591 Moon Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carolyn Ann Marion:
Education: 1961, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Saline Savings bank Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Glenn Eschelbach and Carolyn Marion:

Carolyn A. Marion, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Marion of 9608 W. Michigan Ave., became the bride of Glenn R. Eschelbach, son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Eschelbach, 1315 S. Warner Rd., in a Saturday evening Nov. 1964 ceremony conducted by the Rev. H. L. Engel at Trinity Lutheran Church. Mrs. Luther Nagel, of Pleasant Lake Rd., attended her sister asmatron of honor, and the bridesmaids were Mrs. John Marion, the bride's sister-in-law, and Mrs. Donald Feldkamp, a sister of the bride, both of Saline; Mrs. Charles Creps, of Manchester; and Miss Barbara Hemenway, of Saline. David Wolfgang, of Chelsea, acted as best man. Ushers were John Marion, brother of the bride; Donald Feldkamp, of Saline; and Lloyd Braun and Luther Nagel, both of Ann Arbor. Dennis Strieter was ring bearer, and the Misses Barbara and Brenda Marion were flower girls. They are the bride's nieces.

A reception in the church basement followed the ceremony, and another was held at the American Legion Hall. Hostesses included Mrs. David Wolfgang, of Chelsea; Mrs. Joseph Hargett, of Ypsilanti; Mrs. Lloyd Braun and Mrs. Carolyn Volz of Ann Arbor; Mrs. John Siefker, Miss Karen Hinderer, and Mrs. Gerald Wellwood, of Saline. Others were Mrs. Kirk Gordon, Mrs. Carl Marion, and Mrs. Loren Hinderer, all of Saline; and Mrs. Paul Steeb and Mrs. Max Ziegler of Ann Arbor. The couple will make their home at 501 Canterbury Dr. after a two-week honeymoon in Miami, Florida. The bride is a Saline High School graduate now employed by the University of Michigan. The groom, an Ann Arbor High School graduate, attended Michigan State University for two years and is now employed by Malloy's Lithographing, Inc., of Ann Arbor.

More About Glenn Eschelbach and Carolyn Marion:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Glenn Eschelbach and Carolyn Marion are:
+ 1605 i. Randy Glenn[12] Eschelbach, born 02 Mar 1966.
+ 1606 ii. Rodney Ray Eschelbach, born 17 Apr 1968.

1197. Gary Lewis[11] Eschelbach (Irene Emilie[10] Strieter, Theophil Daniel[9], Barbara Emilia[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 08 Jul 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Chris ?** Aft. 1964. She was born Aft. 1945.

More About Gary Lewis Eschelbach:
Baptism: 13 Aug 1944, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Nelson Strieter & Irma Hinderer
Residence: 2007, Georgia

More About Gary Eschelbach and Chris ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1964

Children of Gary Eschelbach and Chris ? are:

1607 i. Kimberly[12] Eschelbach, born Aft. 1964. She married Clint Underwood Aft. 1982; born Aft. 1959.

More About Clint Underwood:
Residence: Georgia

More About Clint Underwood and Kimberly Eschelbach:
Marriage: Aft. 1982

1608 ii. Matthew Eschelbach, born Aft. 1966. He married Christin ?; born Aft. 1966.

More About Matthew Eschelbach:
Residence: Georgia

1198. Linda Ann[11] Strieter (Nelson Edward[10], Theophil Daniel[9], Barbara Emilia[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 03 Sep 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dennis Wayne Ludwig** 02 Dec 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Ludwig and Alice Werling. He was born 1952.

More About Linda Ann Strieter:
Baptism: 07 Oct 1951, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Arvin & Carolyn Strieter

More About Dennis Wayne Ludwig:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dennis Ludwig and Linda Strieter:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Linda Strieter and Dennis Ludwig is:

1609 i. Robert D.[12] Ludwig, born 1984.

1199. Sharon Sue[11] Strieter (Nelson Edward[10], Theophil Daniel[9], Barbara Emilia[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 13 Feb 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kirk Louis Naebeck** 05 Aug 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Louis Naebeck and Neita Hogan. He was born 14 Aug 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sharon Sue Strieter:
Baptism: 14 Mar 1954, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Arvin & Carolyn Strieter

More About Kirk Louis Naebeck:
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2005, 6560 Scio-Church Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Sharon Strieter and Kirk Naebeck:

Sharon and Kirk Naebeck of Scio Church Road were honored at 25th wedding anniversary dinner on August 3, 1997. The dinner was held at Mountain Jack's Steakhouse in Ann Arbor and was hosted by Sharon's parents, Shirley and Nelson Strieter, and the anniversary couple's sons, Charlie and Christopher Naebeck. Thirty-eight guests attended, including friends, relatives, and members of their wedding party. Sharon and Kirk were married August 5, 1972 at Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. Mr. Naebeck is a pipefitter for General Motors in Adrian. He also farms in his home area. He enjoys

woodworking and likes to travel. Mrs. Naebeck is a homemaker and a retired cosmetologist from J.C. Penney in Briarwood Mall. Her hobbies include cooking, quilting, and gardening. The Naebeck's have two sons, Charlie and Christopher, both students living at home.

More About Kirk Naebeck and Sharon Strieter:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sharon Strieter and Kirk Naebeck are:
1610 i. Charlie K.[12] Naebeck, born 1979. He married Ruth Marie Abbott; born 19 Nov 1980.
\+ 1611 ii. Christopher Edward Naebeck, born 13 Aug 1982.

1200. Dennis Arwin[11] Strieter (Erwin Theophil (Bud)[10], Theophil Daniel[9], Barbara Emilia[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 06 Jun 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anne Marie Karolak** 17 Oct 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born May 1958.

More About Dennis Arwin Strieter:
E-mail (Facts Pg): 2001, 103013.1101@compuserve.com
Residence: 7869 Scio-Church Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dennis Strieter and Anne Karolak:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dennis Strieter and Anne Karolak are:
1612 i. Jennifer[12] Strieter, born Aft. 1987.
1613 ii. Nicholas Strieter, born Aft. 1988.

1204. Donald[11] Ricks (Margaret Caroline[10] Wacker, George Christian[9], Daniel C.[8], Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 30 Apr 1939. He married **Madelyn ?**. She was born Aft. 1938.

Child of Donald Ricks and Madelyn ? is:
1614 i. Cynthia[12] Ricks, born Aft. 1959. She married Kenneth Borgman 22 Jun 1980 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1954.

Marriage Notes for Cynthia Ricks and Kenneth Borgman:
Lansing - Cynthia Ricks, 730 Community, and Kenneth Borgman of East Lansing were married June 22, 1980 at Faith United Methodist Church. They were attended by Mary Beth Van Aken and Robert Forbes. The bride is the daughter of Donald Ricks of Lansing and Madelyn Ricks, 1520 Ohio. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Borgman of Marysville. The couple will live in East Lansing.

More About Kenneth Borgman and Cynthia Ricks:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1980, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

1207. Janet Kay[11] Schoettle (Lee William[10], Ida Christine[9] Wacker, Daniel C.[8], Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 30 Jul 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Scott Cosgrove** 23 May 1964. He was born Aft. 1935. She married **(2) Douglas Wall** 15 Apr 1989 in Washington, Michigan. He was born 22 May 1946 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Janet Schoettle and John Cosgrove:
An afternoon reception in Dines Tamarack room honored newlywed Mr. and Mrs. John Scott Cosgrove, who exchanged wedding vows Saturday afternoon May 23, 1964 in St. Paul's United Church of Christ. The bride, a graduate of Western Michigan University, is the former Miss Janet Kay Schoettle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lee Schoettle, 1410 W. Washtenaw St. The bridegroom, who will be graduated from Michigan State University in June, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Cosgrove, Jr., of 1509 Boston

Blvd. Janet's taffeta peau wedding gown was trimmed with re-embroidered alencon lace, and featured a wide chapel train in the back. A Swedish crown of pearls held her triple bouffant veil, and she carried a cascading bouquet of feathered white carnations, roses, Chantilly lace and ivy. Mrs. Ralph Garver, Jr., matron of honor, wore a gown of jade green chiffon over taffeta. She carried a cascade of blue iris, white carnations and ivy. Identically gowned bridesmaids were Mrs. Ronald Carpenter, Mrs. James Castle and Miss Jane Manz. Miss Barbara Cosgrove, sister of the bridegroom, was junior bridesmaid. Ralph Garver, Jr. served as best man, and ushers were Ronald Carpenter, Dennis Cosgrove, brother of the bridegroom and John Schoettle, brother of the bride.

More About John Cosgrove and Janet Schoettle:
Marriage: 23 May 1964

More About Douglas Wall and Janet Schoettle:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1989, Washington, Michigan

Children of Janet Schoettle and John Cosgrove are:

1615 i. Christine Kay[12] Cosgrove, born 25 Feb 1968 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
1616 ii. John William Cosgrove, born 18 Nov 1970 in Saginaw, Michigan.

1208. John Robert (Jack)[11] Schoettle (Lee William[10], Ida Christine[9] Wacker, Daniel C.[8], Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 25 Sep 1945 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Joyce Margaret Pennington** 19 Mar 1966. She was born Aft. 1944. He married **(2) Joanna Kay Sheffer** 03 Feb 1979. She was born 17 Jun 1937 in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Notes for John Robert (Jack) Schoettle:
Lansing - R. J. Scheffel Memorial Toy Project receives $2,500; open house scheduled for Aug. 15, 2013 Jack Schoettle, grandson of R.J. Scheffel, recently presented a check for $2,500 to the R.J. Scheffel Memorial Toy Project from the estate of his mother, Dorothy Schoettle. Dorothy was the daughter of R.J. Scheffel. The toy project was started by Scheffel in his garage in Lansing. When he died in 1979, his Kiwanis Club purchased his tools and kept the project going. The toy project is run by volunteers with no paid staff. The volunteers made more than 10,000 toys last year. All toys are given to needy children. The public is invited to an open house at 11 a.m. Aug. 15, to tour the actual workshop and learn more about the toy project. The workshop is located at 5937 S. Martin Luther King Jr. Blvd.

More About John Schoettle and Joyce Pennington:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1966

More About John Schoettle and Joanna Sheffer:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1979

Children of John Schoettle and Joyce Pennington are:

1617 i. John Robert[12] Schoettle, born 17 Apr 1967 in Livingston, Tennessee.
1618 ii. Denise Margaret Schoettle, born 10 Jan 1972 in Indianapolis, Indiana. She married Randy Lynn Greenwod 23 Oct 1988; born Aft. 1968.

More About Randy Greenwod and Denise Schoettle:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1988

1213. Audrey Renee[11] Haab (Evelyn Hazel[10] Mayer, Otto Edwin[9], Caroline Rosine[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 18 Mar 1937 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1984. She married **(1) Tom Middlekauff** Aft. 1955. He was born Aft. 1930. She married **(2) Rev. Donald C. Baacke** 27 Dec 1958 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Oct 1937.

More About Audrey Renee Haab:
Burial: Mar 1984, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Tom Middlekauff and Audrey Haab:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

More About Donald Baacke and Audrey Haab:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1958, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Audrey Haab and Donald Baacke are:

1619 i. Cheryl Lynne[12] Baacke, born 16 Apr 1963 in Sugar Grove, Ohio.
1620 ii. Brian Baacke, born 27 Aug 1967.
1621 iii. Eric Baacke, born 06 Dec 1969.

1214. Arthur Otto[11] Haab (Evelyn Hazel[10] Mayer, Otto Edwin[9], Caroline Rosine[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 13 Jan 1941 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Gene Ellen (Seay) Salyer** 10 Mar 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Bef. 1949. He married **(2) Beverly Ann Brown** 11 Apr 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Brown and Edna Stone. She was born 24 Apr 1942 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 2016 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Otto Haab:
Residence: 2000, 19146 Grass Lake Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Haab and Gene Salyer:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Beverly Ann Brown:

Beverly Ann Haab, of Manchester, Michigan, age 74, passed away at home on Tuesday, June 28, 2016. She was born on April 24, 1942, in Howell, Michigan, the daughter of William and Edna (Stone) Brown. Beverly had lived in the area her whole life. She enjoyed making afghans and she loved spending time with her grandchildren.

On April 11, 1992, she married Arthur Otto Haab in Manchester and he survives. Also surviving are her children: Kirk (Andrea) Dettling of Napoleon, Donald (Jennifer) Dettling of Manchester, Michael (Jan) Dettling of Alabama, and Tiffani (Dan) Grams of California; six grandchildren; and her siblings: William (Helen) Brown of Norvell, Robert (Lynn) Brown of Marion, Mary Jane (Mark) Luckhardt of Manchester, Thomas Brown of Chelsea, Shirley England of Indiana, and John (Pam) Brown of Chelsea. She was preceded in death by her parents and a sister, Barb Gaddis.

No services are planned at this time. Memorial contributions may be made to the Humane Society of your choice or Hospice Compassus. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Arthur Haab and Beverly Brown:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Haab and Gene Salyer is:

1622 i. Shari Jean[12] Haab, born 18 Sep 1966; Adopted child. She married Steven Michael Austin 05 Sep 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1960.

More About Steven Austin and Shari Haab:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1216. Ronald Dean[11] Haab (Evelyn Hazel[10] Mayer, Otto Edwin[9], Caroline Rosine[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 22 Jul 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jean Marion Dansey**

13 Nov 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 08 May 1947.

More About Ronald Haab and Jean Dansey:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ronald Haab and Jean Dansey is:
1623 i. Steven[12] Haab, born 15 Oct 1972.

1222. Tracy Lynn[11] Cattell (Lynda Marie[10] Mayer, Karl Joseph (Carl)[9], Caroline Rosine[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 10 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Matthew Ray Heydlauff** 22 Jun 1985 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Heydlauff and Wanda Eschelbach. He was born 09 Apr 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Tracy Lynn Cattell:
Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Matthew Ray Heydlauff:
Residence: 203 Glazier Road; Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Tracy Cattell and Matthew Heydlauff:
Tracy Cattell, daughter of Mrs. Lynda Cattell of Chelsea, and Matthew Heydlauff, son of George and Carol Heydlauff of Chelsea, and the late Wanda Heydlauff, were married Saturday, June 22, 1985 at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea. The Rev. Brwin Koch performed the ceremony. The maid of honor was Jennifer Cattell of Chelsea, sister of the bride, Sally Leverenz of Grosse Pointe was the bridesmaid. The best man was John Storey of Grand Rapids. The groomsman was Jeff Powell of Gregory. Serving as ushers were Steve Cattell, John Cattell, Mark Heydlauff and Steve Heydlauff, all of Chelsea.

A reception was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. George Heydlauff. The bride is a production supervisor at Hydramatic in Ypsiianti. The bridegroom worksat Heydlauff's, Inc. The couple took a honeymoon to Melbourne Shores, Florida and are living at Cavanaugh Lake in Chelsea.

More About Matthew Heydlauff and Tracy Cattell:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1985, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Paul's United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Tracy Cattell and Matthew Heydlauff is:
1624 i. Samantha May[12] Heydlauff, born 05 Apr 1988.

Notes for Samantha May Heydlauff:
A daughter, Samantha May, was born April 5, 1988 to Matt and Tracy Heydlauff of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are Lynda Cattell of Chelsea and Jack Cattell of Brooklyn. Paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. George Heydlauff and the late Wanda Heydlauff of Chelsea. Paternal great-grandparents are Mrs. Harold Eschelbach and Mrs. Lloyd Heydlauff, both of Chelsea.

1230. Karen Louise[11] Grau (Nancy Kay[10] Mayer, Alfred Daniel[9], Caroline Rosine[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 29 Dec 1969. She married **Darren Richard Joseph Girard** 11 Aug 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Richard Girard and Shirley ?. He was born 30 Nov 1969.

More About Darren Richard Joseph Girard:
Residence: Antioch, California

More About Darren Girard and Karen Grau:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karen Grau and Darren Girard are:

1625 i. Lydia[12] Girard, born 2004.
1626 ii. Amelia Girard, born 2006.

1242. Kimberly Kay[11] Wacker (George Emanuel[10], Arthur Emanuel[9], Emanuel Fredrick[8], Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 12 Feb 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Randy Lee Henry** 19 Sep 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Nov 1959. She married **(2) Michael Adam Mahrle** 11 Aug 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Melvin Mahrle and Lorraine Hein. He was born 08 Apr 1965 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Kimberly Kay Wacker:
Residence: 1981, 10320 Lima Center Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Randy Henry and Kimberly Wacker:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Adam Mahrle:
Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Mahrle and Kimberly Wacker:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kimberly Wacker and Michael Mahrle are:

\+ 1627 i. Courtney Kay[12] Mahrle, born 28 Jun 1985.
1628 ii. Nickolas Henry Mahrle, born 1987. He married Nicole Marie Tuckerman 10 Sep 2011 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Jul 1988.

More About Nickolas Mahrle and Nicole Tuckerman:
Marriage: 10 Sep 2011, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 1629 iii. Alexandra Michelle Mahrle, born 1992.
1630 iv. Kaitlynn Christina Mahrle, born 1994. She married James Thomas Coval Oct 2018; born 1993.

More About James Coval and Kaitlynn Mahrle:
Marriage: Oct 2018

1243. Timothy Emmanuel[11] Wacker (George Emanuel[10], Arthur Emanuel[9], Emanuel Fredrick[8], Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 17 Jan 1965. He married **Lauren Lee Willson** Aft. 1985, daughter of Howard Willson and Georgia Coleman. She was born 08 Mar 1965.

More About Timothy Wacker and Lauren Willson:
Marriage: Aft. 1985

Children of Timothy Wacker and Lauren Willson are:

1631 i. Cody Emanuel[12] Wacker, born 08 Jun 1996.
1632 ii. Jacy Lee Wacker, born 26 Jun.

1244. John Allen[11] Hardesty (Audrey Marie[10] Wacker, Norman Martin[9], Emanuel Fredrick[8], Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 14 Sep 1950. He married **Nancy Ellen Wiedmayer** 09 Jul 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Russell Wiedmayer and Joyce Fritts. She was born 08 Jul 1953.

More About John Allen Hardesty:

Residence: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Michigan City, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nancy Ellen Wiedmayer:
Baptism: 04 Dec 1954
Confirmation: 19 Mar 1967, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hardesty and Nancy Wiedmayer:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Hardesty and Nancy Wiedmayer are:

1633 i. Shannon Michelle[12] Hardesty, born 01 Nov 1971. She married Adam Michael Wagner 27 Sep 2013 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jan 1975.

More About Adam Wagner and Shannon Hardesty:
Marriage: 27 Sep 2013, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1634 ii. Scott Jeremy Hardesty, born 25 Jun 1977.

1246. Catherine Ann[11] Hardesty (Audrey Marie[10] Wacker, Norman Martin[9], Emanuel Fredrick[8], Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 11 Jun 1957. She married **? Clay**. He was born Aft. 1940.

Child of Catherine Hardesty and ? Clay is:

1635 i. Dannielle Marie[12] Clay, born 17 Sep 1985.

1247. Karen Marie[11] Hardesty (Audrey Marie[10] Wacker, Norman Martin[9], Emanuel Fredrick[8], Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 25 Nov 1961. She married **(1) Raymond Charles Bender** 14 Aug 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1953. She married **(2) Norman Joseph Pettigrew** 16 Feb 2013 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Dec 1954.

More About Raymond Bender and Karen Hardesty:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Pettigrew and Karen Hardesty:
Marriage: 16 Feb 2013, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Karen Hardesty and Raymond Bender is:

1636 i. Taylor[12] Bender, born 06 Feb 1994.

1248. Laurence Martin[11] Wacker (Norman Martin[10], Norman Martin[9], Emanuel Fredrick[8], Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 25 Apr 1956. He married **Cynthia Ann Miller** 20 Mar 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Dec 1956.

More About Laurence Wacker and Cynthia Miller:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laurence Wacker and Cynthia Miller are:

1637 i. Aaron Michael[12] Wacker, born 09 Sep 1982.
1638 ii. Timothy Brandon Wacker, born 09 Oct 1984.

1249. Thomas Edward[11] Wacker (Norman Martin[10], Norman Martin[9], Emanuel Fredrick[8], Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 20 Jun 1957. He married **(1) Jennifer Dawn Line** 02 Jun 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Line and Marilyn Cummings. She was born 13 May 1954. He married **(2) Terri Lou Mills** 22 Jun 2012. She was born 22 Jun 1959.

More About Thomas Edward Wacker:
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Wacker and Jennifer Line:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Wacker and Terri Mills:
Marriage: 22 Jun 2012

Children of Thomas Wacker and Jennifer Line are:
+ 1639 i. Jared Thomas[12] Wacker, born 21 Aug 1983.
1640 ii. Jennifer Shevaun Wacker, born 19 Dec 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1252. Keith Edward[11] Hibbard (Dorothy Lucille[10] Wacker, Norman Martin[9], Emanuel Fredrick[8], Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 03 Jan 1962. He married **Debra Lynn Reimold** 21 Sep 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Milton Reimold and Beverly Brewer. She was born 14 Jun 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Keith Edward Hibbard:
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Keith Hibbard and Debra Reimold:
Mr. and Mrs. Milton Reimold of Saline are pleased to announce Jan. 1985 the engagement of their daughter, Debbie Lynn, to Keith Edward Hibbard of Fowlerville. The couple plan to be married September 21, 1985. A 1982 graduate of Saline High School, Debbie is employed at the office of Saline optometrist Dr. Garry Deo. Her fiance, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Hibbard of Fowlerville, currently is employed at Livingston Machinery in Howell.

March 6, 1985 - Milton and Beverly Reimold, Saline, announce the engagement of their daughter, Debbie, to Keith Hibbard. son of Leonard and Dorothy Hibbard. 3836 Chase Lake Road, Howell. The bride-elect is a 1982 Saline High School graduate and attended Washtenaw Community College. She is employed by Garry M. Deo. O.D. Optometrist in Saline. Her fiance is a 1981 Fowlerville High School graduate and is employed at J4C Family Foods in Saline. A September 21 wedding is being planned.

Debra Lynn Reimold and Keith Edward Hibbard were married on September 21, 1985 at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. Ronald Boldman, united the daughter of Milton and Beverly Reimold of Saline with the son of Leonard and Dorothy Hibbard of Howell. Marlene Marion of Saline was maid of honor, while Lori Elsasser and Mary Beth Reimold were bridesmaids. Best man was Robert Philburn of Fowlerville. Groomsmen included Rex Peckens of Fowlerville, Ronnie Wimbrow of Fowlerville, Jeff Reimold of Saline, Lenny Hibbard of Fowlerville, and Richard Hibbard of Howell.
A reception at the Knights of Columbus in Dexter followed the wedding. The couple will be spending one week at Lake Barkley Resort in Kentucky and then return to Saline where they will reside at 123 N. Ann Arbor Street.

More About Keith Hibbard and Debra Reimold:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1985, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Keith Hibbard and Debra Reimold are:

1641 i. Cameron Keith[12] Hibbard, born 02 Apr 1996.

1642 ii. Conner Edward Hibbard, born 23 Sep 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Conner Edward Hibbard:
Connor Edward Hibbard was born at 10:56 a.m. on September 23, 1998 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Debbie and Keith Hibbard of Milan, Connor weighed 7 lb., 12 oz. and measured 19" at birth. Connor has a brother, Cameron, 2-1/2. Their grandparents are Beverly and Milton Reimold of Saline, and Dorothy and Leonard Hibbard of Howell. Their great-grandparents are Ruth Hibbard of Howell and Francis Wacker of Whitmore Lake.

1255. Allan Paul[11] Elsasser (Ernst Paul[10], Alma Louisa[9] Paul, Anna Maria[8] Staebler, Anna Maria[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 01 Jul 1936. He married **Linda Jean ?**. She was born 20 Mar 1938.

More About Allan Paul Elsasser:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: 1995, 6490 Lodi Lane; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Allan Elsasser and Linda ? are:

\+ 1643 i. Michael Paul[12] Elsasser, born 19 Feb 1958.

1644 ii. Jeffrey Allan Elsasser, born 16 Oct 1961. He married (1) Laura Jane Carver; born 10 Mar 1063/64. He married (2) Katheryn B. Masquelier 19 Dec 1981 in Michigan; born Aft. 1957.

Marriage Notes for Jeffrey Elsasser and Katheryn Masquelier:
In an evening ceremony last Saturday at St. Paul United Church of Christ, Katheryn B. Masquelier and Jeffrey A. Elsasser were married. The Rev. Ronald Boldman officiated at the ceremony uniting the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Paul of Saline and Mr. and Mrs. Larry Masquelier of Jackson, with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Allan Elsasser of Saline. Maid of honor at the December 19, 1981 rite was Kerri Johnson of Jackson. Bridesmaids were Terri Masquelier of Ypsilanti, sister of the bride; Lynda Hanselman of Ann Arbor; and Sandy Wilson of Saline.
Steve Winkler of Saline served as best man. The ushers were Mike Elsasser of Saline, brother of the groom; Mike Prindle, Saline; and Keith Pernie of Clinton. A reception in the church hall followed the wedding ceremony. Ruth Wright of Dexter, the groom's aunt, cut the cake. Deanna Hardin of Youngstown, NewYork, the bride's aunt, had charge of the guest book.
Katheryn and Jeffrey are now making their home at 771 Valley Circle Dr., Saline. The bride, a 1979 Saline High School grad, is employed by Mid-America Research Institute, Ann Arbor. The groom, also a '79 SHS alum, and a 1981 graduate of Washtenaw Community College, is employed at J & C Family Foods in Saline.

More About Jeffrey Elsasser and Katheryn Masquelier:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1981, Michigan

1257. Elizabeth Lee[11] Wenk (Gerald Roland (Jerry)[10], Roland Friedrich[9], Emma Dorothea[8] Staebler, Anna Maria[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 12 Aug 1955 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 2011 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **Timothy T. Callan** 20 Apr 1991 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1950.

Notes for Elizabeth Lee Wenk:
Elizabeth Lee Wenk-Callan of Adrian, Michigan, formerly of Chelsea, age 56, died Thursday, December 15, 2011 in Columbus, Ohio. She was born August 12, 1955 in Jackson, Michigan, the daughter of Jerry and Dixie (Rowe) Wenk. Elizabeth graduated from Chelsea High School in 1973. She led a quiet and unassuming life. Elizabeth loved to go for a drive. She loved gardening, birds, animals and her pets, but she especially loved and enjoyed her family and grandchildren.

On April 20, 1991, she married Timothy T. Callan in Chelsea, and he survives. Other survivors include her parents of Chelsea; a daughter, Jennifer (Scott) Sandusky of Columbus, Ohio; a son, Matthew (Lennie Jo) Hardy of Adrian; three grandchildren, Kailah and Tyler Hardy, Samantha "Sami" Sandusky; a sister, Sarah; and a niece and a nephew.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday, December 20, 11:00 a.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with Reverend Ann Salyer officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family will receive friends Monday 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the family.

More About Elizabeth Lee Wenk:
Burial: 20 Dec 2011, Oak Gorve Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Timothy Callan and Elizabeth Wenk:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1991, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Wenk and Timothy Callan are:
+ 1645 i. Jennifer[12] Callan, born Aft. 1991.
+ 1646 ii. Matthew Hardy, born Aft. 1993.

1262. Jill Marie[11] Kipfmiller (Joan Eunice[10] Pierce, Hilda Maria[9] Wenk, Emma Dorothea[8] Staebler, Anna Maria[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 12 Feb 1953. She married **Mark Alan Booth**. He was born 14 Oct 1953.

Children of Jill Kipfmiller and Mark Booth are:
1647 i. Adam Michael[12] Booth, born 11 Jul 1982. He married Leslie Barnard; born 09 Dec 1981.
1648 ii. Erin Joan Booth, twin, born 07 Jun 1985 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married David Lucio Honig; born 23 Dec 1983.
1649 iii. Isa Irene Booth, twin, born 07 Jun 1985 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1272. Carol Lynn[11] Fischer (Marilynn Elaine[11] Eschelbach, Harold Friedrich[10], Emma Louise (Lizzie)[9] Haist, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 28 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Frederick Schaper III** 12 Aug 1979 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1942.

More About William Schaper and Carol Fischer:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1979, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Fischer and William Schaper are:
1650 i. Adam Richard[12] Schaper, born 27 Oct 1980.
1651 ii. Alison Lynn Schaper, born 26 Aug 1986.

1273. Daniel[11] Fischer (Marilynn Elaine[11] Eschelbach, Harold Friedrich[10], Emma Louise (Lizzie)[9] Haist, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 31 Jan 1961. He married **Pamela ?** Aft. 1968. She was born Aft. 1948.

More About Daniel Fischer and Pamela ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of Daniel Fischer and Pamela ? are:
1652 i. Abigail[12] Fischer, born Aft. 1969.
1653 ii. Katharine Fischer, born Aft. 1970.

1274. Mark Frederick[11] Heydlauff (Wanda May[11] Eschelbach, Harold Friedrich[10], Emma Louise

(Lizzie)[9] Haist, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 26 Nov 1956. He married **Amy Beth Enderle** 29 Sep 1979 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1956.

More About Mark Frederick Heydlauff:
Residence: 14356 Eisenbeiser Drive; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mark Heydlauff and Amy Enderle:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1979, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mark Heydlauff and Amy Enderle are:

1654 i. Peter David[12] Heydlauff, born 26 Jun 1981. He married Jennifer Ann Gerteisen 28 May 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1981.

More About Peter Heydlauff and Jennifer Gerteisen:
Marriage: 28 May 2012, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1655 ii. Jeffrey Heydlauff, born 12 Aug 1983.

1656 iii. Jacob Frederick Heydlauff, born 27 Jan 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Frederick Heydlauff:
A son, Jacob Frederick, was born Jan. 27, 1988, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Mark and Amy Heydlauff. Paternal grandparents are George and Carol Heydlauff and the late Wanda Heydlauff. Great-grandmothers are Leona Heydlauff and Almarine Eschelbach. Maternal grandparents are Pete and Shirley Enderle and the late Lynn Enderle. Great-grandmothers are Mary Enderle and Louise Rickert. Jacob has two brothers, Peter 6, and Jeffrey, 4.

1275. Matthew Ray[11] Heydlauff (Wanda May[11] Eschelbach, Harold Friedrich[10], Emma Louise (Lizzie)[9] Haist, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 09 Apr 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Tracy Lynn Cattell** 22 Jun 1985 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Cattell and Lynda Mayer. She was born 10 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matthew Ray Heydlauff:
Residence: 203 Glazier Road; Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Tracy Lynn Cattell:
Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Matthew Heydlauff and Tracy Cattell:
Tracy Cattell, daughter of Mrs. Lynda Cattell of Chelsea, and Matthew Heydlauff, son of George and Carol Heydlauff of Chelsea, and the late Wanda Heydlauff, were married Saturday, June 22, 1985 at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea. The Rev. Brwin Koch performed the ceremony. The maid of honor was Jennifer Cattell of Chelsea, sister of the bride, Sally Leverenz of Grosse Pointe was the bridesmaid. The best man was John Storey of Grand Rapids. The groomsman was Jeff Powell of Gregory. Serving as ushers were Steve Cattell, John Cattell, Mark Heydlauff and Steve Heydlauff, all of Chelsea.
A reception was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. George Heydlauff. The bride is a production supervisor at Hydramatic in Ypsiianti. The bridegroom worksat Heydlauff's, Inc. The couple took a honeymoon to Melbourne Shores, Florida and are living at Cavanaugh Lake in Chelsea.

More About Matthew Heydlauff and Tracy Cattell:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1985, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Paul's United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child is listed above under (1222) Tracy Lynn Cattell.

1276. Steven Michael[11] Heydlauff (Wanda May[11] Eschelbach, Harold Friedrich[10], Emma Louise (Lizzie)[9] Haist, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 29 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Crystal Lynn Porath** 05 Aug 1989 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Warren Porath and Pauline ?. She was born 1968.

More About Steven Michael Heydlauff:
Residence: 2000 Sugarloaf Lake Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Steven Heydlauff and Crystal Porath:

Mr. and Mrs. Warren Porath, Jr. of Chelsea Hove announced August 17, 1988 the engagement of their daughter, Crystal Lynn, to Steven Michael Heydlauff, son of George Heydlauff of Chelsea and the late Wanda Heydlauff. Crystal and Steven are both graduates of Chelsea High School. The future bride is majoring in early childhood education at Eastern Michigan University. The future bridegroom is employed at Heydlauff's, inc. An Aug. 5, 1989 wedding is planned.

Crystal Lynn Porath, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Warren Porathof Chelsea, and Steven Michael Heydlauff, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Heydlauff, were married on Saturday, Aug. 5, 1989 at the First United Methodist Church of Chelsea. The Rev. Dr. Jerry Parker performed the ceremony. Larry Koch played various guitar solos, June Warren directed a chancel choir from the church choir and Sherri Plank accompanied on the flute. Songs included "Day by Day" and "The Irish Blessing."

The bride wore a white satin gown with a Queen Anne neckline, pouff sleeves at the top with sheer to wrist. It also had a fitted waistline, full skirt, and cathedral-length train. The gownwas trimmed with pearls. The bride carried a white lace fan with a bouquet of lilies of-the valley, stephanotis, dendrobium, alstro, and baby's breath trimmed with white satin streamers and pearl strands.

Maid of honor was Jill Schaffner, of Chelsea. She wore a party dress of pastel floral chintz and carried a pink fabric fan with a bouquet of lilies of the valley, dendrobiums, pink alstro, and baby's breath. Bridesmaids were Ann-Marie Welcher, of Westland, and Cindy Kvarnberg, of Chelsea, both friendsof the bride. Their dresses were similar to the maid of honor's. The bride's mother wore a twopiece peach satin tea-length dress trimmed in lace. The bridegroom's mother wore a pink embroidered tea-length dress. Flowergirls were Angela Johnson, cousin of the bride, from Morocco, Africa, and Jennifer Johnson, cousin of the bride, from Maryland. They wore white lacy dresses with white tights and satin slippers. Ring bearer was Ryan Stringer, of Flushing, cousin and godchild of the bride.

Best man was Mark Heydlauff, brother of the bridegroom, of Chelsea. Groomsmen were Matthew Heydlauff, brother of the bridegroom, and Mark Porath, brother of the bride, both of Chelsea. Ushers were Larry Porath, of Charlevoix, and Paul Stringer, of Flushing, uncles of the bride, Daniel Fischer, cousin of the bridegroom, of Chelsea, and Luke and Jake Porath, cousins of the bride, of Charlevoix.

A reception for 400 guests was held at the Dexter Knights of Columbus Hall. Rodney Robeson and Jennifer Colvin served as host and hostess. The couple took a honeymoon trip to the Canadian Rocky Mountains. They are living at Sugarloaf Lake.

More About Steven Heydlauff and Crystal Porath:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1989, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Steven Heydlauff and Crystal Porath are:

1657 i. Michael Warren[12] Heydlauff, born 11 Nov 1991.

Notes for Michael Warren Heydlauff:

A son, Michael Warren, was born on Nov. 11, 1991 to Crystal and Steve Heydlauff. Maternal grandparents are Warren and Pauline Porath, Jr., of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are George and Carol Heydlauff of Chelsea and the late Wanda Heydlauff. Maternal great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Johnson of New Port Richey, Florida, and Mr. and Mrs. Warren Porath, Sr. Paternal great-grandmothers are Leona Heydlauff and Almarine Eschelbach. Maternal great-great-grandfathers are Lawrence Porath, Sr., of Munith and Joseph Robinson of Holt.

1658 ii. Taylor Lynn Heydlauff, born 09 Oct 1993.

Notes for Taylor Lynn Heydlauff:
A daughter, Taylor Lynn, was born Oct. 9, 1993, to Crystal and Steve Heydlauff. Maternal grandparents are Warren and Pauline Porath, Jr., of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are George and Carol Heydlauff of Chelsea and the late Wanda Heydlauff. Maternal great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Johnson of New Port Richey, Florida, and Mr. and Mrs. Warren Porath, Sr. of Chelsea. Paternal great-grandparents are Leona Heydlauff and Almarine Eschelbach. Maternal great-grandfather is Joseph Robinson of Holt. Taylor has a brother, Michael, 23 months.

1278. Jeffrey Allan[11] DeLong (Karen Barbara[10] Buss, George Waldmar (Waldemar)[9], Edwin Robert[8], Christiana Dorothea[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 25 Jun 1964 in Ohio. He married **Beth A. Saula**. She was born 05 Sep 1972.

Children of Jeffrey DeLong and Beth Saula are:
1659 i. Kendall[12] DeLong.
1660 ii. Reagan DeLong.

1279. Jonathan Andrew[11] DeLong (Karen Barbara[10] Buss, George Waldmar (Waldemar)[9], Edwin Robert[8], Christiana Dorothea[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 27 Jun 1966 in Ohio. He married **Jolene Kay Schmuck** 03 Sep 1988 in Fayette Co, Kentucky. She was born 01 Mar 1966.

More About Jonathan DeLong and Jolene Schmuck:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1988, Fayette Co, Kentucky

Children of Jonathan DeLong and Jolene Schmuck are:
1661 i. Jacob Tyler[12] DeLong, born 01 Aug 1992 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky. He married Sadie ?; born Aft. 1992.
1662 ii. Joshua Aaron DeLong, born 17 Jul 1994 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky. He married Autumn Weise 24 Jun 2017 in Georgetown, Scott Co, Kentucky; born 10 Nov 1996.

More About Joshua DeLong and Autumn Weise:
Marriage: 24 Jun 2017, Georgetown, Scott Co, Kentucky

1280. Tracy Renee[11] Grossman (David Rodney[10], May Dorothea[9] Buss, Edwin Robert[8], Christiana Dorothea[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 12 Feb 1964. She married **Joseph Arnold Gramer** 08 Jul 1983 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Glenn Gramer and Darlene Underwood. He was born 14 Aug 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph Arnold Gramer:
Mr. and Mrs. Glen Gramer, of 6564 U- Michigan Ave., are the parents, of a 7 pound 12 ounce baby boy born August 14, 1964 at Saline Community Hospital. They've named their son Joseph Arnold.

Marriage Notes for Tracy Grossman and Joseph Gramer:
Mr. and Mrs. David Grossman of Saline have announced the engagement Jan. 12, 1983 of their daughter, Tracy Renee, to Joseph Arnold Cramer. Joe is the son of Mr. Glen Cramer of Saline and Mrs. Carol Cox of Kenneth City, Florida. Tracy, a 1982 graduate of Saline High School, now is attending Washtenaw Community College studying for a nursing degree. Joe, also a 1982 graduate of Saline High School, currently is serving in the U.S. Army and recently graduated from Military Police School at Fort McClellan, Alabama. He will be stationed in Germany serving as a military policeman. A wedding date has not yet been set.

St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline provided the setting for the wedding of Tracy R. Grossman and Joseph A. Cramer on July 8, 1983. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. Ronald Boldman, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. David R. Grossman of Saline with the son of Glen Cramer of Saline and Carol

Cox of Florida. The maid of honor was Lisa Anderson of Saline. Bridesmaids included Lynette Mepyans of Chelsea and Tonya Knickerbocker of Saline, both cousins of the bride. Serving as best man was John Bower of Saline. Groomsmen were Kevin Grossman, brother of the bride, and Lewis Kempf, both of Saline.

The reception took place at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Dexter following the ceremony. Robin Tripp of Saline attended the guest book, while Darlene Knickerbocker of Saline, aunt of the bride, cut the cake. The couple will soon make their home in Germany where Joe is stationed in the U.S. Army.

More About Joseph Gramer and Tracy Grossman:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1983, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Tracy Grossman and Joseph Gramer are:

1663 i. Kira Renee[12] Gramer, born 15 Oct 1987. She married (1) Cody Michael Tomford; born 16 Jul 1984. She married (2) Michael Dean LaVigne; born 15 Jul 1980.

1664 ii. Krysta Patricia Gramer, born 21 May 1989. She married ? Hedges.

1284. Erin Marie[11] Zwinck (Gretta Karyl[10] Buss, Karl Benjamin[9], Benjamin Alfred[8], Christiana Dorothea[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 17 Jun 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ryan S. Kozey**, son of Edward Kozey and Jeanetta ?. He was born 05 Sep 1977.

More About Erin Marie Zwinck:
Education: Lakeland High School White Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan
Graduation: 2000, degree in sport administration Bowling Green State University
Graduation 2: 2002, masters in education sport administration Bowling Green State University

More About Ryan S. Kozey:
Education: 1995, Lewiston Porter High School
Graduation: 1999, BA in telecommunicatoin management Bowling Green State University
Graduation 2: 2004, masters in organizational communications Bowling Green State University
Graduation 3: 2008, PhD in org/assessment communicaton science State Univcersity of Newl York
Occupation: Bet. Jun 2002 - Feb 2009, research commission - social networks, job sat, & organizational atrrition/retention for Great Commission Ministries
Occupation 2: Aft. Feb 2009, director of strategic operations: statistician for The Infinity Alliance in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York
Residence: Bowling Green, Ohio
Residence 2: 2010, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Erin Zwinck and Ryan Kozey are:

1665 i. Hailey Reuel[12] Kozey, born Aft. 2001.

1666 ii. Samantha Grace Kozey, born Aft. 2003.

1291. Sharon Kay[11] Houle (Dorothy Lemoine[10] Buss, Luther Paul[9], Benjamin Alfred[8], Christiana Dorothea[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 23 May 1966. She married **Jose T. Mendoza**. He was born 1951.

Child of Sharon Houle and Jose Mendoza is:

1667 i. Grace[12] Mendoza, born Aft. 1984.

1303. David Duane (Turk)[11] Layher (Shirley Ann[10] Toney, Alvin Robert[9], Emilie Louisa (Amelia)[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 20 Jun 1955. He married **Terri Dawn Jones** 28 Jun 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Errol Jones. She was born 15 Jun 1957.

More About David Duane (Turk) Layher:
Residence: 2700 Michigan State Road 52; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1996, 518 Lane Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 6051 Sibley Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for David Layher and Terri Jones:
Mr. and Mrs. Errol Jones of Chelsea have announced February 28, 1980 the engagement of their daughter, Terri, to David D. Layher, son of Mr. and Mrs. Duane Layher of Chelsea. The bride-elect is a graduate of Chelsea High School and is employed as a legal secretary in Ann Arbor. Her fiance is also a Chelseagraduate and is employed by Chrysler Proving Grounds, Chelsea. A June 28 wedding isplanned.

More About David Layher and Terri Jones:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Layher and Terri Jones are:
+ 1668 i. Heidi Marie[12] Layher, born 18 Oct 1982.
1669 ii. Kimberly Ann Layher, born 12 Jun 1984. She married Jorge Luis Rosario; born 23 Apr 1977.

1305. Steven Robert[11] Toney (Robert Leland[10], Clarence Ruben[9], Emilie Louisa (Amelia)[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 02 Dec 1954. He married **JoAnn A. ?** Aft. 1978. She was born 10 Jun 1959.

Notes for Steven Robert Toney:
Steven Toney:
3432 S Pagosa Way Aurora, CO 80013 (Current Address)
2111 Granite Dr Brighton, CO 80603 (Jun 2016 - Dec 2016)
3239 S Biscay Way Aurora, CO 80013 (Jul 1993 - Jun 2016)
3239 Biscay Wa S Aurora, CO 80013 (Feb 2011 - Mar 2011)
5595 Federal Blvd Denver, CO 80221 (Jul 1993 - Feb 2010)
5595 Federal Blvd #A Denver, CO 80221 (Oct 2009)
5303 Fairfield Lake Dr Kissimmee, FL 34746 (Oct 2007 - Jan 2009)

More About Steven Robert Toney:
Residence: 1992, 19833 E. Dartmouth Place; Aurora, Colorado
Residence 2: 1993, 3432 S. Pagosa Way; Aurora, Colorado
Residence 3: Highlands Ranch, Colorado
Residence 4: Littleton, Colorado

More About Steven Toney and JoAnn ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1978

Children of Steven Toney and JoAnn ? are:
+ 1670 i. Paul Robert[12] Toney, born 09 Jul 1982.
1671 ii. Raven Ashley Toney, born 31 May 1992. She married Modassar Nazir 14 Sep 2019 in Granby, Grand Co, Colorado; born 1993.

More About Raven Ashley Toney:
Education: Rangeview High School
Graduation: 2014, Ft. Lewis College

More About Modassar Nazir and Raven Toney:
Marriage: 14 Sep 2019, Granby, Grand Co, Colorado

1307. Marianne[11] Toney (Robert Leland[10], Clarence Ruben[9], Emilie Louisa (Amelia)[8] Kaercher,

Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 24 Jul 1968. She married **(1) ? Lawrenson**. He was born Aft. 1960. She married **(2) Jason John Roe** 31 Mar 2001. He was born 14 Apr 1974.

More About Jason Roe and Marianne Toney:
Marriage: 31 Mar 2001

Children of Marianne Toney and Jason Roe are:
1672 i. Tori[12] Roe, born Aft. 2001.
1673 ii. ? Roe.

1308. Christopher Leland[11] Toney (Robert Leland[10], Clarence Ruben[9], Emilie Louisa (Amelia)[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 09 Aug 1970. He married **Jillian Therese (Jill) Neyens** 16 Oct 1993, daughter of Richard Neyens and Judith ?. She was born 13 Aug 1968 in Bettendorf, Scott Co, Iowa, and died 02 May 2019 in Parker, Douglas Co, Colorado.

Notes for Christopher Leland Toney:
Christopher Leland Toney:
8446 Lightening View Dr Parker, CO 80134 (Current Address)
8453 Lightening View Dr Parker, CO 80134 (Jan 2016 - Jan 2017)
19620 Culpepper Cir Parker, CO 80134 (Jun 1999 - Feb 2013)
19650 Culpepper Cir Parker, CO 80134 (May 1996 - Feb 2013)
8446 E Lightening Parker, CO 80134 (Mar 2007 - Apr 2008)

More About Christopher Leland Toney:
Residence: 1996, 19650 Culpepper Circle; Parker, Colorado
Residence 2: Centennial, Colorado
Residence 3: Highlands Ranch, Colorado
Residence 4: Lakewood, Colorado
Residence 5: 2002, 8446 E. Lightening View Drive; Parker, Colorado

Notes for Jillian Therese (Jill) Neyens:
Jillian "Jill" Therese Toney, 50, of Parker, Colorado, passed away peacefully with family at her side on May 2, 2019. Survived by her loving husband, Christopher Leland Toney, daughter, Kaitlin Marie Toney, and son, Austin Christopher Toney all of Parker, Colorado. Also survived by her father, Richard Theodore Neyens of Aurora, Colorado, brothers, Robert Tyler (Kelsey) Neyens of Parker, Colorado and Mark Richard Neyens of Littleton, Colorado, sister, Kimberly Lynn (Douglas) Elsner of Colorado Springs, Colorado. Jill was preceded in death by her mother, Judith Ann Neyens of Parker, Colorado.

Jill was born in Bloomington/Normal, Illinois to Richard and Judith Neyens. She earned her Bachelor of Arts degree from the University of Colorado - Denver Campus. On October 16, 1993, she married Christopher Toney at the Rockland Community Church in Golden, Colorado. She worked as Director of AQP Pilot Training for United Airlines. She enjoyed spending time with her husband, children, family and friends, hiking and snowshoeing.

A Memorial Mass will be held at 10:30 a.m. on Thursday, May 9, 2019 at Ave Maria Catholic Church in Parker. A Reception will follow the Mass from 12 Noon - 2:00 p.m. at the PACE Center in Parker, 20000 E Pikes Peak Ave, Parker, Colorado 80138. Donations in Jill's memory may be made to either Ave Maria Catholic Parish, 9056 E. Parker Road, Parker, Colorado 80138 or to the Colorado Ovarian Cancer Alliance, 1777 S. Bellaire St, Suite 170, Denver, Colorado 80222.

More About Christopher Toney and Jillian Neyens:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1993

Children of Christopher Toney and Jillian Neyens are:
1674 i. Katlin Marie (Katie)[12] Toney, born 29 Oct 1991.

1675 ii. Austin Christopher Toney, born 24 Jan 1995.

1309. Scott Alan[11] Toney (Stanley Clarence[10], Clarence Ruben[9], Emilie Louisa (Amelia)[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 13 Apr 1959 in Webb (Big Spring), Howard Co, Texas. He married **(1) Gwen Piilani Ka'awaloa**. She was born 30 Jul 1960 in Hawaii. He married **(2) LouElla M. (Garcia) Quintana**. She was born 22 Sep 1958. He married **(3) Cristy Christopher**. She was born 17 Nov 1971.

More About Scott Alan Toney:
Residence: 1995, 6733 County Road 132; Elizabeth, Colorado

Children of Scott Toney and Gwen Ka'awaloa are:
1676 i. Chad Lanakila[12] Toney, born 12 Oct 1983.
1677 ii. Madison Anne (Maddy) Toney, born 30 Apr 1995.

1312. Douglas Norwin[11] Lesser (Carol Lucille[10] Jedele, Glendora Lydia[9] Toney, Emilie Louisa (Amelia)[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 21 Jun 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lisa Ann Kaniewski** 25 Aug 1990, daughter of Stanley Kaniewski and Wanda Washington. She was born 20 Jun 1960 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Douglas Norwin Lesser:
Baptism: 22 Jul 1956, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 5036 Bullard Road; Fenton, Michigan

More About Douglas Lesser and Lisa Kaniewski:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1990

Child of Douglas Lesser and Lisa Kaniewski is:
1678 i. Ezra Douglas[12] Lesser, born 15 Dec 1995.

1313. David Carl[11] Lesser (Carol Lucille[10] Jedele, Glendora Lydia[9] Toney, Emilie Louisa (Amelia)[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 02 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Betsy Ann Spicer** 30 Nov 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Apr 1961. He married **(2) Donna Mae Burg** 04 Jun 1993. She was born 22 Feb 1950. He married **(3) Susan Jean Nagel** 29 Jul 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 31 May 1948.

More About David Carl Lesser:
Baptism: 01 Jun 1958, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Lesser and Betsy Spicer:
Divorce: Apr 1987
Marriage: 30 Nov 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Lesser and Donna Burg:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1993

More About David Lesser and Susan Nagel:
Marriage: 29 Jul 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Lesser and Betsy Spicer are:

+ 1679 i. Christopher David[12] Lesser, born 29 Apr 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1680 ii. Eric Brian Lesser, born 27 Mar 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Samantha Jean Orr 05 May 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1987. He married (2) Cassie Lynn Corser 05 Oct 2019 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Aug 1984.

More About Eric Lesser and Samantha Orr:
Marriage: 05 May 2007, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eric Lesser and Cassie Corser:
Marriage: 05 Oct 2019, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1314. Thomas August[11] Lesser, twin (Carol Lucille[10] Jedele, Glendora Lydia[9] Toney, Emilie Louisa (Amelia)[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 29 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Amy Kathryn Darian** 19 Aug 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 22 Jun 1968. He married **(2) Melissa Sue Baisden** 14 Apr 2018 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Mose Baisden and Nelva Rickman. She was born 20 Mar 1967.

More About Thomas August Lesser, twin:
Residence: 12695 Island Lake Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Thomas Lesser and Amy Darian:
Amy K. Darian of Chelsea, daughter of Julia M. Popa of Hart, and Thomas A. Lesser, the son of Norwin and Carol Lesser of Dexter, have announced June 28, 1995 their engagement. Amy is a 1994 graduate of the University of Michigan and is employed as a legal secretary at the law firm of Garris, Garris, Garris & Garris, P.C., in Ann Arbor. Tom is a 1984 graduate of Dexter High school and is employed full time in his family's farming business, Lesser Farms. The couple are planning an Aug. 19 wedding at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor.

More About Thomas Lesser and Amy Darian:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Lesser and Melissa Baisden:
Marriage: 14 Apr 2018, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Thomas Lesser and Amy Darian is:
1681 i. Albert Thomas[12] Lesser, born 07 Nov 1997.

1317. Kevin Dale[11] Jedele (Ronald Alfred[10], Glendora Lydia[9] Toney, Emilie Louisa (Amelia)[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 28 May 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1996 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida. He married **(1) Mary Jane Fisher** 06 May 1983. She was born 11 Jan 1962. He married **(2) Cathy Montgomery** 25 Mar 1995.

Notes for Kevin Dale Jedele:
St. Petersburg – Kevin D. Jedele, 35, of Clearwater, died Thursday (Nov. 7, 1996) of injuries sustained in a motorcycle accident in Tampa. He came here in 1981 from his native Livonia, Michigan, and was a construction worker for Tampa Electric Co. at Big Ben Power Plant. He was an Army veteran.
Survivors include his wife, Cathy; a son, Steven, and a daughter, Maggie Jedele, both of Lakeland; his mother, Shirley Jedele, Mesa, Arizona; and three brothers, Mark, Phoenix, Todd, Howell, Michigan, and Trent, Hartland, Michigan.
Moss-Feaster Funeral Homes, Fort Harrison Chapel, Clearwater.

Kevin D. Jedele, 35, of Clearwater, Florida, formally of Brighton, died Nov. 7, 1996 in Tampa. Mr. Jedele was born on May 28, 1961, in Ann Arbor, the son of Shirley Jedele of Hartland. He married Cathy Montgomery of Clearwater, Florida, on March 25, 1995, and she survives. He was a construction worker

for Tampa Electric Co. at Big Ben Power Plant and had served in the Army.

Survivors include his wife, Cathy; a daughter, Maggie; and a son, Steven. Also surviving are his mother, Shirley; and three brothers, Mark of Phoenix, Todd of Howell and Trent of Hartland.

Services were held Nov. 12 at Fort Harrison Chapel, the Rev. Danny Hodges of St. Petersburg officiating. Burial was at Serenity Gardens Memorial Park in Largo, Florida.

More About Kevin Dale Jedele:
Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 12 Nov 1996, Serenity Gardens Memorial Park Cemetery Largo, Florida
Military service: US Army
Occupation: Tampa Electric Company at Big Ben Power Plant Tampa, Florida
Social Security Number: 382-78-1204

More About Kevin Jedele and Mary Fisher:
Divorce: 1991
Marriage: 06 May 1983

More About Kevin Jedele and Cathy Montgomery:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1995

Children of Kevin Jedele and Mary Fisher are:

1682 i. Maggie Kay[12] Jedele, born 24 Oct 1983.
1683 ii. Steven Andrew Jedele, born 07 Jan 1985.

1320. Debra Marie[11] Fritz (Dean Rueben[10], Clara Emilie[9] Toney, Emilie Louisa (Amelia)[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 07 Feb 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Debra Marie Fritz:
Occupation: bartender Derby Lane

Child of Debra Marie Fritz is:

1684 i. James[12] Fritz, born Aft. 1975.

1324. Brian Douglas[11] Owings (Elaine Grace[10] Fritz, Clara Emilie[9] Toney, Emilie Louisa (Amelia)[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 01 Sep 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wanda Michelle Boyer** 22 Jun 1979 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Duane Boyer and Agnes Hankerd. She was born 27 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Brian Douglas Owings:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Midland, Michigan
Residence 3: Sanford, Michigan

More About Brian Owings and Wanda Boyer:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1979, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Brian Owings and Wanda Boyer are:

1685 i. Kevin Allen[12] Owings, born 28 Jan 1982.
1686 ii. Stacy Ann Owings, born 29 Nov 1983. She married Casey Quinn Andrew Herman 30 Jul 2005; born 09 May 1984.

Marriage Notes for Stacy Owings and Casey Herman:
March 29, 2005 - Stacy Owings and Casey Herman are engaged to be married July 30. Parents of the

bride-elect are Wanda M. and Brian D. Owings of Auburn. Parents of the prospective groom are Andy and Lynda Herman of Midland and Rebecca and Eugene Grove of Houghton Lake. The bride-to-be is a graduate of Midland High School, Delta College and Saginaw Valley State University. She is employed at Midland Country Club and is an instructor at Gina Beebe's Dance Studio. Her fiance also is a graduate of Midland High, and is pursuing a degree in computer science from Northwood University.

More About Casey Herman and Stacy Owings:
Marriage: 30 Jul 2005

1325. Kurt Harold[11] Owings (Elaine Grace[10] Fritz, Clara Emilie[9] Toney, Emilie Louisa (Amelia)[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 13 May 1960. He married **(1) Nancy Lou Tison** 24 Aug 1985 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Jan 1961. He married **(2) Terry Lee Bushey** 27 Apr 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Dec 1957.

More About Kurt Harold Owings:
Residence: 43 Butternut Court; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 6870 Dell Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1992, 4587 Hunt Club Drive apartment 2b; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: 1993, 10040 Saline-Milan Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 5: Tampa, Florida

More About Kurt Owings and Nancy Tison:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1985, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kurt Owings and Terry Bushey:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kurt Owings and Terry Bushey are:

1687 i. Tyler[12] Owings, born 09 Oct 1991 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Tyler Owings:
Education: 2010, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1688 ii. Derek Owings, born 30 Oct 1993 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1689 iii. Joshua Tanner Owings, born 17 Jun 1996 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1690 iv. Zachary Taylor Owings, born 17 Dec 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Zachary Taylor Owings:
Eastern Michigan University junior infielder Zachary Owings (Saline, Michigan) was selected in the 33rd round, 981st overall, by the Miami Marlins in the 2019 Major League Baseball Draft Wednesday afternoon, June 5, 2019. Owings becomes the 76th EMU player to be drafted all-time into the MLB, and becomes the third selection from EMU in as many years, joining 2017 Seattle Mariners pick Sam Delaplane, and 2018 Oakland Athletics selection Max Schuemann. Owings is the second Eastern player to be drafted into the Marlins organization, joining Steve Weber.

Owings was EMU's best offensive weapon in 2019, as he led the team in batting (.345), slugging (.527), on-base percentage (.395), stolen bases (14), runs (38), and doubles (18), as well as hits (76) and RBIs (34). The infielder also tied for the team lead in triples (five), and ranked second in home runs (four). Owings piloted the team with 26 multi-hit games, and paced the EMU lineup with seven multi-RBI games. Additionally, Owings added a 23-game reached base streak to go along with his team-best 14 game hitting streak.

Within the Mid-American Conference's regular season, Owings ranked fourth in hits, sixth in total bases, ninth in batting average, 10th in slugging percentage, and tied for fourth in both doubles and triples, respectively. The junior is no stranger on the national stage either, as he ranked inside the top-30 in triples, and inside the top-60 in hits and doubles. In the field, Owings was outstanding, defending the hot corner at a near-perfect .974 clip. In all, the third baseman made just five errors in nearly 200 opportunities. The anchor of the fourth most efficient fielding unit in the MAC, Owings closed the season without making an error in his last 25 games played.

In addition to his top-tier statistics, Owings has compiled an impressive list of awards in 2019. The infielder was twice named the MAC's Scholar Athlete of the Week, recognized by College Sports Madness as the league's player of the week, named Eastern Michigan University Credit Union's Athlete of the Week, and was named a National Strength and Conditioning Association All-American for the second straight year. Most recently, the junior was tabbed as one of league's best for the second straight year, as he was named Second Team All-MAC, and to the All-MAC Defensive Team.

Owings closed his third season at EMU having played in 157 contests, including making 146 starts. The lefty has knocked 187 hits, including 34 doubles, seven triples, and 10 home runs, on his way to batting .325, good for 15th all-time at Eastern.

1326. Amy Christine[11] Fritz (John Richard[10], Clara Emilie[9] Toney, Emilie Louisa (Amelia)[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 08 Mar 1969. She married **John Karr Balbach**. He was born 10 Apr 1964.

More About Amy Christine Fritz:
Residence: 2010, San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Children of Amy Fritz and John Balbach are:
1691 i. Cyrus[12] Balbach, born Aft. 1989.
1692 ii. Ayla Balbach, born Aft. 1990.

1327. Heather Diane[11] Fritz (John Richard[10], Clara Emilie[9] Toney, Emilie Louisa (Amelia)[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 13 Apr 1972. She married **Matthew Samuel Prochaska** 23 Jul 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Prochaska and Cynthia Palone. He was born 10 Dec 1971.

More About Matthew Samuel Prochaska:
Residence: 316 2nd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Matthew Prochaska and Heather Fritz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Heather Fritz and Matthew Prochaska are:
1693 i. Mia Frances[12] Prochaska, born 1997.
1694 ii. Claire Prochaska, born Aft. 1994.

1328. Laurie Sue[11] Vogel (Dorothy Ruth[10] Marion, Ruth Wilhelmina Maria[9] Gross, Bertha Maria[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 20 Mar 1961. She married **Gerald Paul (Jerry) Stegenga** 16 May 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Vincent Stegenga and Patricia Stewart. He was born 08 Jul 1958.

Notes for Laurie Sue Vogel:
Laurie Stegenga is President and founder of Foresight Capital Management Advisors, Inc., a fee-only independent registered investment advisory firm. Her past financial work experience has spanned 25 years of managing and accounting for billions of dollars in investments. Laurie's expertise is in retirement plan services, providing on-site education and one-on-one personal financial planning for the employees, fiduciary consulting, and all aspects of personal wealth planning for the individual and family office. She was recently part of a team consulting project that was awarded a State of Michigan Business Innovation Award for 2008 with the 403(b) public school plans. Foresight Capital Management Advisors, Inc. was featured in the June, 2010 issue of Forbes Magazine-Michigan Financial. Foresight is a NAPFA member and a Fee-Only Network advisory firm.
Education - Bachelor of Business Administration-Accounting, Cum Laude, Eastern Michigan University
Certifications • Certified Public Accountant • Certified Financial PlannerTM • Accredited Investment FiduciaryTM • Personal Financial Specialist

For some it's about beauty, for others it's about pride; but for these two families, it's about a rich

Saline heritage. Members of the Stegenga family recently looked on as they watched their third Miss Saline named on Sept. 2. Nicole Stegenga became the most recent in a line dating back 25 years when her mother, Laurie Vogel Stegenga won the same title in 1978. Five years later, her sister, Beth Vogel Newman, reigned as Miss Saline of 1982.

"It was so exciting to have both daughters compete in the pageant," says Dorothy Vogel, mother of Laurie and Beth and grandmother to Nicole. "Watching Nicole compete on Tuesday took me back in time. Her grandfather, Bill, and I had to pinch ourselves. We couldn't believe we were there, 25 years later, watching Nicole compete."

The Vogels acknowledged the tough decision the judges had because all of the girls were "just delightful young women," says Dorothy. The Vogels have been involved in the fair for years and that played a part in why their daughters and granddaughter wanted to be involved in the Miss Saline Pageant. "I can't wait to see Nicole become involved in the community even more so than she is now. That is such an important part of being MissSaline," says Dorothy.

Marriage Notes for Laurie Vogel and Gerald Stegenga:

Mr. and Mrs. William Vogel of Saline are pleased to announce Feb. 16, 1983 the engagement of their daughter, Laurie, to Gerald P. Stegenga. The couple plan to be married October 1, 1983. Laurie, a former Miss Saline, is scheduled to graduate from Eastern Michigan University in April with a bachelor's degree in accounting. She currently is employed in public accounting with Arthur Andersen & Co. Gerald, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Vincent Stegenga of Saline, also is a graduate of Saline High School, and is a student at EMU in pre-engineering.

Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor was the setting for the May 16, 1986 wedding of Laurie Vogel and Gerald Stegenga. Pastor Fred Harms officiated at the 6:30 p.m. ceremony, which united the daughter of William and Dorothy Vogel of Saline and the son of Vincent and Pat Stegenga of Milan. The bride designed and sewed her wedding gown—a satin dress appliqued with lace. She carried a bouquet of orchids, sweetheart roses and ivy. Her sister, Beth of Saline, served as maid of honor. Bridesmaids included cousins: Rachel Marion of Saline, Karen Marion of Clinton, and Carol Brown of Tecumseh; and friends Sharon Boswell of Saline and Kim Young of Chelsea. Best man was the groom's brother Kenneth of Saline. Ushers were the groom's brother Donald of Ann Arbor, and Richard Marion, Jim Fuhrman, Robert Niethammer, and Max Finkbeiner, all of Saline. The groom's niece Heather Stegenga of Ann Arbor served as flower girl.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception was held at Weber's Inn. Hosting the event were Mr. and Mrs. Charles Lindemann of Chelsea, Mr. and Mrs. James Marion of Saline, and Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Hopper of Ann Arbor. The couple honeymooned in the Grand Canyon and in the Bahamas. They are making their home in the Saline area. The bride is a 1979 graduate of Saline High School, and received her bachelor's degree from Eastern Michigan University. She is employed with the Arthur Anderson Co. The groom graduated from SHS in 1977 and expects to graduate from the University of Michigan in August. He will be working as an industrial engineer following his graduation.

More About Gerald Stegenga and Laurie Vogel:
Marriage: 16 May 1986, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laurie Vogel and Gerald Stegenga are:

+ 1695 i. Nicole Angela[12] Stegenga, born 22 Jul 1987.

1696 ii. Dr. Ryan William Stegenga, born 24 Aug 1990 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dr. Andrea Marie Pannunzio May 2016; born 05 Jan 1990.

More About Ryan Stegenga and Andrea Pannunzio:
Marriage: May 2016

1329. Beth Ann[11] Vogel (Dorothy Ruth[10] Marion, Ruth Wilhelmina Maria[9] Gross, Bertha Maria[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 21 Jun 1965. She married **Robert Frederick Newman** 17 Jun 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Newman and Diane Splitt. He

was born 20 Dec 1963.

More About Robert Frederick Newman:
Baptism: 26 Jul 1964, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Beth Vogel and Robert Newman:
William and Dorothy Vogel of Saline have announced Nov. 23, 1988 the engagement of their daughter, Beth Vogel, to Robert Newman, the son of John and Diane Newman of Ann Arbor. The future bride and bridegroom are both graduates of, Saline High school and Eastern Michigan University. The bride-elect is a first grade teacher at North School, Chelsea. The bridegroom-elect is employed at DeMaria Building Co., Novi. A June 1989 wedding is planned.

Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline was the setting for the wedding of Beth Ann Vogel and Robert Frederick Newman. The couple exchanged vows Saturday, June 17, 1989 before Pastor William Natsis. The ceremony united the daughter of William and Dorothy Vogel of Saline with the son of John and Diane Newman of Ann Arbor, formerly of Saline. The bride wore her mother's wedding dress for the event. Matron of honor was Laurie Stegenga of Saline, sister of the bride. Bridesmaids were Debra Ellison, the groom's sister of Manchester, Rachel Marion of Saline and Julie Marion of Clinton, cousins of the bride, and Betsy Marl and Anne Foley, both of Saline, and Stephannie Seidl of Ypsilanti, all friends of the bride.

Best man was John Newman, the groom's brother of Ann Arbor, Ronald Ellison, the groom's brother-in-law of Manchester, Gerald Stegenga, the bride's brother-in- law of Saline, Ronald Marion, the bride's cousin of Saline, Scott Toth of Saline, Brad Jacobsen of Chicago, and Matthew Seidl of Ypsilanti, all friends of the groom. The ring bearer was David Ellison, the groom's nephew of Manchester. Flower girls were Lindsay Ellison, the groom's niece of Manchester, and Nicole Stegenga, the bride's, niece of Saline.

A reception at Weber's followed the evening ceremony and was hosted by James and Nancy Marion of Saline. Following a wedding trip to London, the couple will make their home in Chelsea.

Beth Ann Vogel of Chelsea and Robert Frederick Newmanof Ann Arbor were married June 17, 1989 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The bride is the daughter of William and Dorothy Vogel of Saline and the bridegroom is the son of John and Diane Newman of Ann Arbor. Pastor William Natsis performed the ceremony before 400 guests. James Tice and Cynthia Natsis were vocalists.

The bride wore her mother’s wedding dress. Matron of honor was Laurie Stegenga of Saline, sister of the bride. Serving as bridesmaids were Debra Ellison of Manchester, sister of the bridegroom, Rachel and Julie Marion of Saline, cousins of the bride, and Betsy Marl of Saline, Anne Foley of Saline, and Stephannie Seidl of Ypsilanti, all friends of the bride. Ringbearer was David Ellison of Manchester, nephew of the bridegroom. Flower girls were Lindsay Ellison of Manchester, niece of the bridegroom, and Nicole Stegenga of Saline, niece of the bride.

Best man was John Newman of Ann Arbor, brother of the bridegroom. Ushers were Ronald Ellison of Manchester, brother-in-jaw of the bridegroom, Gerald Stegenga of Saline, brother-in-law of the bride, Richard Marion of Saline, cousin of the bride, and Scott Toth of Saline, Brad Jacobsen of Chicago, Illinois, and Matthew Seidl of Ypsilanti, all friends of the bridegroom.

A reception hosted byJames Nancy Marion was held at Weber's Inn following the ceremony. The couple took a one-week honeymoon trip to London, England. They are residing in Chelsea. The bride is a 1983 graduate of Saline High school and a 1987 graduate of Eastern Michigan University. She is a first grade teacher at North Elementary school in Chelsea and some of her students attended the wedding. The bridegroom is also a 1983 graduate of Saline High school and a 1987 graduate of EMU. He is employed by De Maria.

More About Robert Newman and Beth Vogel:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1989, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Beth Vogel and Robert Newman are:
1697 i. Emily[12] Newman, born 27 Sep 1993; died 27 Sep 1993.
1698 ii. Eric Frederick Newman, born 09 Aug 1995. He married Julia ?.

1699 iii. Kristen Ruth Newman, born 23 May 1997. She married Michael Beneteau.

1330. Richard James[11] Marion (James Carl[10], Ruth Wilhelmina Maria[9] Gross, Bertha Maria[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 24 Aug 1972. He married **Tonya Ann Sirois** 25 Sep 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Donald Sirois and Barbara ?. She was born 26 Aug 1971.

Marriage Notes for Richard Marion and Tonya Sirois:
Tonya Ann Sirois of Ypsilanti and Richard James Marion of Ypsilanti are engaged, and plan to be married September 25,1999. The daughter of Donald and Barbara Sirois of Dearborn Heights and Lucille Walters of Reno, Nev., Tonya graduatedfrom Eastern Michigan University with a bachelor of arts in organizational communications. She is a producer with Fry Multimedia. Richard, the son of Nancy and James Marion of Saline, graduated from EMU with a bachelor's in organizational communications. He is employed as assistant director of Athletic Media Relations at the University of Michigan.

More About Richard Marion and Tonya Sirois:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Marion and Tonya Sirois are:
1700 i. Andrea Marie[12] Marion.
1701 ii. ? Marion.

1331. Rachel Ann[11] Marion (James Carl[10], Ruth Wilhelmina Maria[9] Gross, Bertha Maria[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 10 Jan 1975. She married **Jeffrey Matthew O'Donahue** 01 May 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Dennis O'Donahue and Linda ?. He was born 25 Feb 1973.

More About Rachel Ann Marion:
Graduation: 1997, business administration degree Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Rachel Marion and Jeffrey O'Donahue:
Nancy and James Marion of Saline have announced Dec. 16, 1998 the engagement of their daughter, Rachel Anne, to Jeffrey Matthew O'Donohue of Saline. A May 1999 wedding is planned. A 1993 graduate of Saline High School, Rachel earned a bachelor's degree in business administration from Eastern Michigan University in 1997. An honors graduate from EMU, Rachel is employed in the accounting department at NCMS in Ann Arbor. Jeffrey, the son of Linda and Dennis O'Donohue, also graduated from Saline High and currently is attending EMU. He is employed at University of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor.

More About Jeffrey O'Donahue and Rachel Marion:
Marriage: 01 May 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rachel Marion and Jeffrey O'Donahue are:
1702 i. ?[12] O'Donahue.
1703 ii. ? O'Donahue.

1334. Jeffrey Robert (Jeff)[11] Ormsby (Mary Jane[10] Lambarth, Robert Emanuel[9], Lydia Barbara[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 06 May 1976. He married **Shaun Marie Labatzky** 26 Jun 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Labatzky and Linda ?. She was born 08 Dec 1974.

More About Jeffrey Robert (Jeff) Ormsby:
Baptism: 26 Sep 1976, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Jeffrey Ormsby and Shaun Labatzky:
Shaun Marie Labatzky and Jeffrey Robert Ormsby, both of Saline, are engaged April 1, 2004, and plan to be married June 26, 2004 at Christ Our King Lutheran Church in Saline. Shaun, the daughter of Linda and Gary Lutz of Saline and Tom and Sue Labatzky of Clarke Lake, graduated from Saline High School in 1993. She earned a bachelor of science degree from Eastern Michigan University in biology and chemistry. In addition, Shaun received her teaching certificate and is employed as a middle school science teacher for Britton-Macon Area Schools. Jeff, the son of Mary Jane and Steve Ormsby of Saline, graduated from Saline High School in 1994 and EMU with bachelor's degree in business management. He is employed as an electrician for Ormsby Electric.

More About Jeffrey Ormsby and Shaun Labatzky:
Marriage: 26 Jun 2004, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jeffrey Ormsby and Shaun Labatzky are:

1704 i. Ava Marie[12] Ormsby, born 11 Aug 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ava Marie Ormsby:
Ava Marie Ormsby was born on Aug. 11, 2005 at 1:30 p.m. in the University of Michigan Women's Hospital in Ann Arbor. The daughter of Shaun and Jeff Ormsby of Clinton, Ava weighed 7 lb., 10 oz. Her proud grandparents are Mary Jane and Steve Ormsby of Saline, Linda and Gary Lutz of Saline, and Sue and Tom Labatzky of Clarklake. She is the niece of Allison and Kevin Gingras of Britton, and Cata and Mike Ormsby of Saline.

1705 ii. Lydia Grace Ormsby, born 12 Jun 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lydia Grace Ormsby:
A daughter, Lydia Grace Ormsby was born June 12, 2008 at the University of Michigan Medical Center in Ann Arbor to Shaun and Jeff Ormsby of Clinton. Grandparents are Steve and Mary Jane Ormsby of Saline, Gary and Linda Lutz of Saline, and Tom and Sue Lubatzky of Clark Lake. She has a sister, 3-year old Ava Marie Ormsby.

1337. Dana Louise[11] Edell (Paul Howard[10], Margaret K.[9] Gelenius, Wilhelmina Dorothea (Minnie)[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 11 Sep 1969. She married **Brian Michael McLaughlin**. He was born 08 Feb 1965.

Child of Dana Edell and Brian McLaughlin is:

1706 i. Carina[12] McLaughlin.

1340. Laurie Sue[11] Minix (Dorothy June[10] Fischer, Dorothy Carla[9] Gelenius, Wilhelmina Dorothea (Minnie)[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 08 Aug 1967. She married **(1) Harold Littlefield**. He was born 01 Feb 1962. She married **(2) Gregory Fulks**. He was born 08 Aug 1967.

More About Harold Littlefield:
Residence: 2109 Glencoe Hills Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Laurie Minix and Harold Littlefield is:

1707 i. Kayla[12] Littlefield, born 1994.

1343. Joel John[11] Schuneman (Jeanette Louise (Jan)[10] Blackmore, Grace Jeanette[9] Luick, Clara Amanda[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 10 Feb 1962. He married **Jane Marie ?**.

Children of Joel Schuneman and Jane ? are:

1708 i. Joshua Patrick[12] Schuneman, born 26 Feb 1988.
1709 ii. Zachary Schuneman, born Jun 1990.
1710 iii. Erin Schuneman.
1711 iv. Mary Schuneman.

1344. Sara Lynne[11] Schuneman (Jeanette Louise (Jan)[10] Blackmore, Grace Jeanette[9] Luick, Clara Amanda[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 20 Oct 1963. She married **Robert Allen (Bob) Falcone** 29 Apr 1994 in Maui, Hawaii. He was born 07 Jan 1957.

More About Robert Falcone and Sara Schuneman:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1994, Maui, Hawaii

Child of Sara Schuneman and Robert Falcone is:

1712 i. Grace[12] Falcone.

1346. Jennifer Louise[11] Schuneman (Jeanette Louise (Jan)[10] Blackmore, Grace Jeanette[9] Luick, Clara Amanda[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 11 Aug 1973. She married **Lloyd Wilson Hopkins**. He was born 11 May 1973.

Children of Jennifer Schuneman and Lloyd Hopkins are:

1713 i. Kincaid[12] Hopkins.
1714 ii. David Hopkins.

1347. Kirk Jeffrey[11] Blackmore (Edward John[10], Grace Jeanette[9] Luick, Clara Amanda[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 19 Aug 1959. He married **Linda Suzan Williams** 25 Jul 1980. She was born 15 Jun 1963.

More About Kirk Blackmore and Linda Williams:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1980

Child of Kirk Blackmore and Linda Williams is:

1715 i. Andrew Jonathan[12] Blackmore, born 18 Sep 1983. He married Leanne Marie Hansen; born 16 May 1984.

1357. Kelly Marie[11] Mesnard (Donald Dale (Mickey)[10], Barbara Ann[9] Kaercher, Edwin Carl[8], Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 30 Jan 1967. She married **? Anderson**. He was born Aft. 1962.

Children of Kelly Mesnard and ? Anderson are:

1716 i. Chelsea[12] Anderson, born Aft. 1988.
1717 ii. Alisha Anderson, born Aft. 1989.

1358. Kimberly Michele[11] Mesnard (Donald Dale (Mickey)[10], Barbara Ann[9] Kaercher, Edwin Carl[8], Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born Jun 1973. She married **Lawrence Paul (Larry) Phillips**. He was born 01 Jan 1972.

Child of Kimberly Mesnard and Lawrence Phillips is:

1718 i. Bailey[12] Phillips, born Aft. 1988.

Generation No. 12

1385. Ashleigh Nicole[12] Van Tilburg (Sharon Denise[11] Luckhardt, Clarence George Erick[10], Clarence C.[9], Clara Louise[8] Nissley, Georg (Nissle)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 1983. She married **Gregory Allen Rupprecht**. He was born 11 Aug 1964.

Child of Ashleigh Van Tilburg and Gregory Rupprecht is:
1719 i. Brody[13] Rupprecht, born Aft. 1995.

1390. Ryan[12] Dunkley (Linda M. (Lynn)[11] Blanchard, Arthur Loren (or Lauren)[10], Ida Lydia Hattie[9] Nissley, George[8], Simon Friedrich (Nissley)[7] Nuessle, Simon Friedrich[6], Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born Aft. 1969. He married **Margaret Arnet** 08 Jul 2000. She was born Aft. 1970.

More About Ryan Dunkley and Margaret Arnet:
Marriage: 08 Jul 2000

Child of Ryan Dunkley and Margaret Arnet is:
1720 i. Will[13] Dunkley, born Aft. 2000.

1408. Tatum Marie[12] Strieter (Carey Milton[11], Raymond Norman[10], Johannes Georg (John George)[9], Barbara Emilia[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 14 Feb 1984. She married **Geoff Byron**. He was born Aft. 1980.

More About Tatum Marie Strieter:
Baptism: 23 Dec 1984, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2004, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Tatum Strieter and Geoff Byron are:
1721 i. Owen Patrick[13] Byron, born 09 Jul 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Owen Patrick Byron:
A son, Owen Patrick Strieter-Byron, was born July 9, 2007 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor to Tatum Strieter and Geoff Byron of Westland. His grandparents are Carey Strieter of Kila, Montana, formerly of Saline, and Norman and Jamie Byron of Brunswick, Georgia.

1722 ii. Olivia Debra Ann Byron, born 17 Jul 2009 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Olivia Debra Ann Byron:
A daughter, Olivia Debra Ann, was born July 17, 2009 to Tatum Strieter-Byron and Geoff Byron of Westland. She was born at Providence Park Hospital in Novi. Olivia has an older brother, Owen, 2; and three grandparents, Carey Strieter of Kila, Mont, formerly of Saline, and Norman and Jamie Byron of Centreville, Virginia.

1431. Audrey Fae[12] Cardis (Gayre Lee[11], Lucille Ruth[10] Gerlinger, Waldo Jacob[9], Jacob Henry[8], Johanna Friederika[7] Reichert, Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 01 Dec 1960. She married **Dale R. Marker**. He was born 10 Nov 1959.

Children of Audrey Cardis and Dale Marker are:
1723 i. Timothy John[13] Marker, born 1988.
1724 ii. Amanda Kay Marker, born 01 Jul 1990.

1432. Laura[12] Cardis (Gayre Lee[11], Lucille Ruth[10] Gerlinger, Waldo Jacob[9], Jacob Henry[8], Johanna

Friederika[7] Reichert, Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born Aft. 1961. She married **Jeff Bernia**. He was born Aft. 1955.

Children of Laura Cardis and Jeff Bernia are:
1725 i. Heather[13] Bernia, born Aft. 1979.
1726 ii. Matthew Bernia, born Aft. 1980.

1433. Michelle Marie[12] Cardis (Douglas Brian[11], Lucille Ruth[10] Gerlinger, Waldo Jacob[9], Jacob Henry[8], Johanna Friederika[7] Reichert, Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 03 Aug 1965. She married **(1) Patrick James Worth** 21 Nov 1987 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio. He was born 22 Jul 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 2000 in Wright Paterson AFB, Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Robert Dean Memering** 01 Dec 2001. He was born 29 Jun 1964.

More About Patrick Worth and Michelle Cardis:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1987, Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio

More About Robert Memering and Michelle Cardis:
Marriage: 01 Dec 2001

Child of Michelle Cardis and Patrick Worth is:
1727 i. Nathanial P.[13] Worth, born 11 Mar 1988.

1434. Kelli Joan[12] Cardis (Douglas Brian[11], Lucille Ruth[10] Gerlinger, Waldo Jacob[9], Jacob Henry[8], Johanna Friederika[7] Reichert, Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 25 Feb 1969. She married **James Louis Reuschlein**, son of Philip Reuschlein and Patricia Mealy. He was born 06 Jul 1960.

Children of Kelli Cardis and James Reuschlein are:
1728 i. Curran J.[13] Reuschlein, born 21 Aug 1993 in Linden, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Curran J. Reuschlein:
Curran J. Reuschlein:
2016-17: Capped off his career at Army with 36 game appearances … scored four goals and added eight helpers to total 12 points this season … one of four Cadets to have a multi-goal game … boasted a two goal performance opposite Niagara (Feb. 11) … led the team in shots (101) for the second-straight season … added 23 blocks … finished his career with 136 games played, 30 goals and 32 assists for 62 points.
2015-16: Skated in 35 games for Army this season ... totaled 13 points on the year off six goals and seven helpers ... scored three goals on the power play ... the first was against RIT in the team's 2-2 tie ... second was in Army's 4-3 loss to AIC ... third was the solo goal in the team's 3-1 loss to Mercyhurst ... boasted 11 blocked shots ... tallied 113 shots to tie Conor Andrle with the most on the team.
2014-15: Appeared in 32 games for the Black Knights and was third on the team with 15 points on nine goals and six assists ... his nine goals were tied for the most on the team ... tied for a team best nine power play goals and had two gamewinners ... had 14 of his 15 points come in Atlantic Hockey games ... collected two multi-point games ... recorded two points in a 4-3 win over American International on Jan. 3 with a goal and an assist ... the second one came opposite the Yellow Jackets as well with a goal and an assist on Feb. 28 in a 5-1 victory ... had a three-game goal scoring streak with goals against RIT (Jan. 31) and Canisius (Feb. 13-14) ... three of his nine goals came opposite the Griffs as he scored on Oct. 18 at home in a 3-0 shutout win ... tallied a goal in the season opening 2-1 win over Sacred Heart on Oct. 10.
2013-14: Saw action in 33 games and was Army's leading scorer with 22 points on 11 goals and 11 assists ... first rookie to lead the team in scoring since Robb Ross in 2004-05 ... three of his 11 tallies came on the power play and one was a gamewinner ... had 18 of his 22 points in league action with 10 goals and eight assists ... led the team with 10 goals in league ... scored points in 18 games and had three multi-point games ... had a season-high three points against Bentley on Feb. 15 with a goal and two helpers ... posted a goal and an assist at RIT on Jan. 18 ... recorded two helpers at Robert Morris on March 8 in the game two win in the AHA playoffs ... had a four-game point streak from Feb. 8 to 21 with six points during the stretch ... registered 15 of his 22 points in 2014 ... six of his first seven points were goals ... first collegiate goal and point came in the second game of the year at Merrimack on Oct. 26.
Calls Flint, Michigan, home ... given name is Curran J., but goes by C.J. ... 2011 Hartland High School graduate ... began playing organized hockey at age four with the Detroit Little Caesars ... played the last two

years for the Texas Tornado of the NAHL under the direction of head coach Tony Curtale ... once played an outdoor game at "The Big House" at the University of Michigan ... eldest of four children ... entertained the idea of playing college lacrosse, but settled on hockey ... two roommates from juniors also committed to play Division I hockey at Ferris State and Denver ... enjoys golfing and sailing ... huge Detroit Tigers and Red Wings fan ... major is Systems and Design Management.

1729 ii. Cassandra Marie Reuschlein, born 27 Jan 1996.
1730 iii. Cathleen Reuschlein, born 15 Jul 1998.
1731 iv. Sarah Reuschlein, born 13 Feb 2001.

1435. Bryan Douglas[12] Cardis (Douglas Brian[11], Lucille Ruth[10] Gerlinger, Waldo Jacob[9], Jacob Henry[8], Johanna Friederika[7] Reichert, Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 07 Jul 1978. He married **Rachel Lynn Whittington** 05 Nov 2011 in Hendricks Co, Indiana. She was born 05 Jun 1978.

More About Bryan Cardis and Rachel Whittington:
Marriage: 05 Nov 2011, Hendricks Co, Indiana

Children of Bryan Cardis and Rachel Whittington are:
1732 i. Jaxson[13] Cardis, born 2013.
1733 ii. Kalin Cardis, born 2014.

1437. James Michael[12] Addiss (Ruth Ann[11] Cardis, Lucille Ruth[10] Gerlinger, Waldo Jacob[9], Jacob Henry[8], Johanna Friederika[7] Reichert, Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 04 Nov 1967. He married **Heather Marie Sawdy**. She was born 30 Apr 1979.

Child of James Addiss and Heather Sawdy is:
1734 i. Emma Elizabeth[13] Addiss, born 02 Aug 2018.

1438. Candy Lynn[12] Currey (Lorenda May[11] Gerlinger, Loren Waldo[10], Waldo Jacob[9], Jacob Henry[8], Johanna Friederika[7] Reichert, Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 27 Dec 1965. She married **(1) Jeffrey Dean Watkins**. He was born 23 May 1963. She married **(2) Terrance Alan Wagner** 08 Jun 1985 in Weber Co, Utah. He was born 01 Oct 1961.

More About Terrance Wagner and Candy Currey:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1985, Weber Co, Utah

Children of Candy Currey and Terrance Wagner are:
1735 i. Matthew David[13] Wagner, born 1987. He married Heather Nicole Conley 13 Jul 2016; born 18 Oct 1985.

More About Matthew Wagner and Heather Conley:
Marriage: 13 Jul 2016

1736 ii. Danielle Elizabeth Wagner, born 1988.

1440. Patrick Rand[12] Currey (Lorenda May[11] Gerlinger, Loren Waldo[10], Waldo Jacob[9], Jacob Henry[8], Johanna Friederika[7] Reichert, Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 15 May 1970. He married **Stefany Dawn Jones**. She was born 06 Oct 1970.

Children of Patrick Currey and Stefany Jones are:
1737 i. Logan[13] Currey, born 13 Dec 1999.
1738 ii. ? Currey.

1441. Dr. Tad Loren[12] Gerlinger (Loren Waldo[11], Loren Waldo[10], Waldo Jacob[9], Jacob Henry[8], Johanna Friederika[7] Reichert, Maria Barbara[6] Nuessle, Daniel[5], Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 12 Feb 1968. He married **(1) Cary Forbes**. She was born 07 Nov 1973. He married **(2) Eleanor Jean Clouse** 13 Jun 1992 in Glendale, daughter of James Clouse and Grace Yoxsimer. She was born 05 Feb 1966 in Kentucky.

Notes for Dr. Tad Loren Gerlinger:

COL (Retired) Tad L. Gerlinger was commissioned from the United States Military Academy, West Point, New York and awarded a Bachelor of Science degree. He graduated from medical school at the Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences (USUHS), Bethesda, Maryland. Dr. Gerlinger completed a Transitional Internship at Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu, Hawaii, Orthopaedic Surgery Residency at Madigan Army Medical Center, Fort Lewis, Washington, and a Fellowship in Adult Reconstruction at Rush University Medical Center, Chicago, Illinois. His military education includes the Army Medical Department Officer Basic and Advanced Courses, Army Flight Surgeon Course (Distinguished Honor Graduate), Navy Undersea Medicine Course, Jumpmaster School (Honor Graduate), Airborne and Air Assault School. Additionally, he is a graduate of the Command and General Staff College.

COL (Retired) Gerlinger served as the Program Director, San Antonio Uniformed Services Health Education Consortium (SAUSHEC) Orthopaedic Surgery Residency from 2008 to 2013, and as Chief of Adult Reconstruction, San Antonio Military Medical Center (SAMMC) since 2005. The SAUSHEC Orthopaedic Surgery Residency is the largest Orthopaedic Residency in the Department of Defense (DoD) and SAMMC is the DoD's only Level I Trauma Center. He is Board Certified by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery and is an Associate Professor of Surgery, Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences.

COL (Retired) Gerlinger deployed to Kosovo with Task Force Falcon, Operation Joint Guardian, in 2001. He served with the 274th Forward Surgical Team (Airborne), the first FST deployed into Afghanistan, for Operation Enduring Freedom in 2001. Dr. Gerlinger served with the Joint Special Operations Task Force in the initial actions of Operation Iraqi Freedom, 2003. He returned to Afghanistan in 2011 with the 936th Forward Surgical Team, serving with the Norwegian Provincial Reconstruction Team at Forward Operating Base Meymaneh.

COL (Retired) Gerlinger's decorations include the Bronze Star Medal, Air Medal, Meritorious Service Medal, Joint Service Commendation Medal (with Oak Leaf Cluster), Army Commendation Medal (with Oak Leaf Cluster), Army Achievement Medal (2 Oak Leaf Clusters), Military Outstanding Volunteer Service Medal, Kosovo Campaign Medal, Global War on Terrorism Expeditionary Medal, Afghanistan Campaign Medal, Iraq Campaign Medal, and the Joint Meritorious Unit Award. He has also been awarded the Combat Medical Badge twice, Expert Field Medical Badge, Senior Parachutist Badge, Air Assault badge, and Australian, Romanian and Egyptian Parachutist Badges. COL Gerlinger is a member of the Order of Military Medical Merit, is a Ridder, Den Blodrøde Bondasjes Orden (Knight, Order of the Blood Red Bandage-Norway), has been awarded the Surgeon General's 'A' Proficiency Designator, and is an Eagle Scout.

COL (Retired) Gerlinger is a Past President of the Society of Military Orthopaedic Surgeons and is the Program Director for the SOMOS/AAOS/OTA Disaster Response Course. He has served as a Representative, Board of Specialty Societies, and on the Education Committee for the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons. He currently is a Consultant on the International Committee Disaster Preparedness Project Team and serves on the Central Instructional Course Committee for the AAOS. Dr. Gerlinger is also a reviewer for Military Medicine and the Journal of Arthroplasty, and is the originating online co-editor for the 'Disaster Preparedness Toolbox', Wheelessonline.com.

In addition to his expertise in the management of battlefield injuries and complex hip and knee reconstructions, Dr. Gerlinger recently reported on his use of major joint replacements to return American soldiers to active duty. In a series of active soldiers treated with joint replacement 86% returned to active duty while 70% were able to deploy to a combat zone and complete a full tour of duty as assigned.

Marriage Notes for Tad Gerlinger and Eleanor Clouse:

Eleanor Clouse of Cincinnati and Lt. Tad Gerlinger of Saline were married June 13, 1992 at the First Presbyterian Church of Glendale. The ceremony, performed by Rev. James Spiff, united the daughter of

Mr. and Mrs. James Clouse of Cincinnati with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Loren Gerlinger of Saline. Maid of honor at the wedding was Kristine McKasy of St. Paul, Minnesota. The best man was Lt. Mark Clouse of Victorville, California. Eleanor graduated from the University of Cincinnati. Tad graduated from the United States Military Academy at West Point, and is attending medical school in Bethesda, Maryland. They now reside in Chevy Chase, Maryland.

Tad Gerlinger of Saline were married June 13, 1992 at the First Presbyterian Church of Glendale. The ceremony, performed by Rev. James Spiff, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Clouse of Cincinnati with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Loren Gerlinger of Saline. Maid of honor at the wedding was Kristine McKasy of St. Paul, Minnesota. The best man was Lt. Mark Clouse of Victorville, California. Eleanor graduated from the University of Cincinnati. Tad graduated from the United States Military Academy at West Point, and is attending medical school in Bethesda, Maryland. They now reside in Chevy Chase, Maryland.

More About Tad Gerlinger and Eleanor Clouse:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1992, Glendale

Children of Tad Gerlinger and Eleanor Clouse are:
1739 i. Bennett James[13] Gerlinger, born Aft. 1992.
1740 ii. Taylor Loren Gerlinger, born Aft. 1994.

1456. Howard Lyle (Howdy)[12] Horning, Jr. (Howard Lyle[11], Harry Lisle Gordon[10], Clara Fridrica[9] Rauser, Dorothea Maria (Dora)[8] Marquardt, Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 18 Dec 1941 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Trudy Lee Kelley**. She was born 30 Sep 1944, and died 01 Aug 2017. He married **(2) ?**.

Notes for Howard Lyle (Howdy) Horning, Jr.:
Howard L. Horning Jr., age 78 of Jackson, passed away peacefully at home, Tuesday, March 17, 2020. He was preceded in death by his wife of 34 years, Trudy, sister Bonnie Breton, and parents Howard and Roberta Horning, Sr. Howdy is survived by his son Howard (Diane) Horning III, daughter Jody (Floyd) O'Dell, stepson Kip (Elanna) Young, Grandchildren whom he loved so dearly; Howie (Ashleigh), Bryce (Destiny), Brock (Hailey), Devin and Dena. Siblings; Kristen Horning and Jill Morrissey, Aunt Karen Avriett, niece and nephews; Jamie, Brett, Todd, Corey and Ronnie.

Also his furry pets, Kelly and Copper. Howdy started working as a Aeronautical Engineer at Skyway, retiring from Michner Plating. He was a member of the Grotto Club and the America Legion Rose City Post #324. Fishing was his passion, enjoyed golfing, bowling and cooking. He also enjoyed watching his grandkids play sports. If you saw him on the street he always had a good story to tell to make you laugh. He enjoyed taking care of sisters and family, family always came first. A special thanks to Floyd for breakfast and fishing weekly. Howdy will spend his eternal life fishing on the lake with Trudy.

Per his wishes cremation has taken place and a Memorial service (fish fry) will be held at a later date. Donations in his memory can be sent to Cascades Humane Society.

Notes for Trudy Lee Kelley:
Trudy Lee Horning (Kelley), age 72, of Jackson, passed away August 1, 2017 at her home under the loving care of her family and St Joseph Mercy Hospice. She is survived by her devoted husband of 34 years, Howard L. "Howdy" Horning Jr., two sons, Rob Young and Kip (Elanna) Young, two step children, Howard (Diane) Horning III and Jody (Floyd) O'Dell, grandchildren, Dena, Devin, Rowdy, Bryce and Brock. She was preceded in death by her father and his wife, Samuel (Donna) Kelley Sr., mother and her husband, Florence (William) DeBruler, brothers, Samuel Kelley Jr. and Jamie Winters.

Trudy retired at age 62. Her interests centered on her husband and family. She was a member of the American Legion Rose City Post #324 Ladies Auxiliary. Per her wishes, cremation has taken place and no services will be held. God Grant me the serenity to accept the things I cannot change, courage to change the things I can and the wisdom to know the difference.

Children of Howard Horning and ? are:

+ 1741 i. Howard Lyle[13] Horning III, born 09 Jul 1965.
1742 ii. Jody Lynn Horning, born 06 Feb 1970. She married (1) Floyd O'Dell; born 22 Jul 1963. She married (2) Michael Scott Fullerton; born 04 Aug 1969.

1457. Bonnie Jean[12] Horning (Howard Lyle[11], Harry Lisle Gordon[10], Clara Fridrica[9] Rauser, Dorothea Maria (Dora)[8] Marquardt, Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 24 Jul 1943, and died 04 Nov 2016 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Michael A. Breton**. He was born 28 Apr 1947, and died 31 Jul 2017.

Notes for Bonnie Jean Horning:

Bonnie Jean Breton born July 24, 1943 died July 24, 1943, age 73 of Jackson, passed away peacefully at Friday at home. Survived by her husband/companion Michael A. Breton of over 40 years. There was also three boys who stole her heart and they called her Mom. Brett Moran (children Tyler, Kelsey Carson (Tommy), Spencer & great grandchild Declan).Todd (Julie) Moran (child Ian).All of Jackson.Corey Breton of Los Angeles. Preceded in death by her parents Howard & Roberta (Bobbie) Horning. Also survived by siblings Howard Jr & Trudy Horning, Kris Horning, Jill Morrissey.Lifetime family companion Karen Avriett.Numerous sisiter& brother in-laws, lots of nieces and nephews.

Bonnie retired from Kelsey Hayes/TRW after 30 years. This is where she developed a lifelong friendship with Doris Trumble, sharing many adventures & "good time" vacations. She enjoyed competitive bowling and card playing. She had a flair for fashion and home decorating. She loved shopping which went well with these two things. She loved the sun and enjoyed spending her summers by her pool taking care of beautifully manicured flowers. Bonnie was also an outstanding cook and loved hosting holidays and summer gatherings. She was blessed with two great neighbors, Keith & Beth Huntley; Phil & Jan Criner, who were always there with a helping hand. A special thanks from the family to Dr Trimble & staff for their professional caring of Bonnie at Allegiance oncology. We truly appreciate your care & kindness during her six yearlong battle with lung cancer. In lieu of flowers contributions can be made to American Legion post 324 or 29.

Notes for Michael A. Breton:

Michael Breton of Jackson,age 70, passed away peacefully Monday, July 31st 2017, a little over 8 months from him losing his wife and companion of over 40 years, Bonnie Breton. Born April 28, 1947. Survived by his three boys, Brett Moran (children, Tyler & Taryn Moran, Kelsey Carson (Tommy), Spencer, and great grandchild Declan who loved him so much). Todd & Julie Moran (child, Ian), all of Jackson and Corey Breton of Los Angeles. Preceded in death by his parents, Aloysius & Jeanette Breton. Also survived by his siblings, Dan Breton, Annette Fink (Kevin), Sinead Lyons, Moe Breton, Eileen Breton, Seamus Breton, Tricia Boyers (Tucker); life time friend Kenny Corwin, numerous nephews and nieces, cousins, and countless others.

Mike retired from Kelsey Hayes/TRW after 35 years, and developed countless relationships there along with bowling leagues, golf leagues, hunting trips, and countless vacations, along with many other activities. He loved tinkering with cars, having a passion for El Caminos and a 67 Corvette, was a great craftsman, building many additions, sheds, & porches from scratch, and really loved his Michigan Wolverines, Detroit Tigers and lovable losing Detroit Lions, still waiting on that Super Bowl. He enjoyed spending as much time as possible with grandkids and great grandchild, always maintaining the pool in immaculate condition for those Michigan summer months. Mike was a true Irishman, as he possessed the gift of gab, allowing him to connect with folks wherever he went, bringing people together through his jokes and storytelling, always a smile on his face and joke in his pocket.

In lieu of flowers, contributions can be made to American Legion Post 324 or 29. A Celebration of Life will be held in honor of Mike on Friday, August 11th from 1 3pm at the American Legion, 3200 Lansing Ave. Jackson Michigan.

Children of Bonnie Horning and Michael Breton are:

+ 1743 i. Brett Joseph[13] Moran, born 12 Mar 1965.

1744 ii. Todd David Moran, born 08 Nov 1967.

1459. Jill Elaine[12] Horning (Howard Lyle[11], Harry Lisle Gordon[10], Clara Fridrica[9] Rauser, Dorothea Maria (Dora)[8] Marquardt, Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 12 Nov 1950. She married **(1) Gregory James (Jim) Morrissey**, son of Joseph Morrissey and Elaine ?. He was born 31 Mar 1948. She married **(2) Ronald Arthur Schultz**. He was born 14 Jun 1946.

Child of Jill Horning and Gregory Morrissey is:
1745 i. Jamie Kristen[13] Morrissey, born 14 Jul 1977. She married Michael Todd Ferrie; born 01 Nov 1971.

1460. Kim Paul[12] Horning (Paul Edward[11], Harry Lisle Gordon[10], Clara Fridrica[9] Rauser, Dorothea Maria (Dora)[8] Marquardt, Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 25 Aug 1952 in Jackson, Michigan. He married **Connie Ann Waltz** 07 Aug 1976 in Jackson, Michigan, daughter of Arnold Waltz and Polly Small. She was born 04 Mar 1954.

More About Kim Horning and Connie Waltz:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1976, Jackson, Michigan

Children of Kim Horning and Connie Waltz are:
1746 i. Steven Andrew[13] Horning, born 08 Jul 1981.
1747 ii. Kevin Horning, born Aft. 1977.

1461. Mark Edward[12] Horning (Paul Edward[11], Harry Lisle Gordon[10], Clara Fridrica[9] Rauser, Dorothea Maria (Dora)[8] Marquardt, Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 18 Nov 1955 in Jackson, Michigan. He married **Kathleen Ann Deschaine** 20 Jun 1975 in Jackson, Michigan. She was born 29 Dec 1954.

More About Mark Horning and Kathleen Deschaine:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1975, Jackson, Michigan

Children of Mark Horning and Kathleen Deschaine are:
1748 i. David Edward[13] Horning, born 14 Aug 1978.
1749 ii. Pamela Carlein Horning, born 26 Nov 1981. She married Bradley Wayne Mitchell; born 28 Aug 1992.
\+ 1750 iii. Paul Robert Horning, born 19 Jul 1984.

1462. Jeffrey Lynn[12] Horning (Paul Edward[11], Harry Lisle Gordon[10], Clara Fridrica[9] Rauser, Dorothea Maria (Dora)[8] Marquardt, Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 28 Dec 1959 in Jackson, Michigan. He married **(1) Debra Ward** 18 Feb 1979 in Jackson, Michigan. He married **(2) Donna Jo Nebelung** 2012. She was born 06 Sep 1962.

More About Jeffrey Horning and Debra Ward:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1979, Jackson, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Horning and Donna Nebelung:
Marriage: 2012

Children of Jeffrey Horning and Debra Ward are:
1751 i. Jamie Lynn[13] Horning, born 07 Jan 1979. She married Jamal Deulon Swain 2010; born 05 Aug 1977.

More About Jamal Swain and Jamie Horning:

Marriage: 2010

1752 ii. Heather Kristine Horning, born 14 Jul 1982.
1753 iii. April Horning, born 22 Apr 1986.
1754 iv. Amanda Lynn Horning, born 15 Jun 1989.
1755 v. Autumn Grace Horning, born 05 Dec 1990.

1466. John[12] Neahous (Charles David[11], John J. (Jack Neahous)[10] Niehaus, Oscar P. (Neahous)[9], Catharina Salome[8] Marquardt, Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 02 Sep 1961. He married **Norma Lee Lopez**. She was born 14 Oct 1963.

Child of John Neahous and Norma Lopez is:
1756 i. Andrea[13] Neahous, born 07 Sep 1992.

1469. Michelle Diane[12] Neahous (Charles David[11], John J. (Jack Neahous)[10] Niehaus, Oscar P. (Neahous)[9], Catharina Salome[8] Marquardt, Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 30 Jun 1964. She married **Edward Bruce Pepin**. He was born 08 Feb 1967.

Child of Michelle Neahous and Edward Pepin is:
1757 i. Richard Bruce[13] Pepin, born 1990.

1477. David Thomas[12] Horkey (Dorla Lou[11] Barnes, Arlo Frank (Orlo)[10], Edna Margaretha[9] Cogswell, Catherine Dorothea[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 22 Feb 1956. He married **Linda Mary Bittner**. She was born 09 May 1956.

Child of David Horkey and Linda Bittner is:
1758 i. Emily Anne[13] Horkey, born 1987. She married Terry James Bishop; born 1988.

1478. Barbara Lynn[12] Horkey (Dorla Lou[11] Barnes, Arlo Frank (Orlo)[10], Edna Margaretha[9] Cogswell, Catherine Dorothea[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 05 Dec 1958. She married **John Anton Feiler**. He was born 18 Jan 1956.

Children of Barbara Horkey and John Feiler are:
1759 i. Cody[13] Feiler, born 02 Jun 1992.
1760 ii. Jesse Feiler, born 05 May 1995.
1761 iii. Audrey Suzanne Feiler, born 10 Sep 1997.

1479. LeAnn[12] Horkey (Dorla Lou[11] Barnes, Arlo Frank (Orlo)[10], Edna Margaretha[9] Cogswell, Catherine Dorothea[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 04 Dec 1962. She married **Randall Scott Horne**. He was born 16 Jul 1960.

Children of LeAnn Horkey and Randall Horne are:
1762 i. Kelsey Dorianne[13] Horne, born 1994.
1763 ii. Courtney Horne, born 26 May 1996.

1480. Kelly Jo (Kelli)[12] Horkey (Dorla Lou[11] Barnes, Arlo Frank (Orlo)[10], Edna Margaretha[9] Cogswell, Catherine Dorothea[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 16 Jun 1965. She married **Samuel Fugarino**. He was born 10 Sep 1959.

Children of Kelly Horkey and Samuel Fugarino are:

1764 i. Sarah[13] Fugarino, born 05 Aug 1989.
1765 ii. Tyler Fugarino.

1485. Bret Alan[12] Staudacher (Robert E.[11], Marguerite Elaine[10] Burkhardt, Glenn Abraham[9], Charles G.[8], Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 18 Mar 1980. He married **Stacey McKeller** 2000. She was born 01 Mar 1980.

More About Bret Staudacher and Stacey McKeller:
Marriage: 2000

Children of Bret Staudacher and Stacey McKeller are:

1766 i. Bellamy[13] Staudacher.
1767 ii. Bretin Staudacher, born Abt. 2000.

Notes for Bretin Staudacher:

Oct 24, 2018 - Northview senior Bretin Staudacher wasn't sure if he was going to play football this fall after missing all last year due to a broken right wrist. The freak injury was so painful, and the rehabilitation process has been so long that Staudacher said he didn't even know if he wanted to play again. "I didn't know if it was worth it," the 5-foot-11, 215-pound linebacker said. Once Staudacher made up his mind to play, there has been no stopping him. Staudacher, who also plays right tackle, is the leading tackler on a Northview team that has qualified for the Division 3 state playoffs and will visit Grand Rapids Christian in Friday's round-one game. It still hurts during games and practices, and he plays with a cast. He continues to work on his flexibility, too. But Staudacher said it has all been worth it. Northview, which finished 1-8 in each of the past two seasons, has been one of the area's most pleasant surprises this fall. The Wildcats have won six-straight and head to the postseason 7-2. "Oh yeah, everything is worth it. I would do everything all over again if I could," Staudacher said. "It's because of my team. I know how hard they are working and the pain of going 1-8 two seasons in a row, and how they keep fighting and how hard they are trying and how much heart they are giving. It pushes me to want to do better for them."

Staudacher was a starter his sophomore season, and expectations were high entering his junior year. However, Staudacher was injured the second day of two-a-days in the second practice when he tackled a blocking dummy. "I looked at my hand, and it was all puffy," Staudacher said. "I went to the coach and trainer and showed them, and they had me go see the doctor. The doctor said I broke my scaphoid and ulna. He said the injury was one in a million." Northview coach Trip Gallery said Staudacher has been a key reason for the Wildcats' turnaround this fall, and he praised him for the leadership he has showed in the weight room after the injury. The Wildcats defense has cut the number of points they have allowed from a year ago in half. Northview has given up 203 points compared to 411 last season. "He has had a huge impact," Gallery said. "We are really emphasizing the defensive side of the ball this season, and he has been a lightning rod at the linebacker position. He is fast and has made a lot of tackles in key situations. His performance has been a huge reason for the team's success.

"He was a young man who had some injuries his sophomore year and a serious injury his junior year. He had reservations (about returning), but the support of our community through private donations have redone our entire weight room. He was the leader in there for his rehabilitation. He did a great job with his preparation in the offseason." Swimming been a part of his rehabilitation, too. Staudacher is a member of the Northview swim team and competes in the butterfly event. He served as an alternate on a Northview relay that qualified for state last year. "I started swimming ever since I could pretty much walk," Staudacher said. "That was my first sport, and it has helped me with football. It is an all-around full body workout, and it has made me faster and more powerful." Staudacher has goals of playing college football, too. "I would imagine that there would be a lot of places where he would be a great fit," Gallery said.

1486. Amber Kay[12] Staudacher (Robert E.[11], Marguerite Elaine[10] Burkhardt, Glenn Abraham[9], Charles G.[8], Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 18 Nov 1984. She married **Phillip Moore**. He was born Aft. 1980.

Notes for Amber Kay Staudacher:
Amber Kay Staudacher:
• 2006-07: Swam the breaststroke portion of the 200 medley relay at the GLIAC Championships, which finished fourth and set a new WSU record (1:49.04), and the 400 medley relay, which came in third (4:01.87) ... finished 10th in the 200 breaststroke (2:34.54) and 11th in the 100 breaststroke (1:09.08) ...

helped set a school record in the 200 medley relay (1:49.08), which would be broken twice more during the season, Dec. 2 at the Eastern Michigan Invitational ... named to the GLIAC All-Academic Team.
• 2005-06: Finished third in the 100 breast (1:06.95) earning 16 points ... was fifth in the 200 breast (2:26.30) earning 14 points ... placed 10th in the 200 IM (2:14.66) earning seven points ... was a member of the first place 400 medley relay team (3:59.46) with Harrigan, Koehler and Danaher ... was a member of the third place 200 medley relay team (1:50.50) with Hill, Harrigan and White.
• 2004-05: Placed fourth in the 100 breast (1:07.85) at the GLIAC Championships ... finished fifth in the 200 breast (2:27.49) and sixth in the 200 IM (2:15.10) ... was a member of the fourth place 200 medley relay team (1:51.47) with Hill, Bowling and Curley ... was also a member of the fourth place 400 medley relay team (4:05.20) with Hill, Bowling and Koehler ... was a member of the seventh place 200 free relay team (1:43.39) with Koehler, Cummings and Curley ... swam on the eighth place 400 free relay (3:42.83) with Koehler, Eilers and Bowling.
• Pre-WSU: Attended Grand Rapids Community College during the 2003-04 school year and fall 2004.
• High School: A 2003 graduate of Rockford ... placed eighth at the 2002 state meet in the 100 breast (1:08.51) and 15th in the 200 IM (2:15.40).
• Personal: Full name--Amber K. Staduacher ... is a sociology major ... named to the Coach's Honor Roll (term gpa 3.0-3.49) for Winter 2006 and Fall 2006.

Child of Amber Staudacher and Phillip Moore is:
1768 i. William[13] Moore, born 2019.

1487. Matthew William[12] Alkema (Barbara Jean[11] Staudacher, Marguerite Elaine[10] Burkhardt, Glenn Abraham[9], Charles G.[8], Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 23 May 1978. He married **Melinda Jo Rose**. She was born 03 Oct 1981.

Child of Matthew Alkema and Melinda Rose is:
1769 i. Max[13] Alkema.

1496. Philip Arthur[12] Raleigh (Lois Irene[11] Phillips, Pearl[10], Myrtie[9] Mahrle, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 31 May 1956. He married **Patricia Jean Keiser** 21 Apr 1979 in Michigan. She was born 31 Mar 1956.

Marriage Notes for Philip Raleigh and Patricia Keiser:
Patricia Jean Keiser, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Forest Keiser of 33 S. LaVista Blvd., and Philip Arthur Raleigh of 924 Woodland Beach, son of Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Raleigh of Gobles, were married Saturday April 21, 1979 in Birchwood United Methodist Church.Sharon Jones and Michael Bricker of Gobles were honor attendants. The bride graduated from Lakeview High School, attends Kellogg Community College and is employed in the purchasing department of Lakeview General Hospital. The groom, a graduate of Gobles High School and Kalamazoo Valley Community College, attends Western Michigan University and is employed as a programmer analyst by Checker Motors Corp. in Kalamazoo. After a trip to Hawaii, the newlyweds will resideat the Woodland Beach address.

More About Philip Raleigh and Patricia Keiser:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1979, Michigan

Child of Philip Raleigh and Patricia Keiser is:
1770 i. Kimberly Julia (Kim)[13] Raleigh, born 30 Nov 1984 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 2013.

Notes for Kimberly Julia (Kim) Raleigh:
Kimberly Julia "Kim" Raleigh, 28, of Battle Creek, went to be with her Lord on Sunday, January 13, 2013. Kim was born on December 18, 1984, in Battle Creek, the daughter of Philip A. and Patricia J. (Keiser) Raleigh. In 2004, Kim was diagnosed with Leukodystrophy, a disease that affects the white matter of the brain. She was a 2003 graduate of Galesburg-Augusta High School where she was a member of the band. Kim also participated

on her high school bowling league and also was a member of the disability bowling league in Kalamazoo. Kim loved music, especially Christian music played on WAY FM. She attended First Wesleyan Church and was a volunteer for the three-year-old Sunday school class. She will be missed greatly by her dog "Cody."

Kim is survived by her parents Phil and Pat Raleigh of Battle Creek and her brother Jason (Kristy) Raleigh of Galesburg. Kim is also survived by her niece Madison and cousins Amanda, Stephanie, Ashley and Logan.

She also leaves her maternal grandmother Betty Keiser of Battle Creek; paternal grandfather Patrick Raleigh of Gobles; uncles Gregg (LaVon) Bale and Larry (Mari) Keiser; and aunt Kelli Stull. Kim was preceded in death by her maternal grandfather Forest Keiser; paternal grandmother Lois Raleigh; and her uncle Michael Raleigh.

Visitation will from 2:00pm to 4:00pm and 6:00pm to 8:00pm Thursday at Royal Funeral Home, 281 Upton Ave. at Dickman Rd., Battle Creek. Funeral services will be at 11:00am, Friday, January 18, 2013 at First Wesleyan Church, 14425 S. Helmer Rd., Battle Creek. Memorial contributions may be given to the United Leukodystrophy Foundation, 224 North Second St., Suite 2, DeKalb, Illinois 60115.

1499. Barbara Sue[12] Lakey (Richard Lewis[11], Mary Aleathia (Oletha)[10] Phillips, Gertrude Nora (Gertie)[9] Mahrle, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 21 May 1956 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. She married **Jerry Lee Castner** 23 Aug 1985 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Nov 1951 in Auburn, DeKalb Co, Indiana.

More About Jerry Castner and Barbara Lakey:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1985, LaGrange, LaGrange Co, Indiana

Children of Barbara Lakey and Jerry Castner are:

1771 i. Jerry Brent[13] Castner, born 25 Oct 1980.
1772 ii. Charles Richard Castner, born 14 Aug 1987.

1500. Tammi Jane[12] Wagner (Logan Samuel[11], Mary Aleathia (Oletha)[10] Phillips, Gertrude Nora (Gertie)[9] Mahrle, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 22 Dec 1959. She married **(1) ? Redman**. She married **(2) ? Walls**. She married **(3) ? Michaels**. She married **(4) Paul Wayne Brooks** 03 Apr 2000 in Cameron Co, Texas. He was born 04 Mar 1965 in San Luis Obispo Co, California.

More About Paul Brooks and Tammi Wagner:
Marriage: 03 Apr 2000, Cameron Co, Texas

Children of Tammi Wagner and Paul Brooks are:

1773 i. Joseph Lee[13] Brooks, born 31 May 1984.
1774 ii. Chad Wayne Brooks, born 26 Aug 1986.
1775 iii. Bradley Paul Brooks, born 23 Oct 1989. He married Deborah Ann Corley 23 Jun 2001 in Collin Co, Texas.

More About Bradley Brooks and Deborah Corley:
Divorce: 24 Apr 2003, Collin Co, Texas
Marriage: 23 Jun 2001, Collin Co, Texas

1776 iv. Brandi Brooks, born 31 Dec 1993.

1507. Michael Scott[12] Shellenberger (Larry Lee[11], Louis Paul (Lewis)[10], Georgia Mae[9] Mahrle, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 10 Apr 1964. He married **Jamie Sue Holt**. She was born 14 Mar 1970.

Children of Michael Shellenberger and Jamie Holt are:

1777 i. Taylor[13] Shellenberger, born 15 Apr 1998.
1778 ii. Paige Elizabeth Shellenberger, born 15 Feb 1996.

1508. Steven Wayne[12] Shellenberger (Larry Lee[11], Louis Paul (Lewis)[10], Georgia Mae[9] Mahrle, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 26 Jun 1971. He married **Robin Kay Rhoades**. She was born 07 Jan 1969.

Children of Steven Shellenberger and Robin Rhoades are:
1779 i. Tyler Steven[13] Shellenberger, born 1996.
1780 ii. Cody Shellenberger.
1781 iii. Brooke Morgan Shellenberger.

1510. Lila Ruth[12] Shellenberger (Richard Charles[11], Richard Charles[10], Georgia Mae[9] Mahrle, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 30 May 1975. She married **Jeffrey Allen Rozell**. He was born 04 Apr 1974.

Children of Lila Shellenberger and Jeffrey Rozell are:
1782 i. Jeffrey A.[13] Rozell, born 29 Sep 1996.
1783 ii. Rachel Rozell, born 1997.

1512. Jaclyn Nicole[12] Wolff (Jo Ann[11] Shellenberger, Richard Charles[10], Georgia Mae[9] Mahrle, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 20 Jan 1979. She married **Douglas Graham Elliott, Jr.**.

Children of Jaclyn Wolff and Douglas Elliott are:
1784 i. ?[13] Elliott.
1785 ii. Ethan Elliott.
1786 iii. Hadley Elliott.

1516. Susanne Marie[12] Cook (Jerry Lee[11], Elspeth Fraser[10] Graff, Wilhelm Friedrich[9], Johanna Christina[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 25 May 1979. She married **Joshua Luke Doty**. He was born 12 Nov 1977.

Child of Susanne Cook and Joshua Doty is:
1787 i. Addison[13] Doty.

1518. Gregory James[12] Wank (Joanne Sue[11] Cook, Elspeth Fraser[10] Graff, Wilhelm Friedrich[9], Johanna Christina[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 05 Apr 1977. He married **Emily Wieczorek** 2012. She was born 25 Oct 1978.

More About Gregory Wank and Emily Wieczorek:
Marriage: 2012

Child of Gregory Wank and Emily Wieczorek is:
1788 i. Elizabeth (Lizzie)[13] Wank.

1522. Susan M.[12] Cubbon (Karen Ruth[11] Pearson, Margaret L.[10] Bramble, Ruth[9] Burkhardt, Jacob Abraham[8], Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 16 Jan 1968. She married **Timothy H. Knight** 18 Jul 1992. He was born 23 May 1967.

Marriage Notes for Susan Cubbon and Timothy Knight:

Dec. 8, 1991 - Announcement is made of the engagement of Susan M. Cubbon and Timothy H. Knight, both of Burlington. She is the daughter of Jack and Karen Cubbon of Nottawa Lake, Marshall. He is the son of William Knight of Battle Creek and Mary Knight of Burlington. The bride-elect, a 1986 graduate of Tekonsha High School, attended Kellogg Community College. She is employed by State Farm Insurance Cos. in Marshall and Northern Reflections in Lakeview Square. Her fiance, a 1985 graduate of Tekonsha High School, served three years with the U.S. Navy. He Susan M. Cubbon and Timothy H. Knight is employed by Swift-Eckrich Co. in Quincy. A July 18, 1992, wedding is planned.

Susan Cubbon and Timothy Knight were married July 18, 1992, at Starr Commonwealth Chapel in the Woods. She is the daughter of Jack and Karen Cubbon of Marshall. He is the son of William Knight of Battle Creek and Mary Knight of Burlington. Honor attendants were Sharon Cubbon, sister of the bride, and Dean Stayner. The bride is a graduate of Tekonsha High School. She is employed by State Farm Insurance Co., Marshall, and Northern Reflections. The groom also is a graduate of Tekonsha High School. He is employed by Swift-Eckrich Co., Quincy. After a trip to Cancun, Mexico, they are at home in the Burlington area.

More About Timothy Knight and Susan Cubbon:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1992

Children of Susan Cubbon and Timothy Knight are:
1789 i. Kelsey[13] Knight.
1790 ii. Kiley Knight.

1524. Craig Roland[12] Bramble (Wayne Lewis[11], Wayne Lewis[10], Ruth[9] Burkhardt, Jacob Abraham[8], Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 17 Jan 1963 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 2019 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Linda Kay McKeague** 01 Nov 1982 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Jul 1966.

Notes for Craig Roland Bramble:
Craig Roland Bramble, age 56, of Athens passed away July 16, 2019 at his residence. Craig was born on January 17, 1963 in Marshall to Wayne and Sally (Pickerin) Bramble. He graduated from Marshall High School with the class of 1982. Craig married Linda K. McKeague on November 1, 1982 in Marshall. They had 3 children from that union. Craig worked as a truck driver for Midwest Transit in Marshall for several years before retiring in 2016 due to a decline in his health. Craig was an avid fisherman. Even his nickname and CB handle was "Fisherman."

Craig is survived by his wife, Linda Bramble; son, Craig Allen Bramble of Marshall; daughters, Elisabeth Grace (Mark) Simich of Battle Creek, and Katelyn R. Bramble of Athens; grandchildren, Mark Bramble, Eric Bramble, Ezmerelda "Izzy" Green, Luna Simich, and 2 on the way!; and sister, Janet Day of Marshall. He was preceded in death by his parents, Wayne and Sally; and brother, Mark Bramble.

Cremation has been conducted and a private family burial will take place at Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens at a later date. The family is being served by the Kempf Family Funeral Home, 723 Old US 27 North, Marshall Chapel.

More About Craig Bramble and Linda McKeague:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1982, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Craig Bramble and Linda McKeague are:
1791 i. Craig Allen[13] Bramble, born 1982.
\+ 1792 ii. Elisabeth Grace Bramble, born 13 Nov 1987.
1793 iii. Katelyn Renee Bramble, born 15 Aug 1991. She married ? Green; born Aft. 1985.

1527. Deacon Neal[12] Bramble (Donald Ervin[11], Wayne Lewis[10], Ruth[9] Burkhardt, Jacob Abraham[8], Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef

(Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) He married **Annja Mathis**. She was born 14 Apr 1978.

Child of Deacon Bramble and Annja Mathis is:
1794 i. Dezrae[13] Bramble.

1528. Jingle[12] Bramble (Donald Ervin[11], Wayne Lewis[10], Ruth[9] Burkhardt, Jacob Abraham[8], Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 30 Jan 1975. She married **Dr. Ramon Francis Isales**.

Child of Jingle Bramble and Ramon Isales is:
1795 i. RJ[13] Isales.

1529. Kip Alan[12] Burkhardt (Mark Alan[11], Junior Stephen[10], Christopher Frank[9], Jacob Abraham[8], Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 05 Feb 1975. He married **Michelle Shimar**. She was born 01 May 1977.

Children of Kip Burkhardt and Michelle Shimar are:
1796 i. Ashley Taylor[13] Burkhardt, born 14 Nov 1993.
1797 ii. Bailey Burkhardt.
1798 iii. ? Burkhardt.

1532. Myron Albert[12] Tazelaar II (Pete[11], Myron Albert (Pete)[10], Dorothea Eliza[9] Brinkerhoff, Helena Fredericka[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 17 Oct 1976. He married **Rana Lewis** 10 Jun 2000. She was born 03 Nov 1977.

More About Myron Tazelaar and Rana Lewis:
Marriage: 10 Jun 2000

Children of Myron Tazelaar and Rana Lewis are:
1799 i. Allie[13] Tazelaar.
1800 ii. Ryan Tazelaar.

1534. Jeffrey Robert[12] Tazelaar (Pete[11], Myron Albert (Pete)[10], Dorothea Eliza[9] Brinkerhoff, Helena Fredericka[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 24 Apr 1980. He married **Ashley Gail Miller**. She was born 08 Apr 1980.

Child of Jeffrey Tazelaar and Ashley Miller is:
1801 i. Ella Grace[13] Tazelaar, born 2008.

1538. Cheryl[12] Van Bolhuis (Robert Paul (Bob)[11], Florence Marie[10] Brinkman, Florence Eva[9] Burkhardt, William Frederic (Will Burkhart)[8], Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 30 Apr 1968. She married **Michael Ordonez Guy**. He was born 04 Aug 1968.

Child of Cheryl Van Bolhuis and Michael Guy is:
1802 i. Jordan[13] Guy.

1540. Timothy[12] Baker (Shirley Ann[11] Van Bolhuis, Florence Marie[10] Brinkman, Florence Eva[9]

Burkhardt, William Frederic (Will Burkhart)[8], Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1])

Child of Timothy Baker is:
1803 i. Alexis[13] Baker.

1543. Michael[12] Ellis (Rayna Suzanne[11] Dragos, Eula Mae[10] Burkhardt, Dale Orley[9] Burkhart, William Frederic (Will Burkhart)[8] Burkhardt, Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 03 Feb 1986. He married **Melissa C. Higgins**. She was born 15 Aug 1983.

Children of Michael Ellis and Melissa Higgins are:
1804 i. ?[13] Ellis.
1805 ii. ? Ellis.

1546. Lynne Marie[12] Smith (Margaret Ann[11] Braun, Russell E.[10], Wilhelm Jacob[9], Andreas (Andrew)[8], Johann Jakob[7], Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 19 Nov 1961. She married **Daniel Mark Tomplkins** 11 Oct 1985 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Feb 1955.

More About Daniel Tomplkins and Lynne Smith:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1985, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lynne Smith and Daniel Tomplkins are:
1806 i. Blaine Daniel[13] Tomplkins, born 04 Nov 1992.
1807 ii. Casey Robert Tomplkins, born 23 Jun 1989.

1567. Duane Bruce[12] Bycraft (Arlene Martha[11] Haist, Erwin Harold[10], Immanuel Georg (George E.)[9], Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 04 Jul 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karmel Joan Lomnard** 12 Jun 1976 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Mar 1956 in Shelby, Michigan.

More About Duane Bruce Bycraft:
Baptism: 09 Aug 1953, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Duane Bycraft and Karmel Lomnard:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1976, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Duane Bycraft and Karmel Lomnard are:
1808 i. Melissa Noelle[13] Bycraft, born 28 Dec 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1809 ii. Celeste Diane Bycraft, born 30 Apr 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1568. Denise Marie[12] Bycraft (Arlene Martha[11] Haist, Erwin Harold[10], Immanuel Georg (George E.)[9], Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 14 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Allen Walter** 11 Mar 1978 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Donald Walter and Mary Ulrich. He was born 10 Mar 1951 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Denise Marie Bycraft:
Baptism: 24 Apr 1955, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Allen Walter:
Residence: 19760 Boetger; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Walter and Denise Bycraft:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1978, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Denise Bycraft and Robert Walter are:
1810 i. Eric Allen[13] Walter, born 30 Oct 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1811 ii. Michelle Francis Walter, born 01 Dec 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1569. Diane Barbara[12] Bycraft (Arlene Martha[11] Haist, Erwin Harold[10], Immanuel Georg (George E.)[9], Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 25 Dec 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James William Parisho** 19 May 1979 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Parisho and Virginia Groomes. He was born 09 Mar 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Diane Barbara Bycraft:
Baptism: 27 Jan 1957, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James William Parisho:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Parsippany, New Jersey

More About James Parisho and Diane Bycraft:
Marriage: 19 May 1979, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Diane Bycraft and James Parisho are:
1812 i. Scott James[13] Parisho, born 29 Sep 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1813 ii. Aaron Michael Parisho, born 04 Jul 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1570. Lori Jean[12] Bycraft (Arlene Martha[11] Haist, Erwin Harold[10], Immanuel Georg (George E.)[9], Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 01 Sep 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gary Allen Wiltse** 14 Sep 1988 in Maui, Hawaii. He was born 02 Mar 1958 in Maui, Hawaii.

More About Lori Jean Bycraft:
Baptism: 25 Sep 1960, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary Wiltse and Lori Bycraft:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1988, Maui, Hawaii

Child of Lori Bycraft and Gary Wiltse is:
1814 i. Heather Nicole[13] Wiltse, born 04 Sep 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1571. Juanita Lynn[12] Bycraft (Arlene Martha[11] Haist, Erwin Harold[10], Immanuel Georg (George E.)[9], Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 16 Oct 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles Woodrow Sessoms** 13 Apr 1985 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1960. She married **(2) John David Walker** 05 Jun 1995 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Feb 1969.

More About Juanita Lynn Bycraft:
Baptism: 08 Nov 1964, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Juanita Bycraft and Charles Sessoms:

Juanita Lynn Bycraft, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Bycraft of 12493 Scio Church Rd., Chelsea, was joined in marriage with Charles Woodrow Sessoms, April 13, 1985 at the Clinton Pentecostal Church of God. The Rev. Alfred Sheley united the couple. The bride was given in marriage by her father. Mark Caudill sang "Love Will Roll the Clouds Away," and the bride sang," God Gave Me You." The bride wore a Victorian gown with five-tiered skirt of organza lace, and a bodice adorned with seed pearls and applique flowers. She had a fingertip length veil with matching organza lace. She carried a bouquet of white roses with white, pink and blue carnations.

The maid of honor was Casey Valdez of Blissfield. She wore a blue satin gown and carried blue, pink and white carnations. The bridesmaid was Denise Walter, sister of the bride, from Manchester. Her gown matched that of the maid of honor but was pink satin. Her flowers were the same. Flower girl was Amanda Jo Sessoms, daughter of the bridegroom, who wore white satin to match the gowns of the other attendants. The dresses were made by Karmel Bycraft, sister-in-law of the bride. The bride's mother wore an ankle-length rose gown with chiffon covering the bodice, with elbow-length sleeves. The bridegroom's mother wore a street-length dress of gray and red linen.

Ring bearer was Kyle Sessoms, nephew of the bridegroom. The best man was Jeff Laroe of Clinton and the groomsman was Jeff Haist of Chelsea, cousin of the bride. Timothy Sessoms of Belleville and Mathew Durham of Clinton were the ushers.

The reception for 225 guests was held at the Chelsea Rod & Gun Club. Barbara Haist, aunt of the bride, was in charge of the guest book, and Lori Boritzki and Diane Parisho, sisters of the bride, cut the wedding cake. Mr. and Mrs. Duane Bycraft, brother and sister-in-law of the bride, were host and hostess. Guests were entertained by the singing of Paula Haist, cousin of the bride, and Yvonne Savage. The couple took a honeymoon trip to Myrtle Beach, South Carolina.

The bride is employed by Catherine McAuley Health Center. She works with youth at the Clinton Church of God and sings Sunday mornings at Herrick Tecumseh Convocare Home. The bridegroom works at the Saline Ford Plant and is Sunday school superintendent at the Clinton Church of God. The couple is residing in Clinton.

More About Charles Sessoms and Juanita Bycraft:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1985, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About John Walker and Juanita Bycraft:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1995, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Juanita Bycraft and John Walker is:

1815 i. Syndey Nicole[13] Walker, born 24 Nov 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1572. Blake David[12] Crocker (Doris Marie[11] Haist, Erwin Harold[10], Immanuel Georg (George E.)[9], Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 10 Oct 1961 in Camp Lejune, North Carolina. He married **Nikki Raye Hollister** 09 Aug 1997 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. She was born 02 Jun 1971.

More About Blake Crocker and Nikki Hollister:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1997, Kalamazoo, Michigan

Child of Blake Crocker and Nikki Hollister is:

1816 i. Averil Nicole[13] Crocker, born 31 Jan 1999 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1574. Paula Jean[12] Haist (Kenneth Erwin[11], Erwin Harold[10], Immanuel Georg (George E.)[9], Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 16 May 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel Alan Narva**. He was born 22 May 1960.

Child of Paula Haist and Daniel Narva is:
1817 i. Alex[13] Narva.

1575. Jeffrey Kenneth[12] Haist (Kenneth Erwin[11], Erwin Harold[10], Immanuel Georg (George E.)[9], Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 01 Aug 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alvyta Kazlauskaite** 25 Sep 1999 in Vilnius, Lithuania, daughter of Vytsutas Kazlauskaite. She was born 16 Jun 1972.

More About Jeffrey Haist and Alvyta Kazlauskaite:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1999, Vilnius, Lithuania

Children of Jeffrey Haist and Alvyta Kazlauskaite are:
1818 i. Matas[13] Haist, born 30 Oct 2008; died 30 Oct 2008.

Notes for Matas Haist:
Matas Haist, son of Jeffrey and Alvyta (Kazlauskaite) Haist, was stillborn on October 30, 2008. In addition to his parents, he is survived by his brother, Jonas; his paternal grandparents, Kenneth and Barbara Haist of Chelsea; his maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Vytautas Kazlauskai of Vilnius, Lithuania. A funeral service was held at Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea, with burial on the family plot at Zion Lutheran Cemetery. Arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea.

More About Matas Haist:
Cause of Death: stillborn

1819 ii. Jonas Haist, born Bef. 2007.

1580. Martha Lynn[12] Vogel (Joyce[11] Hoffman, Lorine Mildred (Lorraine)[10] Haist, Immanuel Georg (George E.)[9], Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 09 Dec 1951. She married **Stuart Knopsnider** 22 Aug 1978. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About Stuart Knopsnider and Martha Vogel:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1978

Children of Martha Vogel and Stuart Knopsnider are:
1820 i. Kristen Lorine[13] Knopsnider, born 12 Feb 1975.
1821 ii. Johnanna Mercedes Knopsnider, born 12 Feb 1977.

1584. Jeanette Lynn[12] Koch (Larry Raymond[11], Raymond Edward[10], Bertha Caroline[9] Seitz, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 21 Nov 1965. She married **(1) Timothy Reginald Blough** 17 Nov 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Reginald Blough and Diane ?. He was born 05 Sep 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Patrick Allen Irish** 20 Aug 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Dec 1961.

More About Timothy Reginald Blough:
Residence: 1160 Woodland Drive; Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Timothy Blough and Jeanette Koch:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Patrick Irish and Jeanette Koch:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jeanette Koch and Timothy Blough are:

1822 i. Lauren Linde[13] Blough, born 30 Sep 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lauren Linde Blough:
A daughter, Lauren Linde, was born Sept. 30, 1985 at U. of M. Women's Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Tim and Nanette Blough of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are Slurry and Nadine Koch of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Reggie and Diane Blough of Chelsea. Maternal great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Carl Lentz and Mr. and Mrs. Ray Koch. Paternal great-grandparents are Jeanne Scripter and Mr. and Mrs. Phil Blough.

1823 ii. Kaitlin Jeanne Blough, born 02 Dec 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kaitlin Jeanne Blough:
A daughter, Kaitlin Jeanne, was born Dec. 2, 1987, at U. of M. Women's Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Tim and Jeanette Blough of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are Larry and Nadine Koch of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Reggie and Diane Blough of Chelsea. Maternal great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Carl Lentz. Paternal great-grandparents are Jeanne Scripter and Mr. and Mrs. Phil Blough. Kaitlin has a sister, Lauren Linde, 2.

1586. Julie Ann[12] Koch (Larry Raymond[11], Raymond Edward[10], Bertha Caroline[9] Seitz, Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 29 Jan 1967. She married **(1) ? Stotler**. She married **(2) David James Heydlauff** 20 Sep 1986 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jerald Heydlauff and Shirley Turner. He was born 29 Apr 1964.

Marriage Notes for Julie Koch and David Heydlauff:
Julie Ann Koch, daughter of Larry and Nadine Koch of 601 S. Main St., married David James Heydlauff, son of Jerald and Shirley Heydlauff of 11340 Dexter-Chelsea Rd., on Sept. 20, 1986, 4 p.m., at St. Mary's Catholic Church in Chelsea. Father Lou Martin and the Rev. John Gibbon officiated. Vocalists were Jeanne Welton, Cathy Cesarz, and Marie Bulick. The bride's father, Larry Koch, sang ''The Rose." The bride wore a Victorian style white satin gown with bows on the puffed sleeves and down the train. She carried white roses, baby's breath, and pink roses.

Maid of honor was Mary Klink of Chelsea. Bridesmaids were sisters of the bride, Jeanette Blough and Jill Koch. The attendants wore tea-length royal blue dresses and carried pink and white bouquets. Best man was Scott Cooper. Groomsmen were Dale Heydlauff and Daniel Heydlauff, while Wayne Smith and Bob Cianciolo served as ushers. Holly Pickell was the flower girl and Scott Klipstine was the ring bearer. The bride's mother wore a pink street-length dress with silver accessories. The bridegroom's mother wore a beige dress with black accessories.

A reception was held immediately after the ceremony at the Chrysler UAW Hall in Chelsea. The next morning the couple left for a one week trip to Hawaii.

More About David Heydlauff and Julie Koch:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1986, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julie Koch and David Heydlauff is:
1824 i. Sabrina Christine[13] Heydlauff, born 15 Sep 1987.

Notes for Sabrina Christine Heydlauff:
A daughter, Sabrina Christine, was born Tuesday, Sept. 15, 1987, to David and Julie Heydlauff. Maternal grandparents are Larry and Nadine Koch. Paternal grandparents are Jerry and Shirley Heydlauff. Great-grandparents are Dorothy and Carl Lentz, Christine Heydlauff, Emma Lee and Conrad Turner.

1595. Jeffrey Carroll[12] Howell (Maribeth H.[11] Toney, Alfred Otto[10], Amanda Maria[9] Strieter, Barbara Emilia[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 02 Aug 1976. He married **?**.

More About Jeffrey Carroll Howell:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jeffrey Howell and ? are:

1825 i. Alfred Leon Otto[13] Howell, born 1991.
1826 ii. Alyssa Nicole Howell.

1605. Randy Glenn[12] Eschelbach (Glenn Raymond[11], Irene Emilie[10] Strieter, Theophil Daniel[9], Barbara Emilia[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 02 Mar 1966. He married **Ann Kurtz** 23 Sep 1995. She was born 15 Feb 1954.

More About Randy Glenn Eschelbach:
Residence: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Randy Eschelbach and Ann Kurtz:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1995

Children of Randy Eschelbach and Ann Kurtz are:
1827 i. Thomas[13] Eschelbach, born 23 May 1997.
1828 ii. Megan Ann Eschelbach, born 27 May 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Megan Ann Eschelbach:
Megan Ann Eschelbach arrived May 27, 1999 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital at 5:09 a.m. The daughter of Ann and Randy Eschelbach of Canton, Megan weighed 7 lb., 12 oz. and measured 21" at birth. She has a 2-year-old brother, Thomas. Proud grandparents are Carolyn and Glenn Eschelbach of Saline and Mr. and Mrs. Carl Kurtz of Jackson. Great-grandparents are Irene and Ray Eschelbach of Chelsea.

1606. Rodney Ray[12] Eschelbach (Glenn Raymond[11], Irene Emilie[10] Strieter, Theophil Daniel[9], Barbara Emilia[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 17 Apr 1968. He married **Carrie Lynn Rathfon** 18 Oct 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Dec 1969.

More About Rodney Ray Eschelbach:
Residence: 1275 W. David Kempf Court; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rodney Eschelbach and Carrie Rathfon:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Rodney Eschelbach and Carrie Rathfon is:
1829 i. Ryan Robert[13] Eschelbach, born 07 Nov 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ryan Robert Eschelbach:
Ryan Robert Eschelbach was born November 9, 1999 at11:52 p.m. in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Carrie and Rod Eschelbach of Saline, Ryan weighed 6 lb., 12 oz. and measured 20-1/4" at birth. Ryan s grandparents are Alona Rathfon of Saline, Bob Rathfon of Saline, and Carolyn and Glenn Eschelbach of Saline. Great-grandparents are Mary Rathfon of Bridgewater and Irene and Ray Eschelbach of Chelsea.

1611. Christopher Edward[12] Naebeck (Sharon Sue[11] Strieter, Nelson Edward[10], Theophil Daniel[9], Barbara Emilia[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 13 Aug 1982. He married **Kerri Elizabeth Greca** 20 Aug 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Don Greca and Peggy ?. She was born 18 Oct 1984.

More About Christopher Edward Naebeck:
Education: 2000, Dexter High School Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 2009, Washtenaw Community College Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Sherwin Williams Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kerri Elizabeth Greca:
Education: 2003, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education 2: attended Grand Valley State University for one year
Occupation: patient care assistant II St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Christopher Naebeck and Kerri Greca:
The Saline Reporter - Thursday, August 19, 2004

Kerri Elizabeth Greca of Saline and Christopher Edward Naebeck of Ann Arbor are engaged, and plan to be married on Aug. 20, 2005. Kerri, the daughter or Peggy Greca of Saline and the late Don Greca, graduated from Saline High School in 2003. She attended Grand Valley State University for her freshman year and is enrolled at Eastern Michigan University for the fall semester where she plans to major in nursing. She currently is working as a Patient Care Assistant II at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor.

Christopher, the son of Sharon and Kirk Naebeck of Ann Arbor, graduated from Dexter High School in 2000. He currently is a student at Washtenaw Community College and plans to transfer to Eastern Michigan University where he will major in physical education. He is employed at Sherwin Williams in Ann Arbor.

Worshipping together, celebrating holidays, and being with their families are important to both Kerri and Christopher. Christopher chose to propose to Kerri on Christmas Eve are gathering with family and worshipping together. They plan to be married at St. Andrew Catholic Church in Saline.

Kerri Elizabeth Greca of Saline and Christopher Edward Naebeck of Ypsilanti exchanged wedding vows Aug. 20,2005 at St. Andrew's Catholic Church in Saline. The ceremony united the daughter of Peggy Greca of Saline with the son of Sharon and Kirk Naebeck of Ann Arbor. Matron of honor at the wedding was Julie Ryan, the bride's sister from Westland. The bridesmaids were Kristi Walter, the bride's sister from Canton; Amnie Assel of Saline; Renae Koehler of Saline; and Mandi Grove of Saline. The best man was Charlie Naebeck, the groom's brother from Ann Arbor. Serving as groomsmen were Dennis Klapperich of Dexter; Scott Greca, the bride's brother from Saline; Darren Greca, the bride's brother from Saline; and Robbie Ludwig of Ann Arbor. The flower girls were Allie Walter, the bride's niece from Canton, and Elaina Ryan, the bride's niece from Westland. The ring bearer was Luke Greca, the bride's nephew from Saline.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the IBEW Local 190 Hall in Ann Arbor. The event featured a Hawaiian theme with a chocolate fountain and Wolverine groom cake. The newlyweds spent their honeymoon in Hawaii and now reside in Ypsilanti. A graduate of Saline High School, Kerri attended Grand Valley State University and Eastern Michigan University. She is employed as a PCAH at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. A graduate of Dexter High School, Christopher attended Washtenaw Community College and is a physical therapy assistant.

More About Christopher Naebeck and Kerri Greca:
Marriage: 20 Aug 2005, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Andrew Catholic Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christopher Naebeck and Kerri Greca are:
1830 i. Kayla[13] Naebeck, born 2007.
1831 ii. Haley Naebeck, born 2008.

1627. Courtney Kay[12] Mahrle (Kimberly Kay[11] Wacker, George Emanuel[10], Arthur Emanuel[9], Emanuel Fredrick[8], Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 28 Jun 1985. She married **Graham Justin Nichols** Oct 2016. He was born 06 Nov 1986.

More About Graham Nichols and Courtney Mahrle:
Marriage: Oct 2016

Child of Courtney Mahrle and Graham Nichols is:
1832 i. ?[13] Nichols, born 2019.

1629. Alexandra Michelle[12] Mahrle (Kimberly Kay[11] Wacker, George Emanuel[10], Arthur Emanuel[9], Emanuel Fredrick[8], Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 1992. She married **Jeff Daniel Grau** 11 Jun 2016 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Grau and Kathy Trinkle. He was born 02 Jul 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jeff Daniel Grau:
A son, Jeff Daniel, was born to Daniel and Kathy Grau of Chelsea on July 2, 1989. Maternal grandparents are Harold and Lois Trinkle of Dexter. Paternal grandparents are Lloyd and Arlene Grau of Chelsea. Paternal great-grandparents are Herbert and Louisa Duible of Ann Arbor. Jeff has a sister Cindy, 5.

More About Jeff Grau and Alexandra Mahrle:
Marriage: 11 Jun 2016, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Alexandra Mahrle and Jeff Grau is:
1833 i. Clayton Daniel[13] Grau, born Jun 2019.

1639. Jared Thomas[12] Wacker (Thomas Edward[11], Norman Martin[10], Norman Martin[9], Emanuel Fredrick[8], Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 21 Aug 1983. He married **Leslie Leigh Bembeneck**. She was born 01 Jul 1983.

Children of Jared Wacker and Leslie Bembeneck are:
1834 i. Elisabeth Grace (Libby)[13] Wacker, born Aft. 2003.
1835 ii. Bradley William (Bo) Wacker, born Aft. 2005.

1643. Michael Paul[12] Elsasser (Allan Paul[11], Ernst Paul[10], Alma Louisa[9] Paul, Anna Maria[8] Staebler, Anna Maria[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 19 Feb 1958. He married **(1) Lori Ann Reimold** 06 Sep 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Milton Reimold and Beverly Brewer. She was born 09 Dec 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Katherine Rose Shepler** 28 May 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Shepler. She was born 05 Oct 1964.

Marriage Notes for Michael Elsasser and Lori Reimold:
Mr. and Mrs. Milton Reimold of Saline are proud to announce April 23, 1980 the engagement of their daughter, Lori Ann to Michael Paul Elsasser of Ypsilanti. The future bridegrooms's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Allan Elsasser of Saline The couple plans a September 6, 1980 wedding. The bride-elect is a 1978 graduate of Saline High School and a 1980' graduate of Washtenaw Community College's Dental Assistant Program. She is currently employed at Kline's Department Store. Michael is a 1977 graduate of Saline High School and a 1979 graduate of Washtenaw Community College's Electronic Technician Program. He is currently employed at J and C Family Foods of Saline.

The Rev. Ronald Boldman performed the ceremony uniting Michael Paul Elsasser, the son of Alan and Linda Elsasser, and Lori Ann Reimold, the daughter of Milton and Beverly Reimold, in holy matrimony, on September 6. The 5 pm. rites were held at St. Paul United Church of Christ. Included in the wedding party were: Maid of honor, Ann Slepsky, and Gary Wild, best man; bridesmaids Debbie Reimold, Kerri Lawrence, Pam Hardesty and ushers Jeff Reimold, Jeff Elsasser and Mark Wright. Soloist was Mark Nortley and organist was Magdalene Losee. Kathy Masquelier was in charge of the guest book and Katie Anderson, Mike's aunt, and Donna Hardesty, Lori's aunt, both helped with cutting the cake, at the reception held in Roma Hall, Ann Arbor.

The couple left for a week-long wedding trip to Florida. They will reside in Ypsilanti when they return. Mike is a 1977 Saline High alumnus and a 1979 Washtenaw Community College graduate working at J & C Family Foods. Lori is a 1978 SHS grad, and a 1980 WCC grad, working as a dental assistant at the U-M School of Dentistry in Ann Arbor.

More About Michael Elsasser and Lori Reimold:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1980, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Michael Elsasser and Katherine Shepler:
St. James United Church of Christ, Saline, was the setting for the May 28, 1988 wedding, of Katherine R. Shepler and Michael P. Elsasser. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. Stephen Schuett, united the daughter of Sally Pilon of Carleton and Thomas Shepler of Tecumseh with the son of Linda and Allan Elsasser of Saline. Honor attendants at' the wedding were Laura Elsasser, the groom's sister from Saline, and Jeffrey Elsasser, the groom's brother from Saline; Cynthia Shepler, the bride's sister from Tecumseh, was a bridesmaid, while John Craig of Milford was a groomsman. Serving as ring bearer was Michael Shepler-Elsasser of Tecumseh, while Krista Elsasser of Saline was the flower girl.
Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the home of the groom's parents in Saline. A graduate of Tecumseh High School, Katherine is assistant head cashier for Busch's Valu-Land in Tecumseh. Michael, a graduate of Saline High School and Washtenaw Community College, is store manager of Busch's Valu-Land in Saline.

More About Michael Elsasser and Katherine Shepler:
Marriage: 28 May 1988, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Michael Elsasser and Lori Reimold is:
\+ 1836 i. Krista Lyn[13] Elsasser, born 10 Sep 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Michael Elsasser and Katherine Shepler is:
1837 i. Leah Nicole[13] Elsasser, born 18 Sep 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Matthew Raymond Weasel, Jr. 01 Jul 2014 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Jun 1989.

Notes for Leah Nicole Elsasser:
Kathy and Mike Elsasser of Ypsilanti are the parents of Leah Nicole. The 7 lb., 8 oz. baby girl was born at 6:53 a.m. on September 8, 1989 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. Leah's grandparents are Linda and Allan Elsasser of Saline, Salley Pilion of Dundee, and Camile and Thomas Shepler of Tecumseh.

More About Matthew Weasel and Leah Elsasser:
Marriage: 01 Jul 2014, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1645. Jennifer[12] Callan (Elizabeth Lee[11] Wenk, Gerald Roland (Jerry)[10], Roland Friedrich[9], Emma Dorothea[8] Staebler, Anna Maria[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born Aft. 1991. She married **Scott Sandusky**. He was born Aft. 1988.

More About Scott Sandusky:
Residence: 2011, Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

Child of Jennifer Callan and Scott Sandusky is:
1838 i. Samantha (Sami)[13] Sandusky, born Aft. 2008.

1646. Matthew[12] Hardy (Elizabeth Lee[11] Wenk, Gerald Roland (Jerry)[10], Roland Friedrich[9], Emma Dorothea[8] Staebler, Anna Maria[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born Aft. 1993. He married **Lennie Jo ?**. She was born Aft. 1991.

Children of Matthew Hardy and Lennie ? are:
1839 i. Kailah[13] Hardy, born Aft. 2009.
1840 ii. Tyler Hardy, born Aft. 2010.

1668. Heidi Marie[12] Layher (David Duane (Turk)[11], Shirley Ann[10] Toney, Alvin Robert[9], Emilie Louisa (Amelia)[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 18 Oct 1982. She married **Christopher Michael Traugott**. He was born 26 Sep 1977.

Child of Heidi Layher and Christopher Traugott is:
1841 i. Gibson[13] Traugott.

1670. Paul Robert[12] Toney (Steven Robert[11], Robert Leland[10], Clarence Ruben[9], Emilie Louisa (Amelia)[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 09 Jul 1982. He married **Jasmine Doherty**. She was born Aft. 1982.

More About Paul Robert Toney:
Education: 2006, Rangeview High School
Education 2: Aurora Community College
Occupation: customer service Highlands Ranch

Child of Paul Toney and Jasmine Doherty is:
1842 i. Lillyann[13] Toney, born Oct 2018.

1679. Christopher David[12] Lesser (David Carl[11], Carol Lucille[10] Jedele, Glendora Lydia[9] Toney, Emilie Louisa (Amelia)[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 29 Apr 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline Elizabeth Wilde** 13 Aug 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Jun 1984.

More About Christopher Lesser and Pauline Wilde:
Marriage: 13 Aug 2005, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christopher Lesser and Pauline Wilde are:
1843 i. Noah[13] Lesser.
1844 ii. Hannah Lesser.
1845 iii. Maria Lesser, born 2013.

1695. Nicole Angela[12] Stegenga (Laurie Sue[11] Vogel, Dorothy Ruth[10] Marion, Ruth Wilhelmina Maria[9] Gross, Bertha Maria[8] Kaercher, Wilhelmina (Minnie)[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 22 Jul 1987. She married **Dr. Benjamin Matthew Strong** 2012. He was born 16 Feb 1987.

More About Benjamin Strong and Nicole Stegenga:
Marriage: 2012

Child of Nicole Stegenga and Benjamin Strong is:
1846 i. ?[13] Strong, born 2018.

Generation No. 13

1741. Howard Lyle[13] Horning III (Howard Lyle (Howdy)[12], Howard Lyle[11], Harry Lisle Gordon[10], Clara Fridrica[9] Rauser, Dorothea Maria (Dora)[8] Marquardt, Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 09 Jul 1965. He married **Diane Marie O'Brien**. She was born 19 Feb 1970.

Child of Howard Horning and Diane O'Brien is:
1847 i. Howard L. (Howie)[14] Horning IV, born 1991.

1743. Brett Joseph[13] Moran (Bonnie Jean[12] Horning, Howard Lyle[11], Harry Lisle Gordon[10], Clara Fridrica[9] Rauser, Dorothea Maria (Dora)[8] Marquardt, Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 12 Mar 1965.

Child of Brett Joseph Moran is:
1848 i. Spencer John[14] Moran, born 15 May 1993.

1750. Paul Robert[13] Horning (Mark Edward[12], Paul Edward[11], Harry Lisle Gordon[10], Clara Fridrica[9] Rauser, Dorothea Maria (Dora)[8] Marquardt, Justine Salome[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 19 Jul 1984. He married **Kira Jeanne Gausden** 15 Aug 2008. She was born 28 Dec 1985.

More About Paul Horning and Kira Gausden:
Marriage: 15 Aug 2008

Child of Paul Horning and Kira Gausden is:
1849 i. ?[14] Horning.

1792. Elisabeth Grace[13] Bramble (Craig Roland[12], Wayne Lewis[11], Wayne Lewis[10], Ruth[9] Burkhardt, Jacob Abraham[8], Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly)[7] Braun, Maria Dorothea[6] Wacker, Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 13 Nov 1987. She married **Mark Anthony Simich** 29 Aug 2012. He was born 1990.

More About Mark Simich and Elisabeth Bramble:
Marriage: 29 Aug 2012

Child of Elisabeth Bramble and Mark Simich is:
1850 i. Luna[14] Simich.

1813. Aaron Michael[13] Parisho (Diane Barbara[12] Bycraft, Arlene Martha[11] Haist, Erwin Harold[10], Immanuel Georg (George E.)[9], Anna Maria (Mary)[8] Wacker, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 04 Jul 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Kaitlin Ann Edmondson** 23 Aug 2014. She was born 1988.

Marriage Notes for Aaron Parisho and Kaitlin Edmondson:
While planning their August wedding, Kaitlin Edmondson (25 and a wedding planner) and Aaron Parisho (27 and a certified public accountant) knew one thing for sure: A barn was an absolute must. "Both of our mothers grew up on their family farms, so the idea of a barn wedding just felt right," Kaitlin says. The only problem? The venue they had their eye on was under heavy construction. "We had to climb a makeshift staircase, and you could see the first floor via holes in the second-story floor," Kaitlin says of their first visit to Cottonwood Barn in Dexter, Michigan. "I may have raised a few eyebrows when I showed people our venue, but the end product was absolutely stunning." Armed with a muted color palette of blush and gold, the couple used gold sequined linens and mismatched vintage china to turn their rustic venue into a romantic reception space. For a luxe contrast to the natural wood detail of the

space, gold chiavari chairs and gilded candles were also brought in. One detail we especially loved: the lush arrangements of dahlias, garden roses and astilbes created by Eden Designs of Brighton, Michigan. "I wanted arrangements that looked as if you'd run through a field of wildflowers and picked some up," Kaitlin says. "Our florist absolutely nailed it." After exchanging vows in an outdoor ceremony overlooking a small pond, the newlyweds and 200 guests retreated to the air-conditioned barn for dinner and dancing among high-top tables made from whiskey barrels. As for wedding favors, the couple treated guests to handmade pretzels, a wedding tradition common in Aaron's family. "Every detail represented us perfectly," Kaitlin says of their celebration. "We just wanted to make sure our guests understood how thankful we were to be surrounded by all our family and friends."

More About Aaron Parisho and Kaitlin Edmondson:
Marriage: 23 Aug 2014

Child of Aaron Parisho and Kaitlin Edmondson is:
1851 i. ?[14] Parisho.

1836. Krista Lyn[13] Elsasser (Michael Paul[12], Allan Paul[11], Ernst Paul[10], Alma Louisa[9] Paul, Anna Maria[8] Staebler, Anna Maria[7] Wacker, Johann Georg[6], Maria Dorothea[5] Nuessle, Josef (Joseph Nissle)[4], Daniel (Nissle)[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) was born 10 Sep 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Elsasser**. She married **(2) Andrew J. Babnik, Jr.** 27 Jun 2015 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Jun 1986.

Notes for Krista Lyn Elsasser:
Krista Lyn Elsasser was born September 10, 1984 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. The first child for Michael and Lori Elsasser of Saline, Krista weighed 6 lb., 8-1/2 oz. and measured 18". Grandparents are Allan and Linda Elsasser and Milton and Beverly Reimold, all of Saline.

More About Andrew Babnik and Krista Elsasser:
Marriage: 27 Jun 2015, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Krista Elsasser and Andrew Babnik is:
1852 i. Eliana Rose[14] Babnik, born Jun 2018.